NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
6U
OF

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 611

MISSOURI

Volume 4 (1 - 481)

Camden and Cape Girardeau Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. [redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Linn Creek Camden County, in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Wayne Cummins Asst Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thompson Kelly	46	M		Farmer	600	400	Mo				
2		Sarah "	38	F					Mo				
3		Martha J. "	17	F					Mo				
4		Mary F. "	16	F					Mo				
5		James B. "	13	M					Mo				
6		Sarah S. "	11	F					Mo				
7	B	Franklin A. "	6	M					Mo				
8		Mary C. "	3	F					Mo				
9		Francis C. "	1	F					Mo				
10		James Rawlings	20	M		Farm Laborer		80	Mo				
11	2 2	Sydney C. Robertson	46	M		Farmer	1800	2000	S. Carla				
12		Martha A. "	39	F					Ohio				
13		Calvin "	19	M					Mo				
14		Richard A. "	17	M					Mo				
15		Susan D. "	9	F					Mo				
16		Charles P. "	7	M					Mo				
17		Martha A. "	5	F					Mo				
18		Lydia E "	2	F					Mo				
19		Charles W. Perry	71	M					Maryland				
20	3 3	Colton Popplewell	28	M		Merchant	600	2000	Mass.				
21		Margaret "	26	F					Mo				
22		James R. "	5	M					Mo				
23		William C. "	4	M					Mo				
24		Mary F. "	3	F					Mo				
25	4 4	John R. Andrews	31	M		Farmer	600	400	Tenn				
26		Martha A. "	23	F					Mo				
27		Mary E "	4	F					Mo				
28		Midgnet E "	1	F					Mo				
29		Joel H. Blanton	19	M		Farm Laborer		125	Mo				
30	5 5	Joel C. Crouch	35	M		Physician	1000	300	Mass.				
31		Ellen L. "	34	F					Ky.				
32		Charles E "	12	M					Mo		1		
33		William M "	5	M					Mo		1		
34		Nancy Weeks	17	F		Domestic			Mo		1		
35	6 6	James G. Robertson	33	M		Farmer	800	600	Tenn				
36		Ada L. "	28	F					Mo				
37	7 7	Robert Weeks	40	M		Farmer	300	350	Ky.				
38		Elizabeth "	33	F					Tenn				
39		Elizabeth "	8	F					Mo		1		
40		William L "	5	M					Mo		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2501 1525

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Linn Creek Grave Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Jesse Summers **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Newton J. Woods	3	M					Mo				
8	8	Marshall Herman	43	M		Merchant	600	600	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	39	F					Ky				
		Thomas A. "	14	M					Penn		1		
		Ann B. "	13	F					Mo		1		
		Elijah F. "	11	M					Mo		1		
		Mary J. "	8	F					Mo		1		
		James A. "	4	M					Mo				
9		Lewis McClark	22	M		Clerk		400	Penn				
10		Martha A. Roberts	44	F					Mo				
11	9	Andrew J. Thompson	29	M		Teamster		600	Indiana				
12		Isabella A. "	24	F					Indiana				
13	10	Lear D. Shelledy	28	M		Hotel Keeper		600	Indiana				
14		Elizabeth J. "	23	F					Indiana				
15		Sarah Marshall	42	F				600	Virginia				
16		David F. Martin	28	M		Atty at Law			Penn				
17		John L. Martin	26	M		Physician		500	Penn				
18		Charles A. Smith Jr	29	M		Merchant			Mo				
19		Walter N. Hutchinson	21	M		Clerk		750	Mo				
20		George Black	22	M		Harness maker			Germany				
21		Franklin J. Rake	21	M		Saddler	500	1500	Kentucky				
22		John Rath	21	M		Blacksmith	200	100	Germany				
23		Ferdinand Demley	23	M		Saddler			Switzerland				
24		William Rath	19	M		Black Smith			Germany				
25		Henry Bradley	22	M		Wagon maker			Germany				
26		Peter Reside	38	M		Clerk		700	Virginia				
27		John A. Blanton	23	M		Coms Laborer		75	Mo				
28	11	William A. Roberts	49	M		Hotel Keeper	1000	2000	S. Carolina				
29		Mary "	42	F					Kentucky				
30		John A. "	18	M					Penn		1		
31		Susan D "	17	F					Penn		1		
32		Rufus A. "	14	M					Penn		1		
33		William J. "	12	M					Penn		1		
34		Mary C. "	11	F					Penn		1		
35		Henry Bradley	22	M		Farmer		200	England				
36		Henry Sandrick	21	M		Com. Laborer			Pa				
37		Henry Slater	37	M		Wagon Maker		250	Holland				
38		John Coye	28	M		Merchant	1500	3000	N. York				
39		Gilbert Wood	18	M		Clerk			N York				
40		George W. Spangle	28	M		Merchant			N York				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 9201 3175

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Cane Creek & Bays Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. James Cummins, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cane Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	12	William D. Williams	41	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				
		Catharine H. "	36	F	W				Ky.				
		Augustus "	16	F	W				Mo	X			
		Charles "	13	M	W				Mo				
		Cornelia "	10	F	W				Mo				
		Laloura "	8	F	W				Mo				
		Arabella "	7	F	W				Mo				
		William "	4	M	W				Mo				
		Robert "	1	M	W				Mo				
13	13	Sarah B. Shubert	31	M	W	Boatman	200	100	Pa.				
		Brigate "	24	F	W				N. York				
		Charles H. "	1	M	W				Mo				
14	14	Henry A. Shubert	28	M	W	Cooper		100	Pa.				
		Elizabeth A. "	25	F	W				Del.				
15	15	John R. Porter	41	M	W	Farmer		125	N. Carolina				
		Mahalla "	49	F	W				N. Carolina				
		Louisa J. "	18	F	W				Tenn.				
		Marinda E. "	16	F	W				Tenn.				
		Colin M. "	14	M	W				Tenn.				
		Margret "	12	F	W				Tenn.			1	
		Washington L. "	8	M	W				Mo			1	
		Mary C. "	5	F	W				Mo				
16	16	Lenard Morley	32	M	W	Farmer			Ky.				
		Martha L. "	29	F	W				Geo.				
		Nancy A. "	10	F	W				Mo			1	
		Rebecca "	8	F	W				Mo			1	
		Shannon "	5	M	W				Mo				
		James "	4	M	W				Mo				
		Lucinda "	2	F	W				Mo				
17	17	John Simon	40	M	W	Shoe Boot Maker	250	250	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	28	F	W				Germany				
		Barbra "	17	F	W				La.				
		Anna "	3	F	W				Texas				
18	18	David Bell	37	M	W	Laborer	6	250	Tenn.				
		Jemima J. "	24	F	W				Ky.				
		Mary E. "	4	F	W				Mo				
		Joseph W. "	2	M	W				Mo				
19	19	Isaac L. Smiley	28	M	W	Blacksmith	1025	1200	Va.				
		Harriet A. "	27	F	W				Tenn.				
		Hiram A. "	7	M	W				Mo				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1475 2125 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Linn Creek Coye Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. James Cammon Ass't Marsh.
Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy Jo Greiley	5	F					Mo				
2		William "	3	M					Mo				
3		Preston "	1	M					Mo				
4		Catharine Davis	56	F					Tenn.				
5		Joshua Thompson	25	M		atty at Law			Tenn.				
6		Edward Gibson	21	M		Saddler	300	200	Mo				
7		John Eaton	21	M		Black Smith			Germany				
8		James F. Hopkins	22	M		Painter			Tenn.				
9		Albert Minor	23	M		School Teacher			Ohio				
10		Thomas Swafford	22	M		James Maker			Germany				
11	20	20 Gibson Hogue	38	M		Farmer		200	Tenn.				
12		Hester M "	30	F					Ida				
13		Lucinda E. "	8	F					Mo				
14		Leon B. "	4	M					Mo				
15		Archibus "	2	M					Mo				
16		John "	3/12	M					Mo				
17	21	21 Martha J. Brown	31	F		Seamstress	300	97.50	Mo				
18		Eliza L. "	11	F					Mo		1		
19		Jennetta E "	10	F					Mo		1		
20		Josiah R. "	7	M					Mo		1		
21		Rebecca Tipton	24	F		Seamstress			Tenn.				
22		Lewis St. Coye	46	M		Merchant			N. York				
23		Sina M. "	46	F					N York				
24	22	22 Barbra James	52	F				150	Mo				
25		Josiah "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
26		Adam H. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
27	23	23 Carline Montgomery	24	F		Washerwoman		10	Tenn.				
28		James St. "	6	M					Ark.				
29		William B "	4	M					Ark				
30		Narcissus "	2	F					Ark				
31	24	24 William L Pearson	33	M		Wagon maker	150	100	Mo				
32		Margret "	28	F					Mo				
33		Eliza A. "	6	F					Mo		1		
34		Sapphia C. "	5	F					Mo		1		
35		Mandora "	4	F					Mo				
36		Henry F. "	1	M					Mo				
37		Franklin Wiseside	19	M		Com Laborer		100	Mo				
38	25	25 Temperance Burks	65	F				1800	N. Carl			1	
39		James Heiny	39	M		Farmer			Ohio				
40		Eliza "	36	F					Ohio				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____
757 6610

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Limit Cecil Orgle Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amy L. Ferry	9	F					Pa.		/		
		John W. "	5	M					Pa.				
		Sarah C. "	2	F					Pa.				
26		Amelia A Rufenner	20	F		Seamstress			Ohio				
27	27	James H. Groom	49	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Ky.				
		Amanda "	39	F					Ky.			/	
		Thomas P. "	14	M					Mo.		/		
		Mary E "	10	F					Mo.		/		
		George T. "	9	M					Mo.		/		
		Samuel D. "	7	M					Mo.		/		
		Sarah C. "	4	F					Mo.				
		Emily "	1	F					Mo.				
28	28	Alley Francis	28	F			200	200	Tenn.				
		Thomas L. "	7	M					Mo.				
		Mary E "	4	F					Mo.				
		Nancy J. "	3	F					Mo.				
		Louisa "	1	F					Mo.				
29	29	Alfred Williams	27	M		Comi Laborer		20	Ky.			/	
		Mary A. "	26	F					Ky.			/	
		Eleanor J. "	4	F					Ky.				
		Sally A. "	1	F					Mo.				
30	30	Charles Bates	38	M		Farmer		150	Ohio			/	
		Amelia J. "	30	F					Ill.			/	
		Richard J. "	12	M					Mo.		/		
		James P. "	10	M					Mo.		/		
		Charles L. "	1	M					Mo.				
31	31	John Rufenner	28	M		Farmer		270	Ohio				
		Margret "	25	F					Tenn.				
		James M "	3	M					Ill.				
32	32	Lemon J. Rufenner	37	M		Stone Carpenter		300	Ohio				
		Sarah Jane "	28	F					Tenn.				
		Ann E "	7	F					Tenn.		/		
		Lemon E. "	5	M					Pa		/		
		Sarah C. "	3	F					Ill.				
		James H "	1	M					Mo				
33	33	John Rose	35	M		Farmer		75	Ky.			/	
		Jane "	24	F					Ky.			/	
		William M "	8/12	M					Mo				
34	34	Francis L Massey	31	M		Merchant	1600	18100	Tenn.				
		Sarah E "	30	F					Mo				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	No. paupers, ____
				No. convicts, ____

0800 205 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Linn Creek Abijo Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henrietta E Mauney	5	F					Mo		/			1
		Frances E "	3	F					Mo					2
		Robley E "	1	M					Mo					3
35	35	Adolphus W. McClung	42	M		Merchant	6000	9500	Mo					4
		Mary C "	41	F					Virginia					5
		Mary E "	15	F					Mo		/			6
		Frederick "	14	M					Mo		/			7
		Joseph E "	12	M					Mo		/			8
		Sarah J "	8	F					Mo		/			9
		James "	5	M					Mo					10
		Marshal "	2	M					Mo					11
Boarding House		Joseph C. Shattuck	25	M	/	School Teacher			N Hampsh					12
		Hattie "	22	F	/	Teacher	/		N Hampsh					13
		Edward Wray	21	M	/	Clerk	/	100	Pa.					14
		John Harkins	19	M	/	Clerk	/	300	Pa.					15
		Bartholemus Downey	25	M	/	Clerk	/	1100	Ireland					16
		Albert Boyler	20	M		Clerk	/	100	Mo					17
36	36	William F. McGhail	34	M	/	Merchant	/	15000	Nova Scotia					18
		Rebecca P "	28	F					Mo				?	19
		Samuel S. Vinton	2	M					Mo					20
37	37	William L. Murphy	54	M	/	Merchant	/	5000	60000	Tenn.				21
		Francis "	63	F	/				Virginia					22
		William B. "	21	M		Boatsman	/		Mo					23
		Cornelia C "	18	F					Mo					24
		Edward L Murphy	28	M		Merchant	/	2000	Mo					25
Boarding House		Mary C "	25	F	/				Maryland					26
		William E "	2	M					Mo					27
		Frederick C "	1/2	M					Mo					28
		Edward B. Tobert	31	M	/	Merchant	/	10000	Ill.					29
		John D. Brushie	26	M	/	Clerk	/	150	Pa.					30
		Michael Murphy	34	M	/	Shipping Clerk Merchant	/		Ireland					31
		Sarah E Murphy	20	F				900	Mo					32
		Edward G Battleton	7	M					Mo		/			33
38	38	Valentine Gladwell	32	M	/	House Carpenter	/	50	Virginia					34
		Clementine "	32	F	/				Tenn					35
		David D "	2	M					Mo					36
		Nancy Posey	49	F	/		40	50	Geo.					37
		Abigal "	24	F	/				Geo.			/		38
		Cleopatra "	21	F	/				Geo.					39
		Humphrie "	19	M	/	Com. Laborer	/		Geo.					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ 17140

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 17140 20475

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Linn Creek Osage Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Posey	16	M		Comm Laborer			Ken.				
2		Mary E. "	21	F					Mo				
3	38	James E. Grant	61	M		Comm Laborer		500	Ala.				
4		Elizabeth "	35	F		Seamstress			Ala.				
5		Margret L "	12	F					Ark.		1		
6		William A "	8	M					Mo		1		
7		Edward F. "	6	M					Mo				
8		Elizabeth "	4	F					Mo				
9		Mary A. "	2	F					Mo				
10	41	James W Guyer	22	M		Comm Laborer		30	Mo			1	
11		Rebecca A. "	21	F					Ill.			1	
12		Rebecca Woodrom	56	F					Tenn.			1	
13		Nepenia "	15	M		None			Ill.		1		
14		Sprayne White	38	M		Comm Laborer		30	Ohio			1	
15		Elizabeth "	33	F					Ken.			1	
16	Step	Ruth Tipton	13	F					Mo				
17	Children	Rebecca Tipton	11	F					Mo				
18		James White	3	M					Mo				
19	42	Marshall W Johnson	27	M		Merchant		11244	Mo				
20	His Mother	Jerusha Bobalcom	59	F					Mass.				
21		Mary Baker	17	F		Domestic			Mo				
22	43	Lewis P Chafant	38	M		B. Smith & Engineer		3600	Pa.				
23		Mariah "	39	F					Pa.				
24		Job V. "	8	M					Pa		1		
25		James L. "	6	M					Mo		1		
26		Harry W. "	5	M					Mo		1		
27		Mary E "	3	F					Mo				
28		William D. "	1	M					Mo				
29	44	William M. French	33	M		Stable Keeper		1310	Ky.				
30		Tabitha B. "	28	F					Mo				
31		John M "	6	M					Mo		1		
32		Eliza A. "	4	F					Mo				
33		Justinian W. Calfee	36	M		Stone Carpenter		1100	Mo				
34	45	Henrietta E Jones	39	F			1600	36000	Va.				
35		Francis C. "	15	F				13000	Mo		1		
36		Mary A. "	11	F				13000	Mo		1		
37		Thomas L. "	8	M				13000	Mo		1		
38		John "	6	M				13000	Mo				
39		Edward Colpoys	21	M		accountant			Va.				
40		Thomas Gray	22	M		Clerk			Mo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600 9696

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Linn Creek Osage Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. James Cummins Asst Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sylvest Murphy	27	M		Clerk			Mo					1
		Isabella Batterton	12	F					Mo					2
46	46	William Crain	36	M	V	Farmer	1500	5000	Va					3
		Martha J. Ayres	46	F	V				Va					4
		Franklin B "	17	M		Farm Labourer			Mo					5
47	47	James R Brown	43	M	V	Farmer		1110	Va			1		6
		Margritt "	43	F	V				Va					7
		Benjamin F "	18	M	V	Farm Labourer			Ohio					8
		Elizabeth "	16	F					Mo					9
		Samuel "	14	M					Mo					10
		Margrett "	13	F					Mo					11
		Nancy M. "	10	F					Mo					12
		Samanda "	8	F					Mo					13
		William "	5	M					Mo					14
48		Enoch A. Hampton	30	M	V	Steamboat Keeper	1000	1000	Kentucky					15
		Susan "	23	F					Mo					16
		Mary E. "	1	F					Mo					17
		Lydia A. "	2/12	F					Mo					18
		Enoch Moulder	23	M	V	Steamboat Keeper		500	Kentucky					19
		Eliza A. Ford	25	F					Mo					20
49	49	Ephraim H Hopkins	29	M	V	Farmer	351	200	Kentucky					21
		Angeline "	22	F					Mo					22
		John "	3	M					Mo					23
		Rebecca "	2	F					Mo					24
		Columbus	2/12	M					Mo					25
50	50	Elisha C. Cox	27	M		Carpenter	800	300	Mo					26
		Josephine "	16	F					Mo					27
51	51	James C. Gooch	27	M	V	Farmer		60	Kentucky			1		28
		Sarah J. "	29	F	V				Kentucky			1		29
		James C "	10	M	V				Kentucky					30
		Matilda E. "	1	F	V				Kentucky					31
		Vandalia H. "	5	F	V				Kentucky					32
		Roland P. "	4	M					Mo					33
		Benan C. "	2	M					Mo					34
52	52	John Shockley	49	M	V	Cooper	2000	275	Kentucky			1		35
		Mary C. "	39	F	V				Kentucky					36
		Mary J. "	7	F					Mo			1		37
		Lyranda S. "	4	F					Mo			1		38
		Cornelia M. "	2	F					Mo					39
		Andrew J. Shockley	25	M	V	Cooper	600		Indiana					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

41 90 1072 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Linn Creek Osage Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda Bardenway	19	F	W				Tenn				
53	53	Jonathan W Hopkins	42	M	W	Farmer		300	Tenn			1	
		Delila "	34	F	W				Tenn				
		John G "	13	M	W				Tenn				
		David Bu "	11	M	W				Tenn				
		Edmonds "	5	M	W				Tenn				
		Mary A "	3	F	W				Tenn				
		James C "	1	M	W				Tenn				
		Rebecca Bigman	59	F	W	Midwife			N. Carola			1	
54	54	Abraham Golden	52	M	W	Cooper		150	N. Jers				
		Eliza J. "	38	F	W				Va.				
		Lyntha A. "	17	F	W				Ind				
		Carlos D. "	7	M	W				Ind				
		William H "	5	M	W				Ind				
		Charles E. "	3	M	W				Ind				
		Eliza Scott	3	F	W				Ind				Pauper
55	55	Willard L Hammell	36	M	W	Farmer	1850	1000	Ill				
		Sarah A "	36	F	W				Va				
		Lucius M "	11	M	W				Ind			1	
		Rebecca A "	8	F	W				Ind			1	
		Sarah A. "	5	F	W				Ind			1	
		William L. "	1	M	W				Ind				
		Madison Porter	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind				
		Agnes Cummins	30	F	W	Servt		100	Ky				
56	56	Benjamin Swank	27	M	W	Farmer & Trader	12500	8500	Tenn				
		Rebecca "	23	F	W				Ind			1	
		Margaret A "	5	F	W				Ind				
		Charles E. "	1	M	W				Ohio				
		James Erickson	27	M	W	Labourer			Ky			1	
57	57	Nancy B Williams	58	F	W	Midwifery	1000	7140	Ky				
		Thomas F Williams	21	M	W				Ind			1	
		Nancy E McBryant	29	F	W				Ky				
		John C Robinson	5	M	W				Ind				
		Nancy A McBryant	1/12	F	W				Ind				
		David Grayham	25	M	W	Labourer		200	Ill				
		Edward Simons	26	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Ky				
58	58	Isaac M Wilson	38	M	W	Farmer	1400	1625	Ky				
		Nancy E "	37	F	W				Tenn				
		Nancy "	7	F	W				Ind			1	
		Thomas C "	4	M	W				Ind				

-2	No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	No. paupers, 1

			No. convicts, ____

40

14750 12315

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Carrollton Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac J. Watters	2	M					Ind.					1
		Lucretia Charlton	54	F		Wagon Maker			S. Carolina					2
59	59	Oliver C. Woodcock	26	M		Farmer		500	Ohio					3
		Eliza A. "	21	F					Ind.					4
		Alfred "	2	M					Mo.					5
		William F. "	1/3	M					Mo.					6
60	60	Thomas H. McBride	36	M		Farmer		75	Ind.					7
		Elizabeth "	28	F					Ind.					8
		James M. "	10	M					Ind.					9
		Mary M. "	7	F					Ind.					10
		Julia A. "	5	F					Ind.					11
		Lucinda "	3	F					Mo.					12
61	61	John Ault	69	M		Farmer	1200	500	Va.	1				13
		Lucinda "	22	F					Mo.	1		1		14
		John Ault	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mo.					15
		Benjamin Kyle	10	M					Mo.					16
62	62	Dale H. Crabtree	42	M		Farmer	150	300	Ind.					17
		Sarah "	31	F					Tenn.			1		18
		Missouri A. "	7	F					Mo.					19
		John "	6	M					Mo.					20
		Virginia E. "	4	F					Mo.					21
		Sarah F. "	1	F					Mo.					22
63	63	Reuben Mozingo	41	M		Farmer	1400	210	Va.					23
		Delpha A. "	31	F					Va.					24
		Zachariah "	11	M					Mo.					25
		Patsey A. "	7	F					Mo.					26
		Lafayette "	4	M					Mo.					27
		Isaac M. "	2	M					Mo.					28
		Patsey Mozingo	64	F					Va.			1		29
		Mary Campbell	35	F					Tenn.			1		30
		Sterling Litton	10	M					Mo.					31
		Sarah "	5	F					Mo.					32
		Isaac "	3	M					Mo.					33
64	64	William Mathias	43	M		Farmer	300	280	Pa.					34
		Sabrina "	49	F					Va.					35
		Elizabeth "	15	F					Mo.			1		36
		Susan F. "	8	F					Mo.					37
		Sybela "	6	F					Mo.					38
		Sarah "	12	F					Mo.					39
65	65	Harriet Crain	26	M		Farmer		350	Mo.					40

-2

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2251 2215

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayne Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** James Chrisman **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margt Crain	23	F					Mo					1
2		Elnora "	1	F					Mo					2
2	66 66	Abe Hart	26	M		Farmer	435	325	Tenn.					3
4		Caroline "	23	F					Tenn.					4
5		Alice "	3	F					Mo					5
6		Charles E. "	12	M					Mo					6
7	67 67	Jonathan Roberts	46	M		Saddler & Harnessmaker		50	Va.					7
8		Anna E. "	32	F					N York					8
9		Cicilia A. "	15	F					Ky.					9
10		Samuel M. "	8	M					Mo					10
11		Francis M. "	7	M					Mo					11
12		Hanna E. "	5	F					Mo					12
13		Mary E. "	2	F					Mo					13
14	68 68	Capt N Chrisman	57	M		Farmer	2000	1612	Mary.					14
15		Mary "	44	F					Tenn.			1		15
16		David "	23	M		Farmer			Tenn.			1		16
17		Jane "	16	F					Tenn.					17
18		Margret "	13	F					Tenn.					18
19		Clementine "	6	F					Tenn.					19
20		Arianna C. "	2	F					Mo					20
21		Mich Cas Symthe	23	M					Switzerland					21
22		Henry Kop	24	M					Swit.					22
23	69 69	Wood Summers	39	M		Carpenter		40	Mo			1		23
24		Margt. "	29	F					Mo			1		24
25		John W "	10	M					Mo					25
26		Margt. "	8	F					Mo					26
27		Lucinda "	7	F					Mo					27
28		Abraham "	5	M					Mo					28
29		Rachal "	2	F					Mo					29
30	70 70	Little B Roberts	37	M		Farmer	2500	1458	Tenn.					30
31		Ann "	28	F					Mo					31
32		William C "	12	M					Mo					32
33		James Bradley	37	M		Farm Laborer			Tenn.					33
34		Miles Hank	15	M					Mo		1			34
35		Jane Williams	11	F					Mo		1			35
36	71 71	Catherine McClain	38	F		Seamstress	1250	575	Tenn.					36
37		Lavenia A. "	18	F		Seamstress			Mo					37
38		William H. "	14	F					Mo					38
39		Elizabeth M. "	12	F					Mo					39
40		Sarah J. "	10	F					Mo					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

48 85 4000

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emma Chism	4	F					Mo				
72	72	John W. Little	28	M		Farmer	400		Ky.				
		William Bugan	26	M		Farmer		200	Ky.				
		Sarah "	26	F					Ill.				
		Phillip M "	5	M					Mo				
		Thomas A "	2	M					Mo				
		John W "	1/2	M					Mo				
73	73	William J Wilson	26	M		Farmer		215	Ky.				
		Sarah E "	24	F					Mo				
		Alfred W. "	3	M					Mo				
74	74	William Dick	47	M		Farmer	1800	770	Ky.			1	
		Nancy "	46	F					Ky.			1	
		Henry "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Ky.				
		Sarah "	17	F					Mo				
		Jane "	13	F					Mo				
		Ann E "	11	F					Mo				
		Rebecca "	9	F				180	N Carol.			1	
75	75	Nancy Cobb	30	F					Mo		1		
		Elijah "	15	M					Mo		1		
		Martha A. "	11	F					Mo		1		
		Penelope "	10	F					Mo				
		Celia "	5	F					Mo				
		Amanda "	3	F					Mo				
		James L. "	1	M					Mo				
		William Caldwell	11	M					Mo				
76	76	Nathan B. Chism	42	M		Farmer	1200	2100	Ky.				
		Martha "	38	F					Mo				
		Mary "	19	F					Mo		1		
		Michael "	17	M					Mo		1		
		Sarah J "	15	F					Mo		1		
		Benjamin "	12	F					Mo		1		
		Josiah "	10	M					Mo		1		
		Jacob "	8	M					Mo		1		
		Granville "	6	M					Mo				
		Catherine "	3	F					Mo				
		Talbert "	1/2	M					Mo				
77	77	William Adams	24	M		Farmer		200	Ky.	1		1	
		Penelope "	24	F					Penna	1		1	
		Emmet C Blanton	7	M					Mo		1		
		Bartlett "	6	M					Mo		1		
		Dickson "	3	M					Mo				

-2

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2100 2763

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oak Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
78	78	Lewis D. Miller	44	M		Farmer	820	665	Tenn.				
		Sullany "	39	F					N. Carol.				
		Mandy E. "	21	F					Mo				
		Synthia E "	19	F					Mo				
		Sarah J. "	15	F					Mo		/		
		Mary A. "	13	F					Mo		/		
		Syrina E "	10	F					Mo		/		
		George W. "	7	M					Mo		/		
		John R "	7	M					Mo		/		
		William J. "	5	M					Mo				
		Florida C "	3	F					Mo				
		Leroy B. "	5/12	M					Mo				
		Robert Miller	71	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
79	79	Leroy M Stephens	37	M	/	Farmer	1000	2500	N. Carol.				
		Margrit E. "	36	F	/		5		Ky.				
		Mayrow "	15	M		Farmer Laborer			Mo		/		
		Mary J. "	10	F					Mo		/		
		Caroline E. "	8	F					Mo		/		
		Sullany E "	5	F					Mo		/		
		William B. "	2	M					Mo				
80	80	James D. Sturt	33	M	/	Farmer	370	300	Tenn.				
		Elizabeth "	26	F	/				Tenn.			/	
		Sarah "	10	F	/				Tenn		/		
		Malila "	9	F	/				Tenn.		/		
		Purlina "	6	F					Mo				
		Caines B. "	3	M					Mo				
81	81	William M Shea	46	M	/	Farmer	1000	760	Ky.				
		Eliza J. "	33	F	/				Ky.			/	
		Tabitha Miller	20	F		Domestic	/		Mo			/	
		William Johnson	12	M	/	Farm Labour	/		Tenn.		/		
		Sarah Johnson	7	F					Mo				
		William Curtice	1	M					Mo				
82	82	William A C Stephens	32	M	/	Farmer	1200	521	N. Carol.				
		Mallisa J "	29	F					Mo				
		George L "	7	M					Mo				
		Sarah E "	3	F					Mo				
		Mary "	1	F					Mo				
83	83	William R Miller	24	M		Farmer	/	75	Mo	/	/		
		Margt "	18	F	/			6	Tenn.	/			
84	84	Caleb Johnson	36	M	/	Farmer	Com	2575	Va.				
							1690	7396					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Macon **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lunn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rhd E. Johnson	31	M					N. Carola					1
2		Lyona E. "	11	F					Mo					2
3		Sarah F. "	10	F					Mo					3
4		Mary "	9	F					Mo					4
5		John "	7	M					Mo					5
6		Cornelia "	5	F					Mo					6
7		Franklin Sisley	21	M		Farm Labour			Mo					7
8	85	85 Thomas Wallis	43	M		Farmer	1200	1034	Mo					8
9		Rebecca "	33	F					Ky.					9
10		Peter W. "	11	M					Mo					10
11		Thomas F. "	9	M					Mo					11
12		George W. "	2	M					Mo					12
13	86	86 William Hammonds	25	M		Farm Labour	60		Ind.			1		13
14		Virginia "	24	F					Mo					14
15		Lydia "	6	M					Mo					15
16		Sarah F. "	1	F					Mo					16
17	87	87 Thomas Dale	45	M		Farmer		300	Ind.			1		17
18		Catharine "	40	F					Ind.					18
19		Catharine "	18	F					Ill.					19
20		~~Rachinda~~ "	15	F					Mo					20
21		Malinda "	15	F					Mo					21
22		Thomas F. "	11	M					Mo					22
23		Lydia "	5	F					Mo					23
24		Henry "	4	M					Mo					24
25		"	2	M					Mo					25
26	88	88 Geo. M. Coyle	33	M		Farmer		150	Ky.					26
27		Sarah "	32	F					Ky.					27
28		James M. "	11	M					Ky.					28
29		Lydia "	10	M					Ky.					29
30		George A. "	9	M					Mo					30
31		Martha "	4	F					Mo					31
32		John W. "	10/12	M					Mo					32
33	89	89 Joshua Buckmaster	35	M		Farmer	100	50	Ohio					33
34		Elizabeth "	27	F					Ohio					34
35		William "	7	M					Ohio					35
36	90	90 Alexander W. Lamb	49	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Tenn.					36
37		Amanda "	47	M					Ky.			1		37
38		John "	18	M		Farm Labour			Mo			1		38
39		William "	11	M					Mo			1		39
40		Nancy J. "	10	F					Mo			1		40
		Mary Johnson	17	F		Domestic								

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2840 2534 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Township **in the County of** Caldwell **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dea f and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan M Brandon	2	F					Mo				
91	91	Stephen Cornett	30	M		Farmer	300	265	Ky.			1	
		Mary "	30	F					Ky.			1	
		Joseph Polly "	11	M					Ky.		1		
		Edward Cornett	11	M					Ky.		1		
		William "	5	M					Ky.		1		
		John "	6	M					Mo				
		Jane "	3	F					Mo				
		David "	10	M					Mo				
92	92	William A Hancock	41	M		Farmer	1200	922	Tenn.				
		Martha "	35	F					Tenn.				
		George S "	19	M		Farmer Laborer			Mo		1		
		Mary S "	15	F					Mo		1		
		Lidia M "	11	F					Mo		1		
		Malaly E "	7	F					Mo		1		
		Matilda J "	6	F					Mo		1		
		Jemesia C "	2	F					Mo				
		David Pettigrew	18	M		Farmer Laborer			Ind.				
93	93	William Cornett	23	M		Farmer	150	195	Va.	1			
		Eliza A "	18	F					Mo	1			
94	94	Hugh Kelley	37	M		Farmer	800	500	Ky.				
		Eliza J "	34	F					Ky.				
		Stephen "	5	M					Mo				
		Elijah L "	1	M					Mo				
		Synetha A Hughes	10	F					Unknown				
		Lewis Brandon	22	M					Mo				
95	95	Lee Combs	21	M		Farmer	225	250	Ky.				
		Susan J "	20	F					Mo				
		John Thaxton	10	M					Mo				
96	96	John Hammonds	61	M		Farmer			N. Carola			1	
		Jane "	44	F					Ky.				
		Jane "	24	F					Ind.			1	
		Robin "	21	M		Farmer Laborer		100	Ind.				
		Josiah "	22	F					Ind.				
		Nancy A "	8	F					Ind.				
97	97	William O Kemp	35	M		Farmer	3000	1175	Ind.				
		Sarah "	23	F					Ky.				
		Thomas M "	5	M					Mo				
		Sarah E "	2	F					Mo				
		Margret L "	1/12	F					Mo				
92		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5675		No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5675	3417	No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha McGinnis	13	F		Farming			Mo.				
		William A. Bleakley	23	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
		Samuel Bleakley	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
		Francis M Rape	27	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
98	98	Ryton Bugan	37	M		Cabinetmaker Carpenter	1000	1755	Ky.				
		Nancy "	37	F					Mo				
		Green P. "	9	M					Mo		/		
		Ann E. "	6	F					Mo				
		Martha "	4	F					Mo				
		Jackson "	1	M					Mo				
		William E. "	1	M					Mo				
99	99	Peter Mercer	39	M		Farmer	250	125	France				
		Elizabeth "	37	F					France				
		Mary "	6	F					Ills.				
100	100	Christian Hayer	30	M		Blacksmith			Prussia				
		Catherine "	32	F					Germany				
		William "	13	M					N. York				
101	101	Mike Vandewalle	40	M		Farmer	400	572	Ind.				
		Catharine "	32	F					Ind.				
		Indiana "	14	F					Ind				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					Ind				
		Jane "	10	F					Ind				
		Harriet "	5	F					Mo				
		Reynolds "	2	F					Mo				
102	102	Green C. Thornton	28	M		Farmer	560	1990	Tenn.				
		Sarah E. "	24	F					Mo				
		Leonard "	2	F					Mo		/		
		Samuel C. Thornton	21	M		Farm Laborer		80	Mo				
		Amanda J. Thornton	21	F					Mo				
		Martha A. Thornton	19	F					Mo				
103	103	John J. Miller	39	M		Blacksmith		50	Ohio				
		Elizabeth D. "	35	F					Ky.		/		
104	104	John M. Laughlin	40	M		Farmer	525	1145	Ind.		/		
		Mary A. "	42	F					Ind		/		
		Sally A. "	14	F					Mo				
		Francis C. "	11	F					Mo				
		Martha A. "	8	F					Mo				
		Barbara Ann "	6	F					Mo				
105	105	Polly Wilson	44	F				100	Ky.			X	
		Esther "	17	F		Farming Laborer			Ky.				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —					2735	5617	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					2995	770	No. paupers, —				

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy Williams	44	F					Ky.		/			1
2		Jane "	14	F					Ky.		/			2
3		George "	12	M					Ky.		/			3
4		Elizabeth "	8	F					Ky.		/			4
5		Samuel P. "	1	M					Mo		/			5
6		Sarah "	44	F					Ky.			/		6
7	106	106 Benjamin Hickey	23	M		Farmer	50	300	Ky.					7
8		Sarah "	22	F					Mo					8
9		William "	1/2	M					Mo					9
10	107	107 Clifford Trent	56	M		Farmer	300	300	Va.					10
11		Lydia "	46	F					Mary.					11
12		Eliza J. "	20	F					Mo			/		12
13		Charles W. "	16	M		Farm Labour			Mo					13
14		Mary E. "	14	F					Mo					14
15		Nathaniel "	12	M					Mo					15
16		Cynthia A. "	10	F					Mo					16
17		Lydia "	9	F					Mo					17
18	108	108 Ezekiel P. Ward	45	M		Farmer		200	N Carli.			/		18
19		Mary E. "	20	F					Mo			/		19
20		Silvia A. "	20	F		Farm Labour			Ky.			/		20
21		Catharine L. "	17	F					Ky.					21
22		Sarah "	12	F					Ky.					22
23		Lucinda "	4/12	F					Mo					23
24	109	109 George W. Stevens	24	M		Com. Laborer		100	Tenn.			/		24
25		Abby "	21	F					Ky.			/		25
26		Lucinda Wilson	25	F		Com. Laborer			Mo					26
27		Eliza A. "	21	F					Ky.			/		27
28	110	110 George Spunnable	45	M		Farm Laborer		100	~~Ky.~~					28
29		Nancy "	33	F					Indiana			/		29
30		Emily A. "	16	F					Mo					30
31		Eliza A. "	13	F					Mo					31
32		Cynthia A. "	8	F					Mo					32
33		Sarah A. "	6	F					Mo					33
34		Isaac "	4	M					Mo					34
35		Margaret F. "	1	F					Mo					35
36	111	111 Charles Prater	45	M		Farm Laborer		100	Tenn.			/		36
37		Temperance "	29	F					Ky.			/		37
38		Hartwell "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Tenn.					38
39		Sarah Ann "	9	F					Mo		/			39
40		Narcissa A. "	5	F					Mo					40

2	No. white males, 18	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	No. white females, 22	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	No. paupers, ____

350	1100		No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bay Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Jas. Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lewis Creek Miss

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisiana Prater	2	F					Miss				
		Patsey C	9	F					Miss				
112	112	Elijah Scott	65	M		Farmer		100	Geo.			1	
		Mary "	45	F					Miss			1	
		Jacob "	15	M					Miss				
		Darwin C Williams	45	M		Silver Smith		150	Tennessee				
		Louisa "	12	F					Miss				
		Elias F "	10	M					Miss				
113	113	William Hudson	27	M		Farmer	180	302	Ills.				
		Rachel "	29	F					Va.			1	
		Mary "	2	F					Miss				
114	114	John Daugherty	60	M		Farmer Carpenter		290	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	49	F					Tenn.				
		Mary Jane "	21	F					Miss				
		James C "	16	M		Farm Labourer			Miss				
		Eliza J "	13	F					Miss				
		Amanda "	7	F					Miss				
115	115	James Wilson	46	M		Farmer	75	200	Ky.				
116	116	James Kenny	20	M		Com. Labourer		65	Miss			1	
		Susan "	18	F					Ky.				
		James A "	3	M					Miss				
		Nancy E "	16	F					Miss				
117	117	Archibald Landford	22	M		Com. Labourer		100	Tenn.				
		Miranda "	27	F					Tenn.				
		Minerva "	7	F					Miss				
		Stella M "	4	F					Miss				
		Henry H "	1	M					Miss				
		John Kelly	13	M					Miss				
118	118	John Pfeffer	61	M		Labourer		50	France				
		Nancy "	50	F					Va.				
119	119	William C Mace	21	M		Farmer	200	335	Miss				
		Mary E "	21	F					Ky.			1	
		William C Thomas	3	M					Miss				
		Cornelius Thomas	17	M		Farm Labourer			Miss				
120	120	Willis Godwin	38	M		Farmer	400	335	Geo.				
		Sarah "	35	F					Ky.				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					Ills.			1	
		Jane "	6	F					Miss				
		Jackson Miller	25	M		School Teacher			Geo.				
121	121	Spencer Landford	47	M		Farmer	200	610	Ky.			1	
							1155	2537					

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Township **in the County of** Caywood **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	* Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan A Leadford	48	F					Mo			✓		1
2		Permelia "	16	F					Mo		✓			2
3		John W. "	14	M					Mo		✓			3
4		Elizabeth "	12	F					Mo		✓			4
5		Isaac "	10	M					Mo		✓			5
6		William G. "	6	M					Mo		✓			6
7	122	122 William W. Laughlin	48	M		Farmer	1500	500	Ky			✓		7
8		Mary "	42	F					Ky					8
9		Lydia "	22	F					Ill			✓		9
10		Juliett "	18	F					Mo		✓			10
11		Adama "	15	F					Mo		✓			11
12		Margaret "	13	F					Mo		✓			12
13		William F "	11	M					Mo		✓			13
14		John "	10	M					Mo		✓			14
15		Richard P "	5	M					Mo					15
16		Elizabeth "	3	F					Mo					16
17		Sarah "	1	F					Mo					17
18	123	123 David Hawkinship	52	M		Farmer		230	Ky					18
19		Mary "	37	F					Ky			✓		19
20		Jarrett "	15	M		Farm Labourer			Mo		✓			20
21		Daniel "	7	M		" Labourer			Mo		✓			21
22		Sydney "	16	M		" Labourer			Ky Mo		✓			22
23		Isabella "	10	M					Ky Mo		✓			23
24		Candadia "	11	F					Ky Mo		✓			24
25		Clementine "	2	F					Ky Mo		✓			25
26		William "	6	M					Ky		✓			26
27		John P "	4	M					Mo					27
28	124	124 Geo W. Thomas	22	M		Farmer		150	Mo			✓		28
29		Cyntha "	17	F					Mo	✓				29
30		Thomas B Brooks	12	M					Mo					30
31	125	125 John Mace	49	M		Farmer		150	Va					31
32		Malinda "	45	F					Ky					32
33		George W. "	14	M					Mo					33
34		John J. "	12	M					Mo					34
35		Thomas M "	5	M					Mo					35
36		Mary A. "	13	F		Domestic			Mo					36
37	126	126 Vincent L Upnick	22	M		Cooper		250	Tenn	✓				37
38		Louisa "	22	F					Mo	✓				38
39	127	127 William Pettyjew	29	M		Com Labourer		70	Tenn					39
40		Nancy "	29	F					Tenn			✓		40
							500	1390						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. James Cummings Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Casin Pettigrew	9	M					Tenn					1
1		James "	6	M					Tennessee					2
2		Louisa "	4	F					Mo					3
3		Elizabeth "	2	F					Mo					4
4		Wm F Wyrick	28	M		Cooper		100	Tenn					5
5	128	Henry Dougherty	41	M		Farmer	80	475	Ky					6
6		Amanda "	40	F					Ky					7
7		Lucy Ann "	14	F					Ky			1		8
8		Henry "	12	M					Ky			1		9
9		Jasper "	10	M					Ky			1		10
10		Francis "	5	M					Mo					11
11		William "	3	M					Mo					12
12		Edward "	365	M					Mo					13
13	129	William R Thomas	23	M		Laborer		170	Mo					14
14		Elizabeth "	19	F					Mo					15
15		George W. "	3/12	M					Mo					16
16		Harriet Thomas	21	F		Laborer			Mo			1		17
17	130	George Jump	40	M		Laborer		100	Ky					18
18		Louisa J. "	37	F					Ky			1		19
19		Martha J. "	17	F					Ky					20
20		Louisa E. "	15	F					Ky					21
21		William "	13	M					Ky					22
22		Willis L. "	6	M					Ky					23
23		Thomas J. "	4	M					Ky					24
24		George W. Baird	37	M		Laborer			Ky					25
25	131	David Walters	45	M		Employment Farmer	1200	805	Germany					26
26		Margit "	40	F					Germany			1		27
27		Joseph "	19	M		apprentice at Employment			Ill			1		28
28		Mariah M "	17	F					Mo			1		29
29		Elizabeth "	14	F					Mo			1		30
30		Mary L "	13	F					Mo			1		31
31		Julian "	10	F					Mo			1		32
32		Sophia L "	7	F					Mo					33
33		William H "	5	M					Mo					34
34		Lewis H "	1	M					Mo					35
35		Isaac W. Webb	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					36
36	132	Daniel Walters	22	M		Farmer		135	Ky			1		37
37		Sarah "	19	F					Mo					38
38		David M "	1	M					Mo			1		39
39		Elizabeth Webb	30	F		Domestic		100	Tenn					40
								1850						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bray Township in the County of Carroll State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Carrollton Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	133	133	Simon P. Bilyeu	38	M		Farmer	1500	1650	Ky.				1
2			Matilda "	34	F					Ky.				2
3			Anna "	16	F					Mo		1		3
4			Peyton "	16	M					Mo		1		4
5	Step		William B. Smith	12	M					Mo		1		5
6	children		John P. Smith	9	M					Mo		1		6
7			Mary Bilyeu	5	F					Mo		1		7
8			Isaac "	4	M					Mo				8
9			Peter "	2	M					Mo				9
10			Elbert A. Franklin	20	M		Farm Labourer			Mo				10
11	134	134	Walter E. Anderson	33	M		Farmer	1100	533	Ky.				11
12			Nancy E. "	30	F					Ky.			1	12
13			Susan "	9	F					Mo		1		13
14			William B. "	5	M					Mo				14
15			Rebecca J. "	3	F					Mo				15
16			Sarah E. "	1	F					Mo				16
17			John Acre	21	M		Farm Labour			Ky.				17
18			Catharine Sapp	18	F		Domestic			Mo				18
19	135	135	John C. Sapp	39	M		Farmer	520	820	Tenn.			1	19
20			Margaret "	33	F					Tenn.			1	20
21			James C. "	16	M		Farm Labourer			Mo		1		21
22			Josiah "	15	M		" "			Mo		1		22
23			John C. "	12	M					Mo		1		23
24			William "	10	M					Mo		1		24
25			Brandon "	8	M					Mo		1		25
26			Narcissus "	2	F					Mo				26
27	136	136	James M. Scott	22	M		Farm Labourer		140	Tenn.			1	27
28			Eliza A. "	22	F					Mo		1	1	28
29			John A. "	1	M					Mo				29
30	137	137	John Anderson Sen.	56	M		Farmer Mill Wr.	1100	650	Ky.				30
31			Nancy "	62	F					Va.				31
32			Washington P. "	25	M		None			Ky.			1	Insane 32
33	138	138	Thomas H. Blanton	38	M		Farmer	1600	575	Ky.			1	33
34			Sarah "	37	F					Ky.			1	34
35			Mary C. Walters	14	F		Domestic			Ky.				35
36			Charles Tidwell	2	M					Mo				36
37	139	139	Isaac N. Anderson	29	M		Farmer		250	Tenn.				37
38			Sarah E. "	16	F					Ky.				38
39	140	140	Charles G. Blanton	31	M		Farmer	1200	225	Ky.				39
40			Nancy Blanton	55	F					Ky.				40
	2		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1					4867	No. idiotic, 1					
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				3420	5762	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boyd Township in the County of Carroll State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sum Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Blanton	28	M		none			Ky.				Blind	1
		Eliza Fitzpatrick	20	F		Domestic			Tenn.					2
		Clarissa Blanton	11	F					Mo.					3
		James Fitzpatrick	12	M					Mo					4
1	1	William Rodgers	15	M		Farmer		310	Tenn.					5
		Polly "	18	F					Tenn.					6
		Andrew "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Tenn.					7
		Caroline "	15	F					Mo					8
		Mahala "	13	F					Mo					9
		Jane "	10	F					Mo					10
		Mary "	8	F					Mo					11
		Francis "	6	F					Mo					12
		Wayne "	1	M					Mo					13
2	2	Hannah Hampton	51	F		Farmer	600	500	S. Carolina					14
		Martha "	21	F					Mo					15
		William "	9	M					Mo					16
		Mary "	12	F					Mo					17
		William Baker	32	M		Farmer		250	Va.					18
		Mary A. Hampton	11	F					Mo					19
3	3	Joshua Garner	21	M		Farm Carpenter		167	Va.					20
		Elizabeth "	16	F					Tenn.					21
4	4	James Flannery	35	M		Wagon Maker		300	Ind.					22
		Elizabeth "	34	F					Ind.					23
		James "	15	M		Laborer			Ind.			1		24
		Emeline "	14	F					Ind.			1		25
		Rholand "	12	M					Ind.			1		26
		William "	10	M					Ind.			1		27
		Walter "	6	M					Ind.					28
		Mary "	6	F					Ind.					29
		Howard "	4	M					Ind.					30
		Mahala "	2	F					Mo					31
5	5	George Lane	28	M		Laborer	150	110	Ind.					32
		Martha "	27	F					Mo					33
6	6	Abraham B. Lane	42	M		Carpenter	200	460	Ohio			1		34
		Anna "	36	F					Ohio			1		35
		Sarah "	16	F					Mo			1		36
		Amanda "	14	F					Ind.					37
		Matilda "	9	F					Ind.					38
		Rachel "	3	F					Ind.					39
7	7	William E. Williams	30	M		Farmer	100	1875	Ind.					40
		Hannah "	20	F					Mo					

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, 1	850	3797	No. idiotic. ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grand Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** Harris Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Carrollton Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ada B "	3	F					Mo					1
2		Elizabeth "	5	F					Mo					2
3		James Mitchell	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					3
4		Martha Mitchell	18	F		Domestic			Mo					4
5	148	148 Susan Williams	36	F			350	340	Tenn					5
6		Francis M Crain	13	F					Mo		1			6
7		Sidney C. Crain	11	M					Mo		1			7
8		Martha L Williams	1	F					Mo					8
9		Josiah Murdock	10	M		Farm Laborer			Mass					9
10	149	149 James Mitchell	30	M		Farmer	300	135	N. Carol.					10
11		Susanna Carnack	40	F				300	N. Carol.			1		11
12		Gilbert L. "	6	M					Mo					12
13		Isabel "	3	F					Mo					13
14		Lawson Mitchell	21	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					14
15	150	150 James F. Stanley	32	M		Farmer	200	140	Tenn.					15
16		Sarah "	30	F					N. Carol.			1		16
17		Edward "	2	M					Mo					17
18		Harrison "	12	M					Mo					18
19	151	151 William Jacques	24	M		Farmer	200	180	Ky.					19
20		Nancy "	23	F					Mo					20
21		Sarah J. "	2	F					Mo					21
22	152	152 Simeon Andrews	37	M	V	Farmer	500	300	Tenn.					22
23		Nancy "	35	F	V				Tenn					23
24		Mary "	15	F	V				Tenn					24
25		Joseph "	13	M	V				Tenn					25
26		Sarah E "	9	F	V				Tenn					26
27		Indiana "	7	F	V				Tenn					27
28		Catherine "	4	F	V				Tenn					28
29		Martha "	2	F					Mo					29
30	153	153 James A Davidson	38	M	V	Carpenter	Farmer	1200	250	Tenn				30
31	154	154 Andrew J. Purris	26	M		Farmer	150	325	Mo					31
32		Anna E. "	19	F					Ill.					32
33	155	155 Andrew L. Peck	37	M		Farmer	1000	6830	Mo					33
34		Elizabeth B. "	36	F					Mo					34
35		Sarah E "	6	F					Mo					35
36		Hezekiah W. "	3	M					Mo					36
37		Susan E "	1	F					Mo					37
38	156	156 Lydia Roberts	53	F	V			300	Tenn			1		38
39		Guy M. "	25	M	V	Farmer	300	500	Tenn.					39
40		Sydney M. "	21	M	V	Farm Laborer		100	Tenn.					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6451 9990

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adams Township in the County of Carroll State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lower Creek Ind.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth 4	16	F					Ohio		1	0	
		Margaret "	13	F					Ind.		1		
		Rebecca "	5	F					Ind.				
157	157	John Farmer	47	M		Carpenter Farmer	100	650	Va.				
		Christina "	51	F					Va.				
		Joseph "	16	M					Ind.				
		William "	11	M					Ind.				
		Jemima "	25	F					Va.				
		Stephen Farmer	28	M		Farmer		800	Va.	1			
		Catherine "	30	F					Ind.	1			
158	158	Wellington Davidson	34	M		Farmer	600	500	Tenn.				
		John H "	25	M			500	400	Tenn.				
		Nancy "	21	F					Tenn.				
		Phineas "	25	M					Tenn.				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Tenn.				
159	159	Simeon B Davidson	28	M		Farmer	600	800	Ind.			1	
		Martha "	27	F					Ind.			1	
		Francis "	7	F					Ind.				
		Samuel "	5	M					Ind.				
Invalid		Anthony Lane	18	M					Va.				
160	160	Edward Fellers	69	M		Painter Mason		200	Va.				
		Mary "	57	F					Maryl.		1		
		George "	16	M		Laborer			Ohio				
		Elijah "	14	M					Ohio				
		Sarah E "	12	F					Ohio				
		Charles S "	10	M					Ohio				
		Joseph Kindle	26	M		School Teacher			Ohio				
161	161	Susan Coburn	70	F					S. Carol.				
		Margaret Bayley	36	F					Tenn.				
		Eliza L "	5	F					Ind.				
		Ellen "	3	F					Ind.				
162	162	Joseph Stevens	39	M		Farmer	400	1410	Ohio				
		Catherine "	30	F					Va.			1	
		Susan "	3	F					Ind.				
		Elmina "	1	F					Ind.				
163	163	Alexander Cunningham	69	M		Farmer	300	600	Va.				
		Mary "	59	F					Va.				
		Rosanna Fitchett	28	F					Ind.				
		Amos Brown	23	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			1	
164	164	William H Conner	28	M		Farmer		380	Tenn.				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2101 5737

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Cass State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sam Cook Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Philip A. Comwell	26	M					Mo				
2		Sarah "	6	F	1				Mo				
3		Mary "	4	F					Mo				
4		Louisa "	1	F					Mo				
5	163	Isaac Comwell	24	M		Laborer		135	Ky			1	
6		Mary "	22	F	1				Ohio			1	
7		Melissa "	5	F					Mo				
8		Laurent "	2	M					Mo				
9		Malinda "	3/12	F					Mo				
10	164	Thomas Ingram	40	M		Laborer		40	Eng.				
11		Sally M "	31	F					Tenn			1	
12		Gabriella "	13	F					Va				
13		James P "	11	M					Eng.				
14		Mary E "	9	F					Eng.				
15		Malala "	6	F					Mo				
16		William M "	4	M					Mo				
17		Elizabeth T "	1	F					Mo				
18	165	Nicholas Howard	43	M	1	Miner			Eng.			1	
19		William P Beach	11	M					Mo				
20		Margaret "	12	F					Mo		1		
21		Bartholomew "	11	M					Mo		1		
22		Isabella "	10	F					Mo				
23		Emily T Howard	6	F					Mo				
24	166	Richard Taylor	48	M	1	Farmer		345	Ky			1	
25		Lydia "	48	F	1				Tenn.			1	
26		John "	19	M		Farmer Laborer			Mo				
27		Lydia "	14	F					Mo			1	
28		Mahala "	9	F					Mo			1	
29	167	William Taylor	21	M		Farmer	1	200	Mo			1	
30		Catherine "	23	F	1				Ky.			1	
31		Jacob "	2	M					Mo				
32		Elvira Cole	13	F		Domestic	1		Mo				
33	170	Elizabeth Cole	36	F	1			10	N Carol				
34		Mary E "	14	F					Mo				
35		William A "	7	M					Mo				
36	171	Nancy Cryell	60	F	1		1000	730	N Carol				
37		John A "	11	M					Mo				
38	172	Andrew J Russell	42	M		Farmer	1500	600	Mo				
39		Ellen "	41	F	1				Tenn.			1	
40		William R "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___						2100	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					1500	2000	No. paupers, ___				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township in the County of Crawford State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leasburg Mo

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John L. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Miss					1
		Mary O. "	14	F					Mo					2
		Sarah E. "	9	F					Mo					3
		Margt. "	6	F					Mo					4
		Isham L. "	4	M					Mo					5
		Adolphus Robinson	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					6
173	173	William Hendricks	24	M		Farmer	1400	210	Ind.			1		7
		Adaline "	21	F					Ind.			1		8
		Martha C. "	3	F					Mo					9
		John W. "	1	M					Mo					10
		William C. "	1/12	M					Mo					11
		Mary Howard	19	F		Farm Laborer			Mo					12
174	174	James Hacker	25	M		Farm Laborer		50	Mo					13
		Elizabeth "	25	F					Mo					14
		William "	5	M					Mo					15
		John "	3	M					Mo					16
		William Howard	44	M		Com. Laborer			Tenn			1		17
175	175	George Green	22	M		Cooper		75	Ind.			1		18
		Mary "	21	F					Tenn					19
		Mary A. "	2	F					Mo					20
		William "	1	M					Mo					21
176	176	Thomas Clifton	44	M		Com. Laborer		150	Va.					22
		Louisa "	35	F					Tenn.					23
		William "	15	M		Com. Laborer			Mo					24
		Nancy C. "	13	F					Mo					25
		Eliza "	11	F					Mo					26
		Lucinda "	9	F					Mo					27
		Martha L. "	7	F					Mo					28
		Margt E. "	5	F					Mo					29
177	177	Wiley Edwards	50	M		Farmer	1000	700	N Carl.					30
		Sally A. "	46	F					Ind.			1		31
		James W. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Ind.					32
		Sally A. "	16	F					Ind.					33
		Thomas J. "	15	M					Ind.					34
		Julia A. "	13	F					Ind.					35
		Nancy C. "	11	F					Ind.					36
		Harvey L. "	9	M					Ind.					37
		George E. "	7	M					Ind.					38
		Minerva L. "	6	F					Ind.					39
		Francis M. "	5	F					Ind.					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1400 1225

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** James Cravens **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
176	178	William E. Edwards	24	M		Farmer		165	Ind					1
		Susanna "	23	F					Penn			1		2
		John W. "	4/12	M					Mo					3
		John Edwards	21	M		Labourer			Ind			1		4
179	179	Thomas Colley	78	M		Retired Merchant		10	Eng			1		5
180	180	James C. Snyder	33	M		Farmer	5 00	5 00	Mo			1		6
		Sarah "	29	F					Mo			1		7
		John "	6	M					Mo					8
		James P. "	5	M					Mo					9
		William G. "	1	M					Mo					10
		Newton M. Snyder	24	M		Steam Boat Pilot			Mo			1		11
		Lyman M. Brown	18	M		Farm Labourer			Mo					12
		Lucy Richardson	6	F		Domestic			Mo					13
181	181	Preston Brown	40	M		Farmer	600	5 00	Eng					14
		Martha C. "	29	F					Mo					15
		Jonah "	11	M					Mo					16
		Manerva J. "	10	F					Mo					17
		James D. "	5	M					Mo					18
		John A. "	6	M					Mo					19
		Mifford C. "	4	F					Mo					20
		Robert F. "	2	M					Mo					21
		Elizabeth Coles	21	F		Domestic			Mo					22
182	182	William P. Atkins	30	M		Farmer	300	157	Tenn			1		23
		Margaret "	29	F		Seamstress			Ind					24
183	183	Enoch M. Prewitt	43	M		Farmer	500	400	Tenn					25
		Jane "	31	F					Mo					26
		Lavina "	12	F					Mo					27
		Margaret J. "	8	F					Mo					28
		James L. "	1	M					Mo					29
		Silas E "	5	M					Mo					30
		Eathan A. "	2	M					Mo					31
184	184	Valentine Prewitt	45	M		Farmer	6000	6970	Tenn					32
		Elizabeth "	28	F					Ind					33
		Marion "	21	M					Tenn					34
		Isabel "	20	F		Farm Labourer			Tenn			1		35
		Eliza A. "	15	F					Tenn					36
		Mary E. "	9	F					Mo					37
		Martha M. "	7	F					Mo					38
		Sarah A. "	4	F					Mo					39
		Amanda L. "	2	F					Mo					40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

8822

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

3500 5322

210

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township in the County of Crawford State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Hans Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leasburg Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Valentine Moulden	5	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					1
1		Johnson Jackson	25	M		Farmer		575	Mo					2
2	185	Mary A. "	26	F					Texas			1		3
3		Mary A. "	6	F					Mo					4
4		Sarah J. "	4	F					Mo					5
5		Manford "	3	M					Mo					6
6		Benjamin C. "	12	M					Mo					7
7		Polly A. Capps	16	F		Domestic			Mo					8
8		Eli "	1	M					Mo					9
9	186	186 Elijah Jackson	65	M	V	Farmer	600	760	Geo.					10
10		Phillip "	60	M	V				S. Carol.			1		11
11		Elizabeth "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		1			12
12		Nancy M. "	17	F					Mo					13
13		Sophronia E. Capps	1	F					Mo			1		14
14		Rebecca J. Jackson	11	F					Mo					15
15	187	187 Rudolph Kleemann	32	M	V	Miller & operator of Chimney Mill	8000	1000	Saxon Germany					16
16		Sophia "	23	F	V				Bayden Germany					17
17		Elizabeth Goodem	52	F	V	Domestic			Bayden Germany					18
18		Sophia Hedenhayen	20	M	V	Miller			McGuy Germany					19
19		Godfrey Etty	25	M	V	Brewer			Switzerland					20
20	188	188 Silas Moulden	46	M	V	Farmer	600	536	Tenn					21
21		Easter J. "	36	F	V				Tenn					22
22		Julia A. "	16	F					Mo					23
23		John J. "	13	M					Mo					24
24		Rebecca "	11	F					Mo					25
25		Mary E. "	9	F					Mo					26
26		Lucinda C. "	7	F					Mo					27
27		Miranda J. "	5	F					Mo					28
28		Emily J. "	3	F					Mo					29
29		Calsonia C. "	1	F					Mo					30
30		John T. Evans	12	M					Mo					31
31		Marion C. Evans	7	M					Mo					32
32	189	189 Adolphus Goldstein	28	M	V	Farmer	600	200	Germany					33
33		Harriet "	32	F	V				Poland					34
34		Theresa "	8	F	V				Spain					35
35		William "	4	M					Mo					36
36		Rudolphus "	2	M					Mo					37
37		Gabor "	1	M					Mo					38
38		Henry Benas	28	M	V	Laborer			Poland					39
39	190	190 Gosyth Moldenhel	61	M	V	Farmer	800	2238	Germ.				1	40
40		Ann "	57	F	V				Germ.					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1160 7330

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. James Cammack Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linn Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas B. "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					1
2		Eliza L. "	13	F					Mo					2
3		Samuel H. Evans	21	M		Farm Laborer		100	Mo					3
4		Valentine P. Moulder	22	M		Farmer		350	Mo	1				4
5		Mary C. "	18	F					Mo	1				5
6	191	191 Sterling R. Capps	46	M	✓	Cabinet Maker	1000	300	Tenn					6
7		Julia A. "	32	F	✓				Tenn.			1		7
8		Emily A. Madden	13	F					Mo					8
9		Sarah E. Madden	12	F					Mo					9
10		Henry F. Evans	5	M	✓				Mo.					10
11		Sterling R. Capps	1	M					Mo					11
12	192	192 Albert G. Moulder	29	M		Farmer	500	715	Mo					12
13		Sarah "	25	F					Mo			1		13
14		Catherine "	8	F					Mo.					14
15		Mary E. "	6	F					Mo					15
16		Thomas A. "	5	M					Mo					16
17	193	193 Joseph Moulder	46	M	✓	Farmer	250	250	Tenn.					17
18	194	194 Jacob Owens	60	M		Farmer	400	290	Mo					18
19		Mary "	50	F	✓				Ind.					19
20		Narcissa "	11	F					Mo					20
21		Eady Rose	21	F		Domestic			Mo					21
22		Lewis Owens	9	M					Mo					22
23	195	195 William Jackson	45	M		Farmer	250	521	Mo					23
24		Rebecca "	26	F	✓				Tenn			1		24
25		Mary C. "	3	F					Mo					25
26		Narcissa "	1	F					Mo					26
27		Nancy E. Capps	16	F					Mo					27
28		Washington Jackson	52	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Ga.					28
29	196	196 John B. Moulder	33	M	✓	Farmer	500	900	Tenn.					29
30		Eleanor "	30	F					Mo			1		30
31		William H. "	5	M					Mo					31
32		Mary A. "	6	F					Mo					32
33		Joseph B. "	3	M					Mo					33
34		Susan M. "	1/2	F					Mo					34
35		Martha J. Capps	13	F					Mo			1		35
36	197	197 William G. Moulder	35	M	✓	Farmer	500	1000	Tenn					36
37		Kitty A. "	25	F	✓				Ky.			1		37
38		George L. "	9	M					Mo					38
39		Margaret A. "	7	F					Mo					39
40		Lucinda J. "	5	F					Mo					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3409	4489	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Jas Summers **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Carrollton Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John C. "	11	M					Mo					1
		Amanda "	9	F					Mo					2
		Joseph "	5	M					Mo					3
198	198	Benjamin Gibson	33	M		Farm Laborer		100	Tenn	1		1		4
		Rebecca "	33	F	1				Tenn	1		1		5
		John W. Jackson	2	M					Mo					6
		Hannah Jackson	11	F					Mo					7
		Ford Cadem	33	M	1	Farm Laborer			Tenn					8
		William P. Chapin	21	M	1	Farm Laborer			Tenn					9
199	199	William T. North	33	M	1	Farmer	100	300	Kyte			1		10
		Martha J. "	25	F	1				Tenn			1		11
		Thomas "	11	M					Mo					12
		Agnes "	5	F					Mo					13
		Elizabeth North	75	F	1				Va					14
200	200	Eli A. Jackson	44	M	1	Farmer	300	838	Va					15
		Mary A. "	45	F	1				Va					16
		Mariah E. "	17	F	1				Kyte					17
		Mary J. Gibson	5	F					Mo					18
201	201	Richard Edson	49	M	1	Farmer		561	Tenn	1				19
		Martha "	35	F	1				Kyte	1				20
		Almira "	19	F	1				Tenn					21
		Sarah "	15	F	1				Tenn					22
		Alfred C. "	16	M	1	Farm Laborer			Tenn					23
		William "	13	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					24
		Sarah E. "	12	F					Mo					25
		John B. "	15	M	1	Farm Laborer			Tenn					26
		Samuel B. "	11	M	1				Tenn					27
		Benjamin J. "	9	M	1				Tenn					28
		Elizabeth M. "	6	F					Mo					29
		Malvina "	12	F	1				Texas					30
		Lucinda "	10	F	1				Texas					31
		Harriet "	6	M					Mo	1				32
		Gilbert A. "	2	M					Mo					33
		Samuel Edson	21	M	1	Farmer Laborer		50	Tenn	1		1		34
		Mary J. "	17	F					Mo	1				35
202	202	Graham V. Evans	35	M	1	Farmer		40	Tenn	1				36
		Elizabeth "	25	F	1				Kyte	1		1		37
		David V. "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					38
		Mary A. "	11	F	1				Mo					39
203	203	William W. Capps	57	M	1	Farmer		255	Ill					40

No. white males, 98 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 2144 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 87 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 409 — 2144 — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah E. Cyrus	28	F					Ky.					1
2		John L. "	11	M					Mo.					2
3		Mary E. "	9	F					Mo.					3
4		Martha A. "	1	F					Mo.					4
5	204	204	Elizabeth Cyrus	57	F			800	400	Tenn.			1		5
6			Sarah "	16	F					Mo.		1			6
7			John M. Cyrus	21	M		Farmer		459	Tenn.					7
8	205	205	William Cyrus	57	M		Farmer	2000	1630	N. Carol.			1		8
9			Elizabeth "	55	F					Ky.					9
10			Joseph "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo.		1			10
11			Rachel "	15	F					Mo.		1			11
12			Edwin Percy	14	M					Ky.		1			12
13			Amanda Percy	12	F					Ky.		1			13
14			Caleb Percy	9	M					Mo.					14
15			Catherine Allison	15	F					N. Carol.			1		15
16			Newton Allison	22	M		Farmer		688	Mo.	1				16
17			Polly A. "	26	F					Mo.	1				17
18	206	206	Christopher Cyrus	22	M		Farmer		375	Mo.					18
19			Mariah E. "	22	F					Ky.			1		19
20			Angelia "	1	M					Mo.					20
21			John M. C. "	1/12	M					Mo.					21
22	207	207	Levi Capps	35	M		Farmer		337	Tenn.					22
23			Frances "	32	F					Tenn.			1		23
24			Mary E. "	11	F					Mo.		1			24
25			John H. "	9	M					Mo.		1			25
26			Rebecca A. "	7	F					Mo.					26
27			Martha E. "	6	F					Mo.					27
28			William E. "	2	M					Mo.					28
29			Willis P. Capps	11	M					Mo.		1			29
30	208	208	William T. Patrick	43	M	1	Farmer		1100	Ky.					30
31			Isabella "	38	F					Mo.					31
32			William L. "	17	M		Laborer			Mo.					32
33			James "	13	M					Mo.					33
34			John "	11	M					Mo.					34
35			Francis "	11	F					Mo.					35
36			Susanna "	1/12	F					Mo.					36
37			James Patrick	48	M					Ky.					37
38	209	209	Susan Patrick	37	M		Com. Laborer		115	Ky.			1		38
39			Christiana "	21	F					Mo.					39
40			Mary A. "	3	F					Mo.					40
								2800	10536						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 2 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township **in the County of** Cameron **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sam Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
210	210	John Hearn	36	M		Farmer	500	1062	Tenn			1		1
		Martha "	35	F					Tenn		1			2
		Francis E "	13	F					Mo					3
		James "	11	M					Mo					4
		John R "	8	M					Mo					5
		Rebecca E "	2	F					Mo					6
		Joseph H Richardson	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					7
211	211	Albert Caveness	22	M		Farm Laborer		20	Ark.			1		8
		Sarah "	18	F					Tenn.					9
		One Child	1	M				1	Mo					10
Sam Creek	212	Unoccupied												11
	213	Unoccupied												12
	214	Unoccupied												13
	215	212 Nathan Bristow	60	M		Farmer	350	610	Va.					14
		Mildred C "	45	F					Kay.					15
		Sarah A "	16	F					Kay.					16
		Lyndall W. "	9	M					Mo					17
		George W. "	1	M					Mo					18
		Micajah Branch	59	M					Va.					19
	216	213 Stephen Chisholm	30	M		Farmer		92	Tenn.		1			20
		Martha E "	27	F					Ky.		1			21
	217	214 James Guest	55	M		Farm Manager	550	143	Ireland					22
		Mariah "	45	F					Ky.					23
		Mary "	21	F					Ky.			1		24
		Andrew "	18	M					Ky.			1		25
		Reynard "	15	M					Ky.			1		26
		Edmond "	13	M					Ky.			1		27
		Jane "	11	F					Mo			1		28
		Margret "	9	F					Mo					29
		John "	5	M					Mo					30
		Patrick "	1	M					Mo					31
	218	215 John Cutler	36	M		Farmer		547	Ky.			1		32
		Nancy "	40	F					Va.			1		33
		Elizabeth Martin	16	F		Domestic			Va.					34
	219	216 Thomas White	21	M		Farm Laborer		172	Mo					35
		Amanda "	17	F					Mo					36
		James L "	5/12	M					Mo					37
	220	217 Andrew Acborn	36	M		Chair Maker		67	Va.			1		38
		Elizabeth "	22	F					Mo			1		39
		Nancy "	13	F					Mo					40

37 - 2	No. white males, 18	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, —	1201	3113	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
	No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

37

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osage Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** James Burnside **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Carrollton Mo

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John "	5	M					Mo					1
2		Mary W "	12	F					Mo					2
3	221	218 Elizabeth Baker	31	F				150	Tenn.			1		3
4		Polly "	9	F					Mo					4
5		John "	1	M					Mo					5
6		Hester A "	6	F					Mo					6
7		Elizabeth "	41	F					Mo					7
8		Catharine "	2	F					Mo					8
9	222	219 John M. Baker	36	M		Farmer		340	N. Carol.			1		9
10		Mary "	35	F					N. Carol.			1		10
11		Elizabeth "	23	F					Ky.			1		11
12		John "	21	M		Farmer Laborer			Ky.			1		12
13		Milton "	15	M		" "			Mo					13
14		Shelby "	12	M					Mo					14
15		Robert Rodgers	9	M					Mo					15
16	Grand	Mary E. "	1	F					Mo					16
17	Children	Sarah "	5	F					Mo				deaf & dumb	17
18		Henry "	2	M					Mo					18
19	223	221 William Scott	31	M		Farm Laborer			Ky.					19
20		Mary E. "	12	F					Ind.					20
21		James "	9	M					Ind.					21
22		Nancy "	6	F					Mo					22
23	224	221 James R. North	35	M		Farmer	400	595	Ky.			1		23
24		Emeline "	31	F					Tenn.			1		24
25		Martha "	9	F					Mo					25
26		Mary "	8	F					Mo					26
27		Rebecca "	5	F					Mo					27
28		Rachel "	1	F					Mo					28
29	225	223 Stephen Richardson	35	M		Farmer	400	775	Tenn.					29
30		Mary "	31	F					Geo.			1		30
31		Jonathan "	13	M					Mo					31
32		Elizabeth "	12	F					Mo					32
33		William "	10	M					Mo					33
34		Lucy "	8	F					Mo					34
35		Indiana "	6	F					Mo					35
36		Alexander "	4	M					Mo					36
37		Jarred "	2	M					Mo					37
38		Isaac "	2/12	M					Mo					38
39	226	223 Henry Baker	24	M		Farmer		124	Ky.			1		39
40		Mary "	23	F					Ky.			1		40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

401 1924

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Otsego Township in the County of Gasconade State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rogers "	3	M					Mo					1
1		Lucy "	8	F					Mo					2
2	224	224 Lucian Garrison	30	M	✓	Farmer	350	600	Tenn					3
3		Sarah C. "	29	F	✓				Tenn					4
4		Lucy "	6	F					Mo					5
5		Susan "	2	F					Mo					6
6	225	225 Nancy Ann	54	F	✓		600	460	Tenn					7
7		Jonathan "	21	M		Farmer Laborer			Mo			✓		8
8		Ferdinand "	20	M		" "			Mo			✓		9
9	226	226 John Mills	61	M	✓	Farmer	600	1000	N Carol.					10
10		Margret "	66	F	✓				N Carol.			✓		11
11		John E. "	25	M	✓	Farmer Laborer		100	Ky.					12
12		Daniel C. "	25	M	✓	" "		100	Tenn					13
13	227	227 John L. Watson	27	M	✓	Farmer		466	Ky.					14
14		Margret M. "	26	F	✓				Tenn			✓		15
15		Thomas "	8	M					Mo		✓			16
16		Lucinda "	4	F					Mo					17
17		James "	3	M					Mo					18
18		Janette "	1	F					Mo					19
19		Frederick Cadoman	72	M	✓	Gardener			Hanover					20
20		Johnson Branch	21	M	✓	Farmer Laborer	300	150	Tenn.	✓				21
21		Lidia "	19	F	✓				Tenn.	✓				22
22	228	228 Jacob R Mills	31	M	✓	Farmer		200	Kaf.			✓		23
23		Nancy "	27	F	✓				N Carol			✓		24
24		Margret M. "	5	F					Mo					25
25		Sarah "	2	F					Mo					26
26		James "	12	M					Mo					27
27		Conclusion of Otsego Township. The beginning of Rufus Township												28
28	229	229 Benjamin Nixon	31	M	✓	Farmer	1550	800	Tenn			✓		29
29		Martha "	30	F	✓				Mo			✓		30
30		Willis "	10	M					Mo					31
31		James "	7	M					Mo					32
32		Rachael "	2	F					Mo					33
33		Hugh "	1	M					Mo					34
34	230	230 Stephen Osborn	56	M	✓	Farmer		165	Va			✓		35
35		Benjamine "	19	M		Com. Laborer			Mo					36
36		Malinda "	17	F					Mo					37
37		Matilda "	15	F					Mo					38
38	231	231 William Wiles	69	M	✓	Farmer		160	Pa.					39
39		Cyntidia "	44	F	✓				N York					40
40		John W. "	4	M	✓				Ills.					

39

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 4091

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2201 4291

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 35 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapids Township **in the County of** Gasden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** James Crumine **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mays Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	225	232	Matthew A. Osborn	34	M		Farm Laborer		78	Ky.				1
2			Lucia "	34	F					Ind.				2
3			William "	6	M					Mo				3
4			Stephen "	4	M					Mo				4
5	236	233	Elizabeth Courtney	31	F				65	Va.				5
6			Laura E. "	13	F					Mo				6
7			Nancy H. "	10	F					Mo				7
8			John W. "	8	M					Mo				8
9			Stephen H. "	6	M					Mo				9
10			Jacob "	3	M					Mo				10
11			William C. "	4/12	M					Mo				11
12	237	234	Jacob Meek	45	M		Farmer	1950	1385	Ky.				12
13			Rose "	44	F					Ky.				13
14			Lycurgus "	18	M					Ky.				14
15			Romaine "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				15
16			Sarah E. "	12	F					Mo				16
17			James "	10	M					Mo				17
18			Jacob C. "	4	M					Mo				18
19	238	235	Jasper N. Whitworth	21	M		Farmer	200	365	Mo				19
20			Eliza J. "	21	F					Ky.				20
21	239	236	Lewis Merchant	39	M		Farmer	600	575	Ky.				21
22			Jane "	38	F					Ky.				22
23			Lavina "	15	F					Mo				23
24			Mary "	14	F					Mo				24
25			Margret "	12	F					Mo				25
26			Louisa "	8	F					Mo				26
27			Lewis "	4/12	M					Mo				27
28			James Egan	69	M		School Teacher		150	Ireland				28
29	240	237	John W. Chapel	27	M		Farmer		75	Ky.				29
30			Rebecca "	23	F					Ky.				30
31			Martha H. "	4	F					Mo				31
32			Thomas W. "	1	M					Mo				32
33	241		Unoccupied.											33
34	242	238	George W. Nations	25	M		Farmer		40	Ky.				34
35			Lavina B. "	26	F					Tenn.				35
36	243	239	James C. Tiler	30	M		Farmer	1020	1386	Ill.				36
37			Emily J. "	25	F					Tenn.				37
38			Perley "	2	F					Mo				38
39			Alice "	1	F					Mo				39
40			Francis M. Webb	19	M		Farm Laborer			Tenn.				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3750 4054 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ County No. paupers, ____

64

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ripley Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bay Creek Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan Comedy	16	F					Mo					1
1		Elizabeth Comedy	36	F		Farmer	800	300	Mo			1		2
2	210	Joshua Miles	26	M					Mo					3
		Susan "	18	F					Mo					4
3		Thomas Blane	16	M	V	Farm Laborer			Ill					5
4		Elizabeth Miles	64	F	V				Tenn			1		6
5		Clara Richardson	5	F					Mo					7
6		John C. Broadwater	40	M	V	Farmer		170	Va					8
7	215	Nancy "	33	F	V				Ill					9
8	211	Adaline "	15	F					Mo					10
9		Calthia "	11	F					Mo					11
10		Lucy "	9	F					Mo					12
11		Martha E. "	6	F					Mo					13
12		Virginia "	4	F					Mo					14
13		Lobe "	2	F					Mo					15
14		Charles H. Mitchell	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					16
15		Elizabeth "	15	F					Mo					17
16	212	Richard A. Vincent	45	M	V	Farmer	800	860	Tenn					18
17		Susannia "	42	F	V				N. Carola					19
18		Mary A. "	16	F					Mo					20
19		Margaret "	8	F					Mo				dea & dumb	21
20		Rebecca "	7	F					Mo				deaf & dumb	22
21		Cordy A. "	4	F					Mo					23
22		Julia A. "	2	F					Mo					24
23		George Tipping	24	M	V	Farm Laborer			N. Carola					25
24	217	Robert Youngblood	48	M	V		40	100	N. Carola			1		26
25	213	Violet "	44	F	V				Tenn					27
26		Violet "	11	F	V				Tenn			1		28
27	218	Lewis Shiflet	27	M	V	Farm Laborer	100	100	Tenn					29
28	214	Nancy "	20	F	V				Tenn					30
29		Lucinda "	5	F					Mo					31
30		Elijah "	4	M					Mo					32
31		Sarah J. "	3	F					Mo					33
32		Lewis H. "	2	M					Mo					34
33		Amanda "	10 m	F					Tenn					35
34	219	Harvey Witham	27	M	V	Farmer		150	Tenn					36
35	215	Nancy "	19	F	V				Tenn					37
36		Nancy "	1	F					Mo					38
37	216	Abby Phillips	50	F	V			21	N. Carola			1		39
38		John "	18	M	V	Farm Laborer			Tenn		1			40
39	217	Calvin Stidham	33	M	V	Farmer		300	Tenn					41
40		Sarah "	33	F	V				Ky			1		42
-2														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1710 3011

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockville Township in the County of Parke State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. James Glenn Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mary Ann Park.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josiah "	13	m					Ind.				
2		William "	9	m					Ind.				
3		Henry "	6	m					Ind.				
4		Silas "	3	m					Ind.				
5		George "	1	m					Ind.				
6	232	248 David Lee	31	m		Farmer	75	655	Ky.				
7		Polly "	36	f					Ind.				
8		Wade "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.				
9		Sarah "	10	f					Ind.				
10		William "	6	m					Ind.				
11		John "	4	m					Ind.				
12	233	249 Wade Coatney	55	m		Carpenter		100	Unknown				
13		Nancy "	28	f					Ind.			1	
14		Martin Potter	9	m					Ind.				
15		Celia Franklin	7	f					Ind.				
16		William F Coatney	2	m					Ind.				
17		Isaac "	27	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.			1	
18	234	250 Abraham Freeman	24	m		Farm Laborer		50	Ind.			1	
19		Catherine "	16	f					Tenn.				
20		Nancy "	10	f					Ind.				
21		Isaac Freeman	12	m					Ind.				
22	235	251 John Coatney	30	m		Farmer	100	75	Ind.			1	
23		Isabella "	29	f					Ind.			1	
24		Mary E. "	11	f					Ind.				
25		Daniel "	1	m					Ind.				
26	236	252 James Adams	35	m		Farmer	300	250	Ind.			1	
27		Mary "	30	f					Ind.				
28		Catherine "	8	f					Ind.				
29		William "	6	m					Ind.				
30		Francis "	4	f					Ind.				
31		John H. "	1	m					Ind.				
32		Benton Votaw	18	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.				
33	237	253 Jesse Hartwell	26	m		Blacksmith		194	Ohio				
34		Emma "	25	f					Pa.				
35		William "	5	m					Wis.				
36		Clarissa "	3	f					Wis.				
37	238	254 Albert Lehman	36	m		Merchant		217	Poland				
38		Elizabeth "	21	f					Ind.				
39		Mary "	1	m					Ind.				
40	239	255 Samuel Black	27	m		Farmer		160	Ky.				
							650	1831					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rush Township **in the County of** Fairfield **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** James Cunningham **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Maj Creek Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sally A	11	F					Ohio			✓		1
1		Henrietta	15	F					Ohio		✓			2
2		William D	13	M					Ohio					3
3		Clifford	12	M					Ohio					4
4		Rosanna	10	F					Ohio		✓			5
5		George C	8	M					Ohio					6
6		Elizabeth Jane	6	F					Ohio					7
7		Samuel H	4	M					Ohio					8
8		Mary J	2	F					Ohio					9
9		Ida C	4/12	F					Ohio					10
10	961	Saml Saltsman	55	M		Farmer		40	N. Hampshire					11
11	956	Elizabeth	50	F					Ohio					12
12		Candace	17	F		Scholar			Ohio					13
13		Elizabeth	15	F		"			Ohio					14
14		Sarah	6	F					Ohio					15
15	957	Wallace Cheney	32	M		Farmer	600	900	N. York					16
16		Elizabeth	26	F					N. York					17
17		Mary C Cole	19	F		Domestic			Ohio					18
18		William M Catchum	13	M					Ohio					19
19	958	Oliver Leech	31	M		Farm Laborer		100	Ohio					20
20		Sophia	30	F					N. York					21
21		Edward D	6	M					Ohio					22
22		Harriet	4	F					N. York					23
23	959	Joseph Pippins	50	M		Farmer		40	Penna					24
24		Mahalla	50	F					Penna					25
25		[illegible]	6	F					Penna					26
26		Nathaniel	4	M					Penna					27
27	960	Elvin Wilcoxe	25	M		Farmer		95	N. York					28
28		Mary	26	F					N. York					29
29		Ellen	3/12	F					Ohio			✓		30
30		Mary M	16	F					Ohio					31
31		Orpha C	11	F					Ohio					32
32		Eleanor	6	F					Ohio					33
33	961	David Johnson	40	M		Farmer	600	930	Indiana					34
34	962	Catherine	38	F					Penn.			✓		35
35		Nathan T	18	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio		✓			36
36		Nathaniel	17	M		" "			Ohio		✓			37
37		Hamilton	13	M					Ohio		✓			38
38		Samuel	11	M					Ohio		✓			39
39		William	6	M					Ohio		✓			40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 960 — 2145 — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapids Township **in the County of** Cayuga **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mag Crab Point.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah	1	F					Mo					1
2	266	Peter Palmer	53	M	✓	Farmer	1000	1181	Va					2
3		Elizabeth "	36	F	✓				Ky					3
4		Wesley "	9	M	✓				Mo					4
5		Rebecca "	7	F	✓				Mo					5
6		Mary J. "	4	F	✓				Mo					6
7		Hiram "	2	M					Mo					7
8	267	Elizabeth Tobey	42	F	✓			500	Ky					8
9		Granville "	12	M					Mo		/			9
10		Calvin "	11	M					Mo		/			10
11		Lavina "	8	F					Mo		/			11
12		William "	6	M					Mo		/			12
13		Elizabeth "	5	F					Mo					13
14		Nancy Anderson	24	F	✓				Ind			/		14
15		Noble "	5	M					Mo					15
16		Mary "	4	F					Mo					16
17		Malvina "	2	F					Mo					17
18	268	Peter Lee	45	M	✓	Farmer	1100	1010	Ky					18
19		Nancy "	36	F					Mo					19
20		Sarah "	15	F					Mo		/			20
21		Rhuben "	13	M					Mo					21
22		Mary "	8	F					Mo		/			22
23		Erban "	6	M					Mo		/			23
24		Thomas "	4	M					Mo					24
25		Alexander "	2	M					Mo					25
26		Thomas Marlow	19	M		Farm Laborer		100	Mo					26
27	269	Henry Baker	47	M	✓	Farmer	600	1130	Ky					27
28		Clarecy "	39	F	✓				Tenn					28
29		Mary "	17	F	✓				Tenn		/			29
30		John "	13	M	✓				Tenn		/			30
31		Emily "	11	F	✓				Tenn		/			31
32		Rachel "	9	F	✓				Tenn		/			32
33		Washington "	7	M	✓				Tenn		/			33
34		James "	5	M	✓				Tenn		/			34
35		Joseph "	3	M	✓				Tenn		/			35
36		Leander "	1	M					Mo					36
37	270	Joseph Johnson	46	M	✓	Farmer	700	938	Ky					37
38		Sarah "	46	F	✓				Ohio					38
39		Ezra "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					39
40		Amanda "	16	F					Mo		/			40
								3528						

No. white males, 221 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2770 — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penfield Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greendale Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John L. "	12	M					Mo					1
		Ada "	10	F					Mo					2
		William "	8	M					Mo					3
		Mary "	6	F					Mo					4
		Charles St. "	5	M					Mo					5
		Lola "	1	F					Mo					6
271	267	William Powell	55	M	✓	Farmer		115	Ky			✓		7
		Patsy "	50	F	✓				S. Carol			✓		8
		Sophia "	21	F	✓				Ill					9
		Nancy "	17	F	✓				Ill					10
		Maria "	15	F	✓				Ill					11
		Mary "	12	F	✓				Ill					12
		Lyda "	9	F	✓				Mo					13
		Joseph D. Dunkin	11	M					Mo					14
		Sarah P. Dunkin	1	F					Mo					15
272	268	James Cascadi	55	M	✓	Farmer	1600	1350	Va					16
		Mary "	32	F	✓	"			S. Carol			✓		17
		John "	26	M	✓	Farmer	300	390	Tenn					18
		Benjamin "	20	M		Farm Labour			Mo					19
		Melvina "	16	F					Mo					20
		Marion "	16	M		Farm Labour			Mo					21
		Hugh "	14	M					Mo					22
		Enoch "	10	M					Mo					23
273	269	William Howard	27	M		Farmer		365	Ill			✓		24
		Mary "	25	F	✓				Mo		✓			25
		Hester C. "	1	F					Mo					26
		Columbus "	5	M					Mo					27
		Isabell "	3	F					Mo					28
274	270	Edward Robins	50	M	✓	Farmer		450	Ky			✓		29
		Abigal "	45	F	✓				Tenn			✓		30
		Thomas "	23	M		Com Mason		65	Mo					31
		James M. "	22	M		Com Labourer			Mo			✓		32
		Martha "	20	F					Mo			✓		33
		Noah "	18	M		Farm Labour			Mo			✓		34
		William G. "	16	M		" "			Mo			✓		35
		Asbury W. "	14	M					Mo			✓		36
		Luther F. "	12	M					Mo					37
		Boon L. "	9	M					Mo					38
		Abigal M. "	7	F					Mo					39
		Reuben M. "	4	M					Mo					40
275	271	David Thomas	35	M	✓	Farm Labour		333	Virg			✓		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1301 2968

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockhill Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** James Brewington **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greendale Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Polly "	35	F					Tenn					1
2		Amanda "	13	F					Ky					2
3		Peter "	11	M					Mo					3
4		Lucy A "	8	F					Mo					4
5		Sarah S. "	4	F					Mo					5
6		Hester Ann "	1	F					Mo					6
7	276	278 Solomon Yeager	52	M		Farmer	1200	757	Tenn					7
8		Minerva "	39	F					Tenn			1		8
9		Lyon M. "	16	F					Mo		1			9
10		Susan E. "	14	F					Mo		1			10
11		Martha J. "	13	F					Mo		1			11
12		David W. "	11	M					Mo		1			12
13		Elijah M. "	9	M					Mo		1			13
14		Francis C. "	8	F					Mo		1			14
15		Lavina Waldrop	61	F					Tenn				Idiot	15
16	277	279 James Phillips	50	M		Farmer		215	Tenn					16
17		Lucinda "	44	F					Ky			1		17
18		Richard "	25	M		Farmer	200	200	Tenn					18
19		Ralph "	22	M		Farmer	250	100	Tenn					19
20		Malinda "	17	F					Tenn		1			20
21		James "	14	M					Tenn		1			21
22		Lolita A. "	11	F					Tenn		1			22
23		Sarah "	7	F					Mo		1			23
24		William "	5	M					Mo		1			24
25		Lucinda "	1	F					Mo					25
26	278	280 Wordon Colbreath	35	M		Farmer		77	Tenn					26
27		Cordelia M. "	28	F					Tenn			1		27
28		Alfred "	14	M					Tenn					28
29		Sarah S. "	7	F					Tenn					29
30	279	281 Eleanor Buchanan	48	F				200	Ky					30
31		John L. "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Ark					31
32		William "	18	M		" "			Mo					32
33		Eliza J. "	16	F					Mo					33
34		James M. "	14	M					Mo					34
35		Solomon "	8	M					Mo					35
36	280	282 Thomas Green	24	M			200	325	Ky					36
37		Sarah A. "	7	F					Mo		1			37
38		John M. "	5	M					Mo					38
39		Lucy E. "	3	M					Mo					39
40	281	283 Birdett Green	26	M		Farmer		155	Tenn				1	40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1950

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ ~~1502~~ 1025

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rupell Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Grand Dale Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Minerva	27	F					Mo					1
		John G.	1	M					Mo					2
		Marcia E.	22	F					Ky					3
282	278	George W. Cassell	29	M		Farmer	200	1163	Ky					4
		Susan "	21	F					N. Carola			1		5
		Levi "	8	M					Mo		1			6
		Rachael "	4	F					Mo					7
		William P. "	2	M					Mo					8
		Nancy Starcher	22	F		Farm Laborer		200	Mo					9
283	279	Mathew Green	26	M		Farmer	700	910	N. Carola					10
		Sarah A. "	22	F					Mo					11
		Henry C. "	4	F					Mo					12
		Rachael C. "	2	F					Mo					13
284	280	William Green	61	M		Farmer	1000	1597	N. Carola					14
		Emily "	49	F					N. Carola					15
		Martin Lodus	14	M					Mo			1		16
		Joseph Starcher	30	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					17
285	281	Jesse M. Story	37	M		Farmer		165	N. Carola					18
		Sarah "	30	F					N. Carola			1		19
		Celina "	5	F					N. Carola					20
		Elizabeth "	2	F					N. Carola					21
286	282	James M. Cupell	28	M		Farmer		95	Ky					22
		Amanda "	22	F					Tenn			1		23
		Floyd "	8	M					Mo					24
		Sarah C. "	4	F					Mo					25
		Mary J. "	1	F					Mo					26
287	283	Willis Lea	28	M		Farmer		100	Ky					27
		Elizabeth "	24	F					Ohio			1		28
		John W. "	20	M					Mo					29
			365											30
288	284	Jacob Adamson	34	M		Farm Laborer		95	Ind.			1		31
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Ill.			1		32
		Mary J. "	4	F					Mo					33
		Jo Lucas J. "	2	M					Mo					34
		George W. "	12	M					Mo					35
289	285	John Fisher	46	M		Hunter		90	Ind.			1		36
		Jane "	28	F					Ind.					37
		James "	2	M					Mo					38
290	286	John R. Burns	25	M		Corn Laborer		57	Tenn					39
		Nicholas J. B. "	22	M					Tenn					40
		Mary A. E. "	14	F					Tenn			1		

No. white males, 118 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 92 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2300 4362

40

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Russell Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Camdenton Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margey M. C.	13	F					Mo				
		Elvira M. C.	11	F					Mo				
		John G. C.	8	M					Mo				
		Sarah E.	5	F					Mo				
		Sarah E. Eidson	67	F					Va.			✓	
291	287	Robert E. Eidson	27	M	✓	Com. Laborer		100	Miss.			✓	
		Julia A. "	24	F	✓				Ky.			✓	
		Sarah M. "	6	F					Mo				
		Mary B. E. "	4	F					Mo				
		Nancy A. "	2	F					Mo				
		William H. "	12	M					Mo				
		Nancy A. Skinner	21	F	✓	Domestic	✓		Ky.			✓	
		Elizabeth Skinner	20	F	✓	"	✓		Ky.			✓	
		Thomas F. Skinner	9	M					Mo	✓			
292	288	Joshua West	32	M	✓	Farmer	1200	1000	Ind.			✓	
		Sarah E. "	30	F					Mo				
		Margaret E. "	8	F					Mo				
		John W. "	1	M					Mo				
		Salvina C. "	10/12	F					Mo		✓		
		Almeda Johns	12	F					Mo		✓		
		David Johns	7	M					Mo				
293	289	Mitchell Jackson	57	M	✓		200	725	Ky.			✓	
		William E. "	23	M		Farm Laborer		100	Mo				
		Nancy J. "	21	F					Mo		✓		
		Elijah J. "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		✓		
		Louisa J. "	18	F					Mo		✓		
		Martha "	12	F					Mo		✓		
294	290	John West	40	M	✓	Farmer	400	634	Ky.			✓	
		Rosey E. "	33	F	✓				Ky.			✓	
		William A. "	11	M					Mo		✓		
		James "	9	M					Mo		✓		
		Mary J. "	8	F					Mo		✓		
		Wesley M. "	7	M					Mo		✓		
		Sarah A. "	5	F					Mo				
		John A. "	2	M					Mo				
		Nancy E. "	1	F					Mo				
295	291	Barnett A. Eidson	30	M	✓	Farmer	300	125	Tenn.			✓	
		Elizabeth "	24	F					Mo			✓	
		Margey E. "	9	F	✓				Tenn.		✓		
		James L. D. "	7	M	✓				Tenn.		✓		
								2092					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapids Township **in the County of** Ogemaw **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cove Ramp Mich

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George B	5	M					Iowa					1
		Allen D.	1	M					Mich					2
		Sarah E.	32	F					Mich					3
296	292	Mary West	61	F			400	230	Eng.			1		4
		Peninah "	23	F				40	Canada			1		5
		Selina "	14	F					Mich		1			6
		Elizabeth Ransworth	30	F				40	Ind.			1		7
		Reuben "	6	M					Mich		1			8
297	293	William J. Rodgers	38	M		Farmer		160	Kansas					9
		Louisa "	36	F					Ind.			1		10
		Amanda "	18	F					Mich					11
		Elizabeth "	12	F					Mich					12
		Henry "	11	M					Mich					13
		Jeremiah "	9	M					Mich					14
		William "	6	M					Mich					15
		James "	6	M					Mich					16
		Mary E. "	4	F					Mich					17
		Sarah "	2	F					Mich					18
		George "	7/12	M					Mich					19
298	294	John C. Green	42	M	1	Farmer	800	226	N. Canada			1		20
		Margaret "	38	F	1				Penn			1		21
		Lowrey "	19	F	1				Penn		1			22
		Jasper "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mich		1			23
		Louisa "	15	F					Mich		1			24
		Elizabeth "	13	F					Mich		1			25
		Martha "	11	F					Mich		1			26
		William J. "	8	M					Mich					27
		Emily J. "	4	F					Mich					28
		Amanda "	1	F					Mich					29
299	295	James A. Osborn	27	M	1	Farmer		217	Eng.			1		30
		Mary "	27	F					Mich			1		31
		John H. "	5	M					Mich					32
		Maria E. "	3	F					Mich					33
		Rosey L. "	1	F					Mich					34
300	296	Eliza Osborn	50	F	1			161	Eng.			1		35
		Rosey "	22	F	1				Eng.					36
		Artemicia "	18	F					Mich			1		37
		John D. "	15	M					Mich			1		38
		Virginia "	13	F					Mich			1		39
301	297	Allen M. Doyle	28	M	1	Farmer	600	755	Eng.			1		40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

180 2648

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bethel Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Cave Springs Mich

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth "	49	F					Penn					1
2		Westerfield "	22	M		Farmer Labour		100	Ohio					2
3		America A. "	17	F					Mich		1			3
4		Calvin A. "	15	M					Mich		1			4
5		Thomas A. "	11	M					Mich		1			5
6		Isaac N. "	10	M					Mich		1			6
7		Susanah "	8	F					Mich		1			7
8		Sarah L. Evans	18	F					Mich		1			8
9		Amanda Evans	13	F					Mich		1			9
10	302	299 Elizabeth Nicholson	38	F			200	250	S. Carola					10
11	303	299 John T. McDaniel	30	M		Farmer	1150	2000	Mich					11
12		Susan C. "	23	F					Mich					12
13		William P. "	4	M					Mich					13
14		Nancy J. "	2	F					Mich					14
15		Harriet L. "	1/2	F					Mich					15
16		Lewis J. McDaniel	21	M		Farmer		200	Mich					16
17		William B. Watkins	20	M	1	Farm Labour			Ky.			1		17
18		Harriet M. Nicholson	26	F				500	Mich					18
19		Samuel "	7	M					Mich		1			19
20		Isaac "	6	M					Mich		1			20
21		Francis A. "	4	F					Mich					21
22	304	300 Zephaniah Warren	67	M		Physician & Farmer	2000	1045	Va					22
23		Jane M. "	53	F	1				Va.					23
24		Zephaniah D "	9	M					Mich		1			24
25	315	311 William McCampbell	22	M		Farm Laborer		270	Penn					25
26		Sarah "	23	F	1				Ill.					26
27		Virginia "	2/12	F					Mich					27
28	316	312 Elizabeth Cooper	56	F	1		600	348	S. Carola			1		28
29		Rebecca "	21	F		Teacher			Mich					29
30		Nathan "	22	M		School Teacher		120	Mich					30
31		Lucinda "	18	F					Mich					31
32		Malinda "	15	F					Mich					32
33	307	303 John B. Warren	29	M	1	Blacksmith	1500	224	Ky.					33
34		Sarah J. "	20	F					Mich					34
35		Martha E. "	2	F					Mich					35
36		Robert H. "	6/12	M					Mich					36
37	308	304 Eleanor Foster	46	F	1		1200	2335	Ky.					37
38		Robert L. "	22	M		Farmer		100	Mich			1		38
39		Nancy E "	16	F					Mich			1		39
40		Georgiann "	13	F					Mich					40
								8188						
							6772	7688						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Russell Township in the County of Caroline State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cave Bump Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John W.	11	M					Mo		✓			1
		Marthas. "	8	F					Mo		✓			2
		Mary P. "	6	F					Mo					3
4	304	John Grant	38	M		Farmer	530	260	Ill.					4
5		Catherine "	37	F					Ky.					5
6		William F. "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		✓			6
7		John P. "	15	M					Mo		✓			7
8		Sarah A. "	13	F					Mo		✓			8
9		Jonas B. "	9	M					Mo		✓			9
10		George M. "	7	M					Mo		✓			10
11		Elbert M "	5	M					Mo					11
12		Harrison F. "	2	M					Mo					12
13	305	306 Richard Jackson	43	M		Farmer	1400	665	Va.				✓	13
14		Martha "	38	F					Mo					14
15		William A. "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		✓			15
16		Nancy J. "	15	F					Mo		✓			16
17		Amanda A. "	12	F					Mo		✓			17
18		Mary J. "	10	F					Mo		✓			18
19		Sarah E. "	7	F					Mo					19
20		Eliza C. F. "	3	F					Mo					20
21		Benjamin F. "	5	M					Mo					21
22	311	307 Colton Jackson	40	M		Farmer	500	420	Mo		✓			22
23		Elijah C. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		✓			23
24	312	308 Patterson C. Brumley	42	M	1	Farmer	250	615	Ky.		✓			24
25		Margaret "	16	F					Mo		✓			25
26		James E "	7	M					Mo					26
27		Polly A. "	2	F					Mo					27
28		Isabel Burns	23	M	1		80	50	Ky.			✓	✓	28
29		Julia A. "	19	F	1				Ind.	✓				29
30	313	309 James A. Starks	35	M		Farmer	200	500	Mo					30
31		Nancy "	30	F					Mo			✓		31
32		Sarah M "	12	F					Mo		✓			32
33		Benjamin L "	10	M					Mo		✓			33
34		Mary E "	7	F					Mo					34
35		Elvira A. "	5	F					Mo					35
36		William S. "	3	M					Mo					36
37		Susan A. Howard	16	F					Mo		✓			37
38		Rebecca Irwin	28	F					Mo			✓		38
39		William A. "	6	M					Mo		✓			39
40		Charles E. "	5	M					Mo					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1980 2510
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapids Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Little Niangua Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James "	3	M					Mo				1
2		John D. "	1	M					Mo				2
3	310	310 Mary Wood	50	F	✓			140	Tenn			✓	3
4		Martha "	18	F	✓				Ark		✓		4
5		Telitha E. "	15	F	✓				Ark		X		5
6		John W. "	13	M	✓				Ark		✓		6
7		George W "	11	M	✓				Ark		✓		7
8	311	311 Thomas Hart Sen	60	M	✓	Farmer	4000	705	Ky				8
9		Mary "	59	F	✓				Ky			✓	9
10		Ezekiel "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				10
11		Mary Stodard	16	F		Domestic	0		Mo				11
12	312	312 Thomas Hart Jr	28	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Mo				12
13		Susan E. "	28	F					Mo			✓	13
14		Mary J. "	4	F					Mo				14
15		Catharine "	2	F					Mo				15
16		Wellgood "	3/12	F					Mo				16
17	313	313 Joshua Johnson	21	M		Farmer		125	Mo	✓		✓	17
18		Martha "	17	F					Mo	✓			18
19	314	314 Wyleys Whitehead	54	M	✓	Shoe Maker	✓	45	N Carol			✓	19
20		Catharine "	49	F	✓				Ind			✓	20
21		Edmond Robert	22	M	✓	Com Laborer	✓		Ind			✓	21
22		Nancy G Whitehead	10	F	✓				Tenn				22
23		Samuel J. "	6	M					Mo				23
24	315	315 Miles Smith	32	M	✓	Farmer	✓	266	Ky				24
25		Sarah "	36	F					Mo			✓	25
26		Lydia M "	12	F					Mo		✓		26
27		William St. "	10	M					Mo		✓		27
28		Polly A. "	8	F					Mo		✓		28
29		Gabriel M "	6	M					Mo				29
30		Frances M "	5	F					Mo				30
31		John W "	3	M					Mo				31
32		Sally C. "	2	F					Mo				32
33		Robert R "	1/12	M					Mo				33
34	316	316 George W Cinnis	24	M		Farmer	50	126	Mo				34
35		Lucinda "	21	F					Mo			✓	35
36		John W "	1	M					Mo				36
37	317	317 John St. Russell	33	M	✓	Farmer	1200	1745	Ky				37
38		Emily C. "	29	F	✓				Tenn			✓	38
39		Mary A. "	12	F					Mo				39
40		Eliza A "	8	F					Mo				40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2750	3522	No. paupers, ____				

J.S. ✓ ✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ripley Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Little Niangua Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Cummins	44	M					Mo					1
														2
220		Unoccupied												3
223	218	William Rippetoe	59	M		Farmer	1000	2041	Ky					4
		Elizabeth "	48	F					Tenn				/	5
		William M "	19	M		Farm Laborer		60	Mo				/	6
		Martha A Tucker	14	F					Mo				/	7
		Nathaniel C "	12	M					Mo				/	8
221	219	Daniel M Rainwater	53	M		Farmer	2000	1400	N Carol					9
		Sarah "	60	F					Va				/	10
		Polly Ann Kendall	11	F					Ky				/	11
225	220	Marcus Roland	28	M		Farm Laborer		135	Mo				/	12
		Sarah "	26	F					Mo					13
		Mary L "	4	F					Mo					14
		George "	2	M					Mo					15
226	221	William C Phillips	43	M		Farmer		157	Tenn					16
		Agnes "	40	F					Tenn					17
		Richard "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Tenn				/	18
		John "	15	M					Tenn				/	19
		David "	11	M					Tenn				/	20
		James "	12	M					Tenn				/	21
		Ephraim "	10	M					Tenn				/	22
		William "	9	M					Mo					23
		Nancy J "	1	F					Mo					24
		Mary "	4	F					Mo					25
		Parthena "	2	F					Mo					26
227	222	William Smith	11	M		Basket Maker			Va				/	27
		Elizabeth "	63	F					Va				/	28
228	223	William Burns	53	M		Farmer	300	185	Ky				/	29
		Nancy A "	36	F					Mo				/	30
		George E Cousins	14	M					Mo					31
Child		Mary C McCullin	12	F					Mo					32
		Frances Burns	6	F					Mo					33
		William H "	3	M					Mo					34
		Nancy L "	1	F					Mo					35
		John Byrns	22	M		Farm Laborer	100	5	Ky				/	36
229	224	Reuben Crain	52	M		Farmer	1500	1007	N Carol				/	37
		Mary "	41	F					Tenn					38
		William L "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Mo				/	39
		Joseph M "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					40
		Samuel L "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					41

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39 — 2

3140 6780

39

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rabbit Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Little Niangua Post.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Walton L. "	12	m					Mo				
		Stephen "	10	m					Mo				
		Isaac R. "	5	m					Mo				
		Eliza A. "	2	F					Mo				
		Julia A. "	9/12	F					Mo				
6		James A. Cocks	18	m		Farm Laborer		100	Mo		1		
		John L. Jones	8	m					Mo				
		Mijoura A. "	7	F					Mo				
		Rebecca Walker	18	F					Tenn				
330	325	Lyon Burnett	41	m		Farmer		576	Ind.				
		Lucy A. "	16	F					Ill.				
		William A. "	12	m					Ill.				
		Thomas T. "	10	m					Ill.				
		Lovaina "	8	F					Mo				
		Robin "	3	m					Mo				
16		John Burnett	65	m		Blacksmith			S Carol.			1	
17		Nancy Freeman	50	F				30	Mo			1	
18		Isaac "	13	m					Mo				
19	331	326 James Burns	32	m		Farmer		110	Ky.			1	
20		Eliza A. "	24	F					Ky.			1	
21		William D. "	3	m					Mo				
22		John "	2	m					Mo				
23		Mary "	1/2	F					Mo				
24	332	327 Emanuel Hillcocks	41	m		Farmer		265	Va.				
25	332	327 Mary E. "	30	F					Mo			1	
26		George W. "	10	m					Mo				
27		Jane "	5	F					Mo				
28		Susan "	3	F					Mo				
29		Sarah C. "	1	F					Mo				
30	333	328 William W. Johnson	20	m		Farm Laborer		80	Mo	1		1	
31		Lucia A. "	16	F					Mo	1			
32	334	329 William H. Morris	48	m		Farmer		420	Ky.				
33		Elizabeth "	50	F					Ky.			1	
34		Lynch A. Ash	18	F					Mo				
35		Martha A. Davis	14	F					Mo				
36		Thomas H. "	10	m					Mo				
37	335	330 Eliza Bishop	32	F				245	Tenn			1	
38		John W. "	9	m					Mo				
39		Elizabeth "	7	F					Mo				
40		Melissa "	5	F					Mo				

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1828

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapids Township **in the County of** Randolph **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cricendale Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	336	331	William A. Bishop	27	M		Farmer	600	834	Tennessee				
2			Rachel E. "	19	F					Mo				
3			Thomas B. "	1	M					Mo				
4			Telitha "	13	F					Mo				
5			Daniel D. Bench	7	M					Mo				
6			Edward C. Bishop	22	M		Farmer	600	82	Tennessee				
7			Crystal A. Howard	22	F		Farm Laborer		50	Mo				
8			Samuel A. Howard	21	M		" "			Illinois				
9	337	332	Alfred Brown	29	M		Farm Laborer		55	Tennessee				
10			Matilda "	36	F					Mo				
11			Martin "	12	M					Mo				
12			Catharine "	10	F					Mo				
13			William A. "	7	M					Mo				
14			John W. "	5	M					Mo				
15			Jesse B. "	3	M					Mo				
16	338	333	Henry Hurst	30	M		Farmer	2000	2100	Pa.				
17			Elizabeth C. "	29	F					Mo				
18			Henry "	10	M					Mo				
19			Edward "	12	M					Mo				
20			Thomas "	9	M					Mo				
21			George "	7	M					Mo				
22			Martha "	6	F					Mo				
23	339	334	Dudley Bird	38	M		Farmer	300	245	Tennessee				
24			Millie "	30	F					Mo				
25			Elizabeth "	15	F		Farm Laborer			Mo				
26			John "	13	M					Mo				
27			Rachel "	10	F					Mo				
28			Telitha "	6	F					Mo				
29			Jourdain "	6	M					Mo				
30			William "	5	M					Mo				
31			Josiah "	3	M					Mo				
32			Lucinda "	2	F					Mo				
33	340	335	Joshua Whitt	29	M		Farmer		165	Ohio				
34			Florinda "	24	F					Mo				
35			Moses "	5	M					Mo				
36			Sarah E. "	2	F					Mo				
37	341	336	Ingalus Ish	28	M		Farmer	1700	197	Ind				
38			Mary "	28	F					Mo				
39			Sarah E. "	8	F					Mo				
40			William A. "	6	M					Mo				

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

3728

52.0

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ripley Township **in the County of** Cannon **State of** Minnesota **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Grindale Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy M. "	7	F					Mo					1
		Robert "	12	M					Mo					2
		Jackson "	20	M					Mo					3
342	337	George Sidney	27	M	✓	Farmer	160	188	Ind.			✓		4
		Mary M. "	22	F	✓				Ind.			✓		5
		Nancy "	6	F					Mo					6
		Elizabeth J. "	3	F					Mo					7
		Charity E. "	1	F					Mo					8
minor		Lucretia "	8	F					Mo					9
"	"	Mary Ann "	4	F					Mo					10
340	338	Robert Leonard	31	M		Farmer	160	110	Mo					11
		Jane C. "	21	F					Mo					12
		Nancy "	2	F					Mo					13
minor		Wm. H. Howard	11	M					Mo		✓			14
"	"	Sarah E. "	9	F					Mo		✓			15
		William Pinkston	19	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					16
344	339	Christopher Arnold	46	M	✓	Mill Wright	800	2262	Rothenen Germany					17
		Elizabeth "	23	F	✓				Hessen Darmstadt "					18
		Lucretia "	12	F					Mo					19
		Emma "	10	F					Mo		✓			20
		William "	9	M					Mo		✓			21
		Charles "	4	M					Mo					22
345	340	George Grimm	32	M	✓	Mill Wright & miller		300	Rothenen Germany					23
		Catharine E. "	25	F	✓				do do					24
		Agnes "	4	F	✓				do do					25
		Anna "	2	F	✓				do do					26
		Adam Vogel	26	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Bavaria Germany					27
		Peter Vogel	19	M	✓	" "	✓		do do					28
346	341	Douglas E. Pinkston	26	M		Farm Laborer		50	Mo					29
		Cynthia "	22	F					Mo			✓		30
347		Unoccupied												31
348	342	John Clarke	35	M	✓	Farmer	✓	120	Mo					32
		Nancy "	22	F					Mo			✓		33
		Johnson "	5	M					Mo					34
		Elizabeth "	4	F					Mo					35
		Sarah J. "	2	F					Mo					36
		Cynthia "	2	F					Mo					37
minor		Benj. H. "	12	M					Mo			✓		38
		Lydia Howard	65	F	✓			152	Va.					39
349	343	Samuel Bird	47	M	✓	Farmer	400	470	Ky.					40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 221 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 9060 1453 — No. paupers, ____

-2

39

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randall Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenvale Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucia J. "	23	F					Mo					1
2		William "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		✓			2
3		Pinkney "	15	M		" "			Mo		✓			3
4		Silas "	13	M					Mo		✓			4
5		Sarah "	8	F					Mo		✓			5
6		Margaret "	5	F					Mo		✓			6
7	356	3144 James Jobey	22	M	✓	Farmer		1165	Ind.					7
8		Theophilus M. "	18	F	✓				Ind					8
9		Williamson "	16	M					Mo					9
10	357	3145 William Bannister	52	M	✓	Farmer	1500	2390	Ky.					10
11		Nancy "	50	F	✓				Ky.			✓		11
12		John H. "	21	M	✓	Farmer Laborer		50	Ind			✓		12
13		William C. "	13	M					Mo		✓			13
14		Virginia C. "	11	M					Mo		✓			14
15		Elizabeth Jobe	31	F	✓				Ind			✓		15
16		Lydia Bench	19	F	✓				Ind					16
17		Nancy M. "	1	F					Mo					17
18		Anderson Kilbuck	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					18
19		Thomas Adamson	25	M	✓	" "			Ind			✓		19
20		Robert M. McClain	26	M	✓	" "		50	Tenn.			✓		20
21		Catherine Adamson	8	F					Mo		✓			21
22		Mary E. Bannister	23	F	✓			50	Ky.			✓		22
23		John M. "	6	M					Mo					23
24		William "	3	M					Mo					24
25	358	3146 Joseph Fidelis Palmer	25	M		Farmer		230	Mo					25
26		Sarah "	24	F	✓				Ark.			✓		26
27		Mary A. "	4	F					Mo					27
28		John H. "	3	M					Mo					28
29		George M. "	2	M					Mo					29
30	359	3147 Levi Green	34	M	✓	Farmer	40 00	1020	N. Carol.					30
31		Eliza A. "	34	F	✓				Ky.			✓		31
32		William A. "	12	M					Mo			✓		32
33		Susan E "	10	F					Mo			✓		33
34		Rachel "	8	F					Mo			✓		34
35		Mary E "	6	F					Mo					35
36		George W. "	5	M					Mo					36
37		Franklin "	3	M					Mo					37
38		Mayhew D. "	1	M					Mo					38
39	1	Thomas M Black	14	M				60	Mo			✓		39
40	minors	Augustus Black	12	M				60	Mo					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5300 1863

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rosedale Township in the County of Carroll State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greenwood Miss.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Hart	8	M				64	Miss				Idiot
2	mind	John D Hart	6	M				64	Miss				
3	354	349 Joshua Coffee	35	M	✓	Farmer		150	N Carol				
4		Sylvia "	29	F	✓				N Carol			1	
5		Thomas "	3	M	✓				N Carol				
6		Margt Storie	63	F	✓				N Carol			1	
7	355	349 Christy Wideman	53	F	✓			235	N Carol			1	
8		Lucy A "	13	F				100	Miss				
9	356	350 Calvin Wilkinson	35	M	✓	Farmer	600	1020	Kys			1	
10		Lucy "	31	F	✓				Ills				
11		James B. "	12	M	✓				Ill		1		
12		John H "	10	M	✓				Ill		1		
13		Edmond J. "	7	M					Miss		1		
14		Mary A "	5	F					Miss		1		
15		Sarah E "	1	F					Miss				
16	357	351 Joshua Burnett	46	M	✓	Farmer		250	Ind				
17		Mary "	46	F	✓				Va			1	
18		Sarah A "	19	F	✓				Ill		1		
19		John C "	17	M		Laborer			Miss				
20	358	352 Casom C Simons	37	M	✓	Farmer	500	218	N C				
21		Sarah "	28	F	✓				N C				
22		John Stonebraker	55	M	✓	Farmer			N C				
23	359	353 Peter W P Collins	25	M	✓	Farmer		150	N C				
24		Amanda J. "	20	F	✓				Ky				
25	360	354 Reuben H C Elmore	22	M	✓	Farmer		2168	Tenn				
26		Mary E. "	21	F					Miss				
27		Sarah E. "	2/12	F					Miss				
28		Adalyne Gilleland	17	F	✓	Domestic			Ind				
29	361	355 John Coghorn	28	M	✓	Farmer		169	Tenn				
30		Elizabeth "	28	F	✓				Ky				
31		Martha A "	7	F					Miss				
32		Rebecca A "	6	F					Miss				
33		Samuel A "	3	M					Miss				
34		John A "	1	M					Miss				
35	362	356 William N Harrison	46	M	✓	Farmer	201	200	Ky				
36		Margaret "	27	F	✓				Missi				
37		Albert G. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			Miss				
38		Sarah B "	15	F					Miss				
39	363	357 Thomas Burns	28	M	✓	Farmer	1160	130	Ills			1	
40		Mary A "	28	F					Miss				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1160 2156 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 521

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pipe Creek Township **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Maryland **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Westminster Md.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret "	6	F					Md					1
2		Charles "	4	M					Md					2
3		Thomas "	3	M					Md					3
4		David "	2	M					Md					4
5		John Milton	23	M		Farm Laborer			Penn					5
6	361	354 Mary A. Berry	52	F			1100	1165	N. York					6
7		Rachael "	19	F					Md					7
8		George W. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Md					8
9		Pleasant "	14	M		" "			Md					9
10		Samuel "	13	M		" "			Md					10
11		McKinsey "	11	M					Md					11
12		Sarah A. Cotton	15	F					Md					12
13	362	355 James P. Linthicum	57	M		Farmer	1200	1140	Penn					13
14		Susan "	46	F					Penn					14
15		William F. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Md					15
16		John A. "	12	M					Md					16
17		Pleasant E. "	11	M					Md					17
18		James E. "	6	M					Md					18
19		Rachael A. "	2	F					Md					19
20	366	360 Samuel W. Long	32	M		Farmer	100	198	Germ.					20
21		Mary "	40	F					Penn					21
22		John W. "	16	M		Farm Laborer			Md					22
23		George F. "	12	M					Md					23
24		Samuel E. "	7	M					Md					24
25		Isaac L. "	2	M					Md					25
26		Mary J. "	7	F					Md					26
27	367	361 Reuben Carter	31	M		Farmer	150	350	Md					27
28		Catharine "	28	F					Md					28
29		Sophia E. "	7	F					Md					29
30		George W. "	5	M					Md					30
31		William "	1	M					Md					31
32		Nancy A. Rose	15	F		Domestic			Md					32
33	368	362 Jacob E. Owens	30	M		Farmer	100	157	Md					33
34		Sarah "	26	F					Md					34
35		Martha E. "	5	F					Md					35
36		James E. "	3	M					Md					36
37		Louisa J. "	1	F					Md					37
38		Mary J. "	1/12	F					Md					38
39	369	363 Samuel M. Simmons	28	M		Farmer	150	150	N. York					39
40		Mary "	27	F					N. York					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1900 1757

Page No. 55 — 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rapelje Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Whitesburg Mich.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lewis S. "	3	M					Mich				
2		Nellie L. "	1	F					Mich				
3	370	364 George B. Simmons	34	M		Farmer	820	179	Mich				
4		Phelena "	31	F					Mich				
5		Cordelia M. "	14	F					Mich				
6		Everett Lamed	9	M					Mich				
7	371	363 Edward Powers	30	M		Carpenter	300	127	England				
8		Martha "	20	F					Ill			1	
9		Warren "	3	M					Mich				
10	372	366 Robert Company	27	M		Farmer		300	Penna				
11		Rebecca "	26	F					Ky				
12		John H. "	4	M					Mich				
13		Robert H. "	1	M					Mich				
14		Elvey Medley	19	M		Com. Laborer			Mich				
15		Co. Clerk in office of Clerk				Township & County of	Adair		Township				
16	373	367 Nicholas White	62	M		Farmer	600	1120	N. Y.				
17		Nancy "	38	F					Ohio			1	
18		Julitha "	16	F					Mich				
19		Selitha "	13	F					Mich				
20		John "	6	M					Mich				
21		Jemima "	5	F					Mich				
22		Jeffy "	3	F					Mich				
23		William Berry	111	M					Mich				
24	374	368 Thomas White	23	M		Farmer		345	Ind.			1	
25		Nicy "	23	F					Penna			1	
26		John "	4	M					Mich				
27		Nicy "	2	M					Mich				
28		Catherine Medley	15	F		Domestic			Penna				
29	375	369 Lyon Richardson	33	M		Farmer		153	Mass				
30		Sarah "	18	F					Mich				
31		Sidney "	3	M					Mich				
32		Robin "	1	M					Mich				
33	376	370 Benjamin Simmons	36	M		Farmer		167	Mich				
34		Martha J. "	26	F					Mich			1	
35		Obidiah "	7	M					Mich				
36		Elizabeth "	6	F					Mich				
37		Nancy A. "	4	F					Mich				
38		Phillip J. "	2	M					Mich				
39	377	371 David Bowlinger	57	M		Farmer		40	Penna				
40		Nancy "	18	F					Mich				

No. white males, 101 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 78 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1620 2396

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

14 & 1 39

56

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Whitesburg Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	379	372	John L. Graham	31	M		Com. Laborer		500	Ill			1	1
2			Lithia "	31	F					Mo				2
3			Sarah "	5	F					Mo				3
4			John M "	4	M					Mo				4
5			Julia E "	2	F					Mo				5
6			Samuel H "	2/12	M					Mo				6
7	377	373	James Brown	36	M		Com. Laborer		50	Geo.			1	7
8			Delila "	31	F					Mo			1	8
9			Rosella "	7	F					Mo				9
10			Charles "	5	F					Mo				10
11			Lucinda "	2	F					Mo				11
12			Jane Walker	57	F					Geo.			1	12
13			Armintia Conley	23	F					Geo.			1	13
14			John Brown	16	M		Laborer			Ark.				14
15	380	374	Anson Eccleston	45	M		Farmer	1000	980	Ohio				15
16			Caroline "	38	M					Ill.			1	16
17			Mary C. "	12	F					Mo		1		17
18			Frances E. "	7	F					Mo		1		18
19			Margaret "	5	F					Mo				19
20			John "	1	M					Mo				20
21			James Stephens	16	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		1		21
22			John Brown	15	M		" "			Mo				22
23	381	375	David White	35	M		Farmer		350	Pa.				23
24			Margaret "	50	F					Ind.			1	24
25	382	376	John Appleton	36	M		Blacksmith	1000	835	Ind.			1	25
26			Lavina "	30	F					Tenn.				26
27			Mary "	10	F					Mo		1		27
28			Otho "	8	M					Mo		1		28
29			Esther "	6	F					Mo		1		29
30			Martha E. "	4	F					Mo				30
31			Susan "	2	F					Mo				31
32	383	377	Eli J. Elmore	36	M		Farmer		300	Tenn.				32
33			Lucinda "	36	F					Tenn.				33
34			Andrew J. "	10	M					Ark.				34
35			Martha L. "	1	F					Mo				35
36	384	378	Abram E. Delozier	31	M		Farmer	50	140	Tenn.				36
37			Agnes "	28	F					Tenn.				37
38			George L. "	2	M					Mo				38
39			Malvin Delozier	45	M		Farmer	25		Tenn.				39
40	385	379	Carroll Saulsbury	23	M				400	Mo			1	40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

$1175 $3533

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Whitesburg Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rachael "	41	F		Farmer		400	Mo					1
2	Step	David J. Stephens	4	M					Mo					2
3	Children	Mary E. "	2	F					Mo					3
4	386	380 John L. Elmore	24	M	/	Farmer		227	Tenn.	/				4
5		Sarah "	22	F					Mo	/				5
6		Elizabeth "	5	F					Mo					6
7		John "	4	M					Mo					7
8		Rebecca Elmore	52	F	/				S. Card.					8
9	387	381 Stephen Farmley	47	M	/	Farmer	600	310	Ky.					9
10		Mariah "	45	F	/				Tenn.					10
11		Mary "	21	F	/				Tenn.					11
12		Sarah "	19	F	/	Farm Laborer			Tenn.					12
13		Emily "	16	F	/				Tenn.		/			13
14		Hasbrey "	13	M	/				Tenn.		/			14
15		Sarah "	13	F	/				Tenn.		/			15
16		Harriet "	11	F	/				Tenn.		/			16
17		Madison "	1	M	/				Tenn.		/			17
18	388	382 George Carroll	32	M	/	Farmer	2000	1000	Ky.					18
19		Cordelia "	31	F					Mo					19
20		Mary R. "	9	F					Mo		/			20
21		Charles A. "	8	M					Mo		/			21
22		Rosanah "	2	F					Mo		/			22
23		Miranda "	2	F					Mo		/			23
24		Joseph W. "	1 mo						Mo					24
25		Warren C. Carroll	25	M	/	Farmer	400	300	Ky.					25
26		Elizabeth "	18	F	/				Ky.					26
27	389	383 Thomas C. Warren	32	M	/	Farmer	600	1125	Ky.					27
28		Elizabeth "	28	F	/				Tenn.					28
29		Eleanor D. "	8	F					Mo		/			29
30		Stephenia "	6	M					Mo		/			30
31		Rebecca J. "	4	F					Mo		/			31
32		Hubbard "	2	M					Mo					32
33		Elizabeth Rose	19	F		Domestic			Mo					33
34	390	384 John McGuire	45	M	/	Farmer		200	Tenn.				/	34
35		Rachael "	45	F	/				Tenn.				/	35
36		William "	21	M	/	Farm Laborer			Tenn.					36
37		Francis A. "	14	M	/				Tenn.					37
38		Lucinda "	12	F	/				Tenn.					38
39		Nathaniel "	9	M					Mo					39
40		Jack "	1	M					Mo					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — 36006562

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
391	385	John McGuire	18	M		Farm Laborer		100	Tenn	1				1
		Mary	22	F					Tenn	1		1		2
392	386	John C. McGuire	26	M		Farm Laborer		200	Tenn			1		3
		Elizabeth "	24	F					Tenn					4
		Sarah J. "	2	F					Mo					5
		John "	1	M					Mo					6
		Rachel "	3	F					Mo					7
		William "	12	M					Mo					8
393	387	John Woodyard	21	M		Farmer		200	Kty.			1		9
		Nancy "	20	F					Kty.			1		10
		Gilham "	8	M					Mo					11
		Lucinda "	6	F					Mo					12
		Mary J. "	2	F					Mo					13
394	388	Murphy Henderson	19	M		Farm Laborer		100	Kty.					14
		Isaac "	15	M					Mo					15
		Jane "	12	F					Mo					16
		Zebulon Walker	22	M		Farm Laborer		60	Va.					17
		Cyntha J. Shepherd	20	F		Cooper			Mo					18
		Reginald C. "	2	M					Mo					19
		Charles B. "	1	M					Mo					20
		Rosamond "	2	F					Mo					21
395	389	Noah Dick	21	M		Farmer		150	Kty.					22
		Pethitha "	20	F					Tenn					23
		George W. "	1	M					Mo					24
396	390	Daniel Carpenter	16	M		Farmer		157	Kty.					25
		William Fr. "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					26
		James G. "	18	M		" "			Mo			1		27
		John R. "	16	M		" "			Mo			1		28
		Susan E. "	14	F					Mo			1		29
		Henry M. "	11	M					Mo					30
397	391	Edmund B. Smith	32	M		Farmer		708	Mo					31
		Miranda "	21	F					Mo					32
		George W. "	1/12	M					Mo					33
		Nancy Redlinger	18	F					Mo					34
		William W. "	1	M					Mo					35
398	392	Josiah A. Preston	46	M	1	Farmer	1450	356	Tenn					36
		Abigal "	48	F	1				Kty			1		37
		Minerva "	20	F	1				Tenn			1		38
		Samuel "	22	M	1	Farm Laborer			Tenn			1		39
		Polly "	19	F	1				Tenn					40

No. white males, 22	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiots,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	1350 2067	No. paupers,	

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Cooper **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wheatland Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	399	392	Charles Carroll	57	M		Farmer	500	1000	Ky.				
2			William Short	25	M		Farmer		153	Tenn.				
3			Catherine "	27	F					Tenn.			1	
4			Stephen Hankins	12	M					Tenn.		1		
5			Henry Short	2	M					Mo				
6			John Mowing	24	M		Day Labor		100	Tenn.				
7	400	394	William H. Collings	32	M		Farmer	200	475	Tenn.				
8			Martha "	28	F					Ind.				
9	401	395	Peter Cable	58	M		Farmer	700	215	Tenn.				
10			Sally "	78	F					Ky.				
11			Elick "	14	M					Mo				
12			Lydia "	12	F					Mo				
13			Cyrus "	2	M					Mo				
14			Cyrus "	1	M					Mo				
15	402	396	Samuel Cable	60	M		Farmer	600	680	Tenn.				
16			Elizabeth "	53	F					Mo				
17			Sarah "	15	F					Mo		1		
18			David "	12	M					Mo		1		
19			Martha E. "	6	F					Mo				
20			John H. "	7	M					Mo				
21			Amanda "	5	F					Mo				
22			Mary "	1	F					Mo				
23	403	397	George W. Parmley	27	M		Farmer		225	Tenn.				
24			Eleanor E. "	27	F					Mo				
25			William J. "	1	M					Mo				
26			Isabella C. "	12	F					Mo				
27	404	398	Lucy J. Collings	60	F			800	190	Pa.				
28			Joseph "	29	M		Day Labor		125	Mo				
29			Henry C. "	23	M		Farmer		160	Mo				
30			Julia A. "	21	F				150	Mo				
31	405	399	John M. Branch	47	M		Farmer		100	Tenn.			1	
32			Elizabeth "	45	F					Tenn.			1	
33			Teresia "	21	F					Tenn.			1	
34			Maria "	17	F					Tenn.		1		
35			Phebe A. "	13	F					Tenn.		1		
36			Lucian C. "	9	M					Mo				
37			Lavina "	6	F					Mo				
38			Thomas "	5	M					Mo				
39			Sarah "	2	F					Mo				
40	406	400	Henry B. Cable	42	M		Farmer	600	705	Tenn.				
41			Eliza A. "	34	F					Ky.			1	

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

3445 4086

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. James Cincinnati Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jacksonville Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mahalia	41	F					Mo					1
1		John W	15	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		✓			2
2		James A.	13	M					Mo		✓			3
3		Mary E.	11	F					Mo		✓			4
4		Rebecca	9	F					Mo		✓			5
5		Sylvia A.	7	F					Mo		✓			6
6		David G.	1	M					Mo					7
7														8
8	107	107 John A Joyce	29	M	✓	Farm Laborer		140	Ky					9
9		Roxana "	24	F	✓				Ind					10
10		Harriet A. "	5	F					Mo					11
11		Mary "	3	F					Mo					12
12		Susan "	1	F					Mo					13
13	108	108 Howard Dr. Smith	22	M		Farmer	500	200	Mo					14
14		Elizabeth "	18	F					Mo					15
15		Sarah "	12	F				75	Mo					16
16		William Smith	22	M		Farmer		140	Ind					17
17	109	109 Eliza Summer	39	F	✓				Ga.		✓			18
18		Ephraim "	15	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Ga.		✓			19
19		Mary "	13	F	✓				Ga.		✓			20
20		Elvira A. "	12	F	✓				Ga.		✓			21
21		Harriet L. "	10	F	✓				Ga.					22
22		Benjamin "	7	M	✓				Texas					23
23		Joel M. "	5	M	✓				Texas					24
24		Frances E. "	3	F	✓				Texas				✓	25
25	110	110 William Bowmire	32	M	✓	Farmer	80	200	Tenn				✓	26
26		Sarah "	28	F					Mo				✓	27
27		Isaac "	9	M					Mo		✓			28
28		James "	6	M					Mo					29
29		Margaret A. "	4	F					Mo					30
30		John J. "	1	M					Mo					31
31		John Bowmire	22	M	✓				Ill.				✓	32
32	111	105 Margaret Garner	45	F	✓		800	495	Ky				✓	33
33		Thomas J. "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			Mo		✓			34
34		Alpheus M. "	16	M		" "			Mo					35
35		Mary E. "	10	F					Mo		✓			36
36		Susan C. "	8	F					Mo					37
37	112	106 John M Brown	32	M	✓	Farmer		600	Tenn.					38
38		Mary E. "	31	F	✓				Tenn				✓	39
39		Mary "	9	F					Mo		✓			40
40		Esther J. "	8	M					Mo					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1380 1695 1694

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** James Cannon **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Duckville Miss.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William H.	5	M					Miss					1
2		Sarah A.	3	F				1	Miss					2
3		Andrew G.	2	M					Miss					3
4		Eliza C.	62	F					Miss					4
5		Stephen Lacy	17	M		Farm Laborer			Miss					5
6	107	107	Columbus Smith	34	M		Farmer	450	652	Miss					6
7			Margaret "	34	F					Miss			/		7
8			Sarah E. "	8	F					Miss					8
9			Jacob A. "	4	M					Miss					9
10			Amanda "	2	F					Miss					10
11			Sarah J. McCoy	17	F					Miss		/			11
12			Elizabeth "	15	F					Miss		/			12
13			Marcus C. "	13	M					Miss		/			13
14			Margaret E. "	10	F					Miss					14
15	108	108	Nathan Swift	31	M	✓	Farmer	✓	80	Ky.					15
16			Adaline "	30	F					Miss					16
17			Jane M. "	4	F					Miss					17
18			Eliza "	2	F					Miss					18
19			Lysaina Apolt	57	F	✓				Tenn			/		19
20	109	109	James L. Pickell	63	M	✓	Farmer	✓	165	965	Va.				20
21			Temperance "	53	F	✓				Tenn			/		21
22			William H. Harrison	3	M					Miss					22
23	110	110	Nicholas Coffman	31	M	✓	Farmer	✓	86	Tenn			/		23
24			Catharine "	29	F					Miss			/		24
25			Ronald "	9	M					Miss			/		25
26			Lyman "	6	M					Miss			/		26
27			Nancy "	1	F					Miss					27
28	111	111	Monica Bell	46	M		Farmer	✓	803	Miss					28
29			Mary A. "	14	F	✓				Va.					29
30			Catharine "	15	M					Miss			/		30
31			Susan "	13	F					Miss			/		31
32			Henry D. "	11	M					Miss					32
33			George H. "	9	M					Miss					33
34			Monica " jr.	6	M					Miss					34
35			Eugenia M. "	4	F					Miss					35
36			Samuel Bell	24	M		Farmer	500	125	Miss					36
37			John W. "	7	M					Miss					37
38			Mary L. "	4	F					Miss					38
39	112	112	Thomas Miller	34	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	✓	400	80	Va.				39
40			Elizabeth "	27	F	✓				Ohio					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1615 2991

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

240

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jacksonville Mo

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Evaline "	7	F					Mo.		/			1
		Cassius "	5	M					Mo.		/			2
		Lucinda H "	11	F					Mo					3
		Ema "	3	F					Mo					4
		William P "	1	M					Mo					5
		Alexander Ogden	21	M		Carpenter		1	N. Y.					6
109	113	Robert Allison	52	M		Farmer Methodist Ep	1200		Penn.					7
		Isabell "	52	F					Penn.					8
		Stephen H "	20	M		Farmer			Penn					9
		Robert "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Mo		/			10
110	114	Georgia A Mitchell	25	F		Farmer Meth Ep	3000	560	Ky.					11
		Sarah "	19	F					Penn					12
		Sarah J "	7	F					Mo		/			13
		Robert L "	6	M					Mo		/			14
		Oliver H "	4	M					Mo					15
120	115	George W Craig	29	M		Farmer	600	505	Penn.					16
		Martha "	26	F			85	20	Mo					17
		Sarah "	16	F			83		Mo					18
		Cassville "	12	M			85	75	Mo					19
		Charles Paine	23	M		Farm Laborer			N. Y.					20
122	116	Marshal J Williams	30	M		School Teacher	250	2050	Conn.					21
		Eugenia "	26	F					Ohio					22
123	117	Mrs Cordelia "	46	F				75	Penn				/	23
		William "	22	M		Farm Laborer			Penn				/	24
		John "	20	M		" "			Penn				/	25
		Robert "	16	M		" "			Penn					26
		Mary "	12	F					Penn					27
124	118	Morgan Cayce	36	M		Farmer	400	295	Mo					28
		Harriet "	25	F					Penn					29
		Mary E "	1	F					Mo					30
125	119	Jacob Cordell	36	M		Farmer	1500	400	Ohio					31
		Hetty "	22	F					Ind					32
		Mary "	4	F					Mo					33
		Perry "	2	M					Ga					34
126	120	William H Crain	23	M		Merchant	700	3812	Penn.					35
		Martha E "	22	F		Teacher			Mo					36
		William B "	1/2	M					Mo					37
127	121	McGrady Duchen	26	M		Merchant	408	1065	Mo					38
		Mary C "	22	F					Ohio					39
		Sarah E "	49	F			408	1065	Va.					40

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

1152 1207

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linneville Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary M. Tucker	11	F					Mo					1
2	422	422 Thomas B. Moore	67	M	✓	Farmer	500	685	Tenn					2
3		Lucinda "	45	F	✓				Ky			/		3
4		Edward C. "	22	M		Farm Laborer		100	Mo					4
5		George W. "	21	M		" "	✓		Mo					5
6		Margaret C. "	16	F					Mo		/			6
7		James C. "	15	M		" "	✓		Mo		/			7
8		Nancy A. "	13	F					Mo		/			8
9		Barthula A. "	11	F					Mo		/			9
10		William H. "	9	M					Mo		/			10
11		Syria A. "	6	F					Mo					11
12	429	423 David Hart	33	M	✓	Farmer	✓ 200	317	Ill			/		12
13		Sarah A. "	27	F	✓				Penn			/		13
14		Nancy A. "	10	F					Mo					14
15		Mary J. "	8	F					Mo					15
16		Thomas "	5	M					Mo					16
17		Ezakiel "	3	M					Mo					17
18		Nicholas "	1	M					Mo					18
19	430	424 George Jeffs	30	M	✓	Blacksmith	✓	75	N.C.					19
20		Lucretia "	19	F					Mo					20
21	431	425 James L. Newman	25	M		Farmer	✓	250	Mo			/		21
22		Nancy "	21	F					Mo			/		22
23		William J. "	10	M					Mo					23
24	432	426 Josiah Newman	36	M		Farmer	✓ 100	234	Mo					24
25		Jane "	22	F	✓				Ind			/		25
26		William "	8	M					Mo					26
27		James "	2	M					Mo					27
28		Sarah A. "	2	F					Mo					28
29		Jacob Newman	19	M					Mo					29
30	433	427 Thomas Lawrence	53	M	✓	Farmer	✓ 1000	1980	Ky				deaf dumb	30
31		Rachael "	47	F	✓				Ill			/		31
32		Lucinda W. "	20	F	✓				Ill			/		32
33		Rachael "	14	F					Mo					33
34		Benjamine "	14	M					Mo					34
35		Robert "	12	M					Mo					35
36		Nancy "	10	F					Mo					36
37	434	428 Mary Bowman	48	F	✓		600	562	Tenn					37
38		Mary "	21	F					Mo					38
39		Frances M. "	19	M		Farmer	✓		Mo			/		39
40		Letty A. "	16	F					Mo			/		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ✓ No. insane, ____

2500 1443

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

✓

210

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jacksville Mo.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah "	13	F					Mo		/			1
		Henrietta "	11	F					Mo		/			2
		Louisa "	9	F					Mo		/			3
		Elizabeth "	7	F					Mo					4
		Andrew McClain	39	M		Blacksmith	700	400	Tenn			/		5
135	129	Elizabeth "	32	F					Ky			/		6
		Theadore "	3	F					Mo					7
		Edwards "	2	M					Mo					8
		Sarah M Shockley	15	F					Mo					9
136	130	William J Tilford	22	M		Farmer	200	225	Mo			/		10
		Eva J "	20	F					Mo			/		11
		Virginia A "	3	F					Mo					12
		Infant "	1	F					Mo					13
137	131	Thomas Shockley	36	M	V	Farmer	450	150	Ky			/		14
		Isabella "	35	F	V				Tenn					15
		Josephine "	3	F					Mo					16
		Margaret J "	1/12	F					Mo					17
138	132	Isaac M Riggs	55	M	V	Farmer		110	Tenn				Blind from birth	18
		Jemima "	42	F	V				Ky					19
		William P "	21	M	V	Farm Laborer	100	25	Ky					20
		Sarah J "	15	F					Mo					21
		Jane M "	13	F					Mo					22
		Hanna C "	10	F					Mo					23
		George L "	8	M					Mo					24
139	133	Theodore Brown	42	M	V	Cabinet Maker	100	75	Holland					25
		Lavey "	20	F	V				Penn Germany					26
		Mary "	10	F	V				Ky					27
		John "	7	M	V				Ind					28
		Julius "	2	M					Mo					29
140	134	Isaac Mariner	24	M	V	Farmer	800	400	Tenn					30
		Lucinda E "	19	F					Mo					31
		Clarinda "	1	F					Mo					32
		Creed W "	1/12	M					Mo					33
141	135	John Mariner	63	M	V	Farmer	1000	1130	Va			/		34
		Peggy "	57	F	V				Va					35
		Peter "	22	M	V	Farmer	800	150	Va		/			36
		Sarah "	19	F	V				Va		/			37
		Emily "	16	F					Mo		/			38
		John S "	14	M					Mo		/			39
142	136	Mile M Edwards	22	M	V	Farmer		318	Ind					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

3700 3213

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1860.** James Cummins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linnæus Mo

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Orlene "	21	F	1				Ind.					1
2		Sarah E "	19	F					Mo					2
3	1137	George W Malcom	38	M	1	Com. Laborer		50	Ind.			1		3
4		Amanda "	29	F					Mo			1		4
5		Nancy "	15	F					Mo		1			5
6		Daniel "	11	M					Mo		1			6
7		William B "	8	M					Mo		1			7
8		Sarah "	6	F					Mo					8
9		Frances E "	1	F					Mo					9
10	1138	Phinehas Crum	35	M	1	Farmer	600	1010	Ind.					10
11		Amanda "	31	F	1				Tenn			1		11
12		Peter S. "	11	M					Mo		1			12
13		Frances M "	13	F					Mo		1			13
14		Phinehas L. "	11	M					Mo		1			14
15		William P "	6	M					Mo					15
16		Lucinda "	3	F					Mo					16
17		Virginia "	1	F					Mo					17
18		Sarah "	22	F					Mo					18
19	1139	Priscila Salsberry	57	F	1		600	1490	S Carol.			1		19
20		Elizabeth "	26	F					Mo			1		20
21		Louisa "	23	F					Mo			1		21
22		Ellen "	23	F					Mo			1		22
23		Francis "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Mo					23
24		Calvert "	18	M		" "			Mo		1			24
25		Jasper Salsberry	29	M		Farmer		180	Mo			1		25
26		Georgeann "	5	F					Mo					26
27		Martha E "	3	F					Mo					27
28	1140	Green Bantz	33	M	1	Farmer		75	Ind.					28
29		Lucinda "	35	F	1				Ind.			1		29
30	Step Son	George W Legrand	21	M	1	Farm Laborer			Ind.			1		30
31		John Bantz	6	M					Mo					31
32		Andrew "	5	M					Mo					32
33		James "	5	M					Mo					33
34		Calvert E. "	4	M					Mo					34
35		Polly J "	2	F					Mo					35
36		Phinehas "	5/6	M					Mo					36
37		Mary Bantz	23	F	1				Ky			1		37
38	1141	James Bantz	25	M	1	Farmer		150	Ind.					38
39		Sarah "	22	F	1				Ind.					39
40		Hamilton "	12	M	1				Ind.					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1304 1915

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township in the County of Livingston State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. James Cunningham Ass't Marshal
Post Office Jacksonville Mo.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda Baird	16	F					Mo					1
		Mary A. "	6	F					Mo					2
		Sylvia "	3	F					Mo					3
		Cynthia A. "	1/12	F					Mo					4
115	112	Edward Neal	48	M		Farmer		300	Ky			1		5
		Nancy "	28	F					Mo					6
		Elizabeth A. "	18	F					Mo					7
		Nancy A. "	17	F					Mo					8
		William R. "	11	M					Mo					9
		Andrew J. "	9	M					Mo					10
		Mary C. "	4/12	F					Mo					11
116	113	Nathaniel Green	70	M	1	Farmer	100	320	Tenn.			1		12
		Jemima "	65	F	1				Ky.					13
		Lavina "	18	F	1				Ind.					14
		Jonathan Beard	56	M	1	Farmer		300	Tenn.			1		15
		Jane "	60	F	1				Ky.					16
		William R. "	26	M	1	Mr Trade			Ind.					17
		William "	12	M	1				Ind.					18
150	144	Abram Jenkins	33	M	1	Farmer	100	75	Mo			1		19
		Mary "	24	F	1				Ind.					20
		William "	3	M					Mo					21
151	145	Daniel Green	37	M	1	Farmer	160	300	Ind.					22
		Susan "	31	F	1				Mo			1		23
		Minerva A. "	10	F					Mo		1			24
		Melissa A. "	9	F					Mo		1			25
		Frances A. "	7	F					Mo		1			26
		Ed. H. "	5	M					Mo					27
		Louisiana "	3	F					Mo					28
		Mary A. "	1	F					Mo					29
152	146	Hasbet Daugherty	47	M	1	Farmer	600	860	N. Carola			1		30
		Martha "	45	F	1				N. Carola			1		31
		William "	19	M	1	Farms Laborer			Ind.					32
		John H. "	17	M	1	" "			Ind.					33
		Nancy A. "	15	F	1				Ind.					34
		Taylor G. "	12	M	1				Ind.					35
		Franklin "	7	M	1				Ind.					36
		Riddle P. "	5	M					Mo					37
153	147	William Delany	50	M	1	Farmer	200	225	Pa.					38
		Martha "	24	F					Mo			1		39
		Robert "	12	M					Mo					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

1101 2480

40

Page No. 61

67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adair Township in the County of Appanoose State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. James Cummins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Centerville Ms.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William H. "	11	M					Ms				
		Harden "	4	M					Ms				
		Ingrid H. "	3	M					Ms				
		Georgiana "	1	F					Ms				
		Lucinda Lytton	12	F					Ms				
452	468	Wm England	19	M		Comn Laborer		50	Engd				
		Louisa "	18	F					Ms				
		Jane "	2	F					Ms				
453 and 450	469	Friedrich Kolle	37	M	V	Farmer	300	200	Bremen Germany				
		Barbara "	37	F	V				do do				
		Margret "	9	F					Ms				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					Ms				
		John Rauch	27	M	V	Comn Laborer			Bremen Germany				

No. white males, 6	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 3	No. blind,
No. white females, 7	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,

No. idiotic, | No. paupers, | No. convicts,

300 200

13

V

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____________ in the County of ____________ State

of ____________ enumerated by me, on the ______ day of ________ 1860. ____________ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office ____________.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, ______ No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______

No. white females, ______ No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______ No. paupers, ______ No. convicts, ______

Sub No 17.

69

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Benj'a Hodson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Daniel A. Davis	48	m		Farmer	5000	20000	Kentucky				
2		Jane "	47	f					"				
3		Harrison "	21	m		Farmer			Missouri				
4		Ellen "	19	f		Works in Farm			"		1		
5		Martha "	17	f					"		1		
6		Theodore "	15	m					"				
7		Edward "	13	m					"				
8	2	William Foster	53	m		Farmer	2800	3200	Virginia				
9		Mary "	41	f					Kentucky				
10		Thomas "	16	m		Works on Farm			Missouri		1		
11		William H. "	13	m					"		1		
12		Mary Jane "	12	f					"		1		
13		Samuel "	11	m					"		1		
14	3	Benjamin Reed	46	m		Farmer		1800	Kentucky				
15		Lucy "	28	f					"			1	
16		Samuel "	17	m		Farm labor			"				
17		Lucy "	16	f		" "			"				
18		Jeremiah "	12	m					"				
19		John L. "	10	m					"				
20		Wesley F. "	5	m					"				
21		Ellen "	2	f					Missouri				
22		Mary Reed	18	f					Kentucky				
23	4	William Markland	33	m		Physician	1000	1200	Ohio				
24		Louisa "	31	f					Kentucky				
25		Elizabeth "	9	f					Missouri				
26		Lucie H. "	1	m					"				
27		Anna Wilson	42	f					Kentucky			1	
28		Lucinda Ann	12	f					"			1	
29	5	Calvin Wilson	25	m			500	250	Kentucky				
30		Elvira A. "	14	f					"				
31		Wilson H. "	6	m					Missouri				
32		William N. "	5	m					"				
33		Mary A. "	3	f					"				
34		Mary Jane "	8	f					"		1		
35	6	6	Lewis Foster	23	m		Farmer	800	350	Missouri	—			
36		Lucinda "	18	f					"	—			
37	7	7	Benjamin F. Hanton	24	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee			1	
38		Nancy A. "	18	f					Kentucky				X
39		Thomas A. "	2	m					Missouri				
40	8	8	Leonidas D. Gore	42	m		Farmer	650	530	Virginia			1	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ Ml. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

17850 2100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township **in the County of** Owen **State of** Kentucky **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Benj. C. Gordon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Owen Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Jones	31	f					Kentucky					1
1		Mary Ann "	16	f					"					2
2		Catharine "	15	f					"					3
3		Clement H "	13	m		At School			"					4
4		Sarah E "	12	f					"					5
5		Isaac "	10	m					"					6
6		Amanda "	8	f					"					7
7		Lee "	6	m					Indiana					8
8		Virginia "	4	f					"					9
9		Hannah "	2	f					"					10
10		Lucinda "	10/12	f					"					11
11	1	1 Thomas Jones	45	m		Farmer	4000	400	Kentucky			1		12
12		Jane "	39	f					"					13
13		Harriet "	21	f		At Home			"					14
14		Elizabeth "	19	f		"			"					15
15		Lucinda "	17	f		"			"					16
16		Adaline "	14	f		"			"					17
17		Anna "	12	f					Indiana					18
18		Allen "	9	m					"					19
19		Charles "	7	m					Kentucky					20
20		Phil. Jones Jeffers	65	m					Kentucky			1		21
21	10	10 Sarah Ann Harris	34	f		Farm Laborer		150	Kentucky			1		22
22		Caroline "	26	f					"					23
23		Benjamin "	7	m					Indiana					24
24		Mary E "	5	f					"					25
25		Hannah "	2	f					"					26
26		Nancy A "	4/12	f					"					27
27	11	11 Silas Lucas	33	m		Farm Laborer		75	Virginia			1		28
28		Mary "	31	f					Indiana			1		29
29		Mildred "	12	m					"					30
30		Sally Ann "	10	f					"					31
31		Josephine "	7	f					"					32
32		Silas "	5	m					"					33
33		Francis "	3	f					"					34
34		Harriet "	1/12	m					"					35
35	12	12 Webster Hodges	29	m		Farm Laborer		100	Indiana			1		36
36		Lucinda "	35	f					Virginia			1		37
37		Elizabeth "	15	f					Indiana					38
38		Virginia "	2	f					"					39
39		Silas "	3	m					"					40
40		Mary Ann Williams	14	f					Indiana					

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. idiots, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 62 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sandy Township in the County of Daviess State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Benj. Davidson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Winston.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amanda Williams	5	f					Missouri					1
2	13	Leroy White	25	m		Farmer	180	180	Kentucky			1		2
3		Ella E "	2	f					"			1		3
4		Edward "	11	m					Missouri					4
5		Sarah "	4	f					"					5
6		Emmett "	2	m					"					6
7		Mary White	45	f					Virginia			1		7
8	14	14	Elisha White	51	m		Farm Laborer		70	Kentucky				8
9			Mary "	41	f					Missouri			1	9
10	15	15	Mary A Emery	18	f		Farmer	600	130	Kentucky			1	10
11			Harriet "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				11
12			Mahala "	1	m					"				12
13			Nancy "	7	m					"				13
14			George "	4	m					Missouri				14
15	16	16	Jordan George	24	m		Farmer		70	Kentucky				15
16			Martha "	19	f					Tennessee				16
17			Esther "	7	m					Missouri				17
18	17	17	Daniel Blankenship	26	m		Farm Laborer		120	Kentucky			1	18
19			Sarah "	29	f					"				19
20			William "	3	m					"				20
21			Mary "	12	f					Missouri				21
22	18	18	William Bradshaw	48	m		Farmer	2000	525	Kentucky				22
23			Jane "	42	f					"				23
24			Mary E. "	14	f					"			1	24
25			James A "	14	m					"			1	25
26			George "	13	m					"			1	26
27			Porter "	12	m					"			1	27
28			Josiah "	11	m					"			1	28
29			Peter "	8	m					"			1	29
30			Sarah "	6	f					"			1	30
31			Henry George	18	m		Work Keeper			Kentucky			1	31
32			Bryant George	12	m					Missouri			1	32
33			Martin George	10	f					"			1	33
34			Abraham George	8	f					"			1	34
35			Lady Anne George	6	f					"			1	35
36	19	19	Nehemiah Mathis	84	m		Farmer	1200	1215	Kentucky				36
37			Sarah "	34	f					"				37
38			Zephaniah M "	9	m					Missouri			1	38
39			Barcillai "	5	f					"			1	39
40			William "	2	m					"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3980 2830

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shelton Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Benj B Burton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linnville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	20	Enoch Cottle	29	m		Farmer	300	420	Virginia				
		Mary E "	26	f		Farm Laborer		60	Illinois				
		Elizabeth A "	22	f					"				
		Thomas M "	12	m					"				
		Sarah L "	4	f					Missouri				
		Gardner Goodwin	30	m					Illinois				
		Thomas D Goodwin	2	m					Missouri				
		Christina E Goodwin	5	f					"				
		Alice Goodwin	2	m					"				
		Enoch C Goodwin	5/12	m					"				
21	21	Thomas Jennings	27	m		Farmer	200	420	Missouri				
		Mary A "	28	f					"				
		John Jennings	60	m		Miller			South Carolina				
		Elvira "	8	f					Missouri		1		
22	22	John Shelton	27	m		Farmer	1200	1745	Tennessee				
		Margret E "	24	f					"				
		William H "	10	m					Missouri		1		
		James A "	8	m					"		1		
		Mary A "	6	f					"		1		
		Mary E "	5	f					"				
		Daniel E "	2	m					"				
		John N "	10/12	m					"				
23	23	William Hendrix	25	m		Farmer	600	430	Missouri				
		Mary E	19	f					"				
		Daniel L	1/12	m					"				
24	24	Daniel Hendrix	66	m		Farmer	200	1000	Virginia			1	
		Eleanor	40	f					Tennessee			1	
		Jr Timpee	1	f					Missouri				
25	25	Augustus Thornberry	30	m		Farmer	1500	2820	Tennessee				
		Mary Ann "	22	f					Missouri				
		William A "	7	m					"		1		
		Christa A "	5	f					"		1		
		Polly A "	2	f					"				
		Christian Thornberry	65	f					North Carolina				
		Mary Thornberry	35	f				350	North Carolina				
		Richard Hobbs	18	m		Farm Laborer			Missouri		1		
		Jane Hobbs	16	f					"		1		
		William A White	22	m		Teacher Common School		100	Kentucky				
26	26	Richard Ashwell	57	m		Farmer	1200	13230	Kentucky				
		Mary "	49	f					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1700 2486

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Daviess State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Benj Hudson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tinn Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel H Iles	15	m					Missouri		1		
2	27	27	H. H. Hudson	60	m		Farmer	200	780	North Carolina			1	
3			Martha "	57	f					Tennessee			1	
4			William "	28	m		Farm Laborer			"				
5			Peter H "	17	m		" "			Illinois		1		
6			Mary "	16	f					Missouri		1		
7			Lucinda "	13	f					"		1		
8			Hudson "	10	m					"		1		
9			Jane "	16	f					"		1		
10	28	28	Elizabeth Waters	31	f				95	Kentucky			1	
11			Mary E "	10	f					"		1		
12			Michl "	7	f					"		1		
13			Winston "	5	f					Missouri				
14			James "	3	m					"				
15			George "	6/12	m					"				
16	29	29	Jack Pinn	29	m		Farm Laborer		125	Missouri			1	
17			Margret A	24	f					Kentucky			1	
18			Martha E	7	f					Missouri		1		
19	30	30	Jno P Barnes	42	m		Farmer	350	80	Illinois				
20			Catharine "	42	f					Kentucky			1	
21			Polly "	13	f					Missouri				
22			Jonathan H "	5	m					"				
23			Alexander G "	4	m					"				
24			James F "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky				
25	31	31	Nathan Barnes	58	f		Farmer			Kentucky			1	
26			Eliza A "	16	f					"				
27			Willard H "	8	m					Missouri				
28	32	32	Sterling Boyd	37	m		Black Smith	165		Kentucky				
29			Elizabeth C "	22	f					Missouri				
30			William B "	8	m					"				
31			George H "	6	m					"				
32			John "	2	m					"				
33			George K "	1/12	m					"				
34	33	33	John Pace	68	m		Farmer	125	390	Virginia				
35			Emely "	57	f					Kentucky			1	
36			Catharine "	22	f					Missouri			1	
37			John L "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
38			Emily "	13	f					"		1		
39	34	34	John L Hunter	25	m		Farm Laborer		120	Missouri				
40			Elizabeth "	35	f					"			1	
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —								No. blind, —			No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					1594	1610		Pauper, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Chariton Township **in the County of** Chariton **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Benj Barton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Grand Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A Hunter	11	f					Missouri					1
		Sarah E "	2	f					"					2
		Martin Smith	12	m					"					3
35	35	Nathan Duncan	29	m		Farmer		60	Tennessee			1		4
		Sarah "	22	f					"			1		5
		Elvira "	11	m		At home			Illinois					6
		Geodery "	15	m		Common School			"					7
		William D "	12	m		"			"					8
		Mary A "	12	f					"					9
		Francis M "	10	m					"					10
		Theodosia "	6	f					"					11
		George W "	6	m					"					12
		Marshall M "	4	m					"					13
		Roman L "	1	m					"					14
36	36	William W Ruddick	43	m		Farmer	7000	2800	Tennessee					15
		Sarah "	43	f					Kentucky					16
		John "	17	m		Work on farm			Missouri		1			17
		Jackson "	12	m					"		1			18
		Carroll "	9	m					"		1			19
		Martha "	8	f					"		1			20
		Harrison "	5	m					"					21
37	37	George W Ruddleston	32	m		Farmer	200	530	Tennessee					22
		Mary A "	19	f					Kentucky		1			23
		Isabella "	17	f					Missouri		1			24
		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1			25
		George W "	10	m					"					26
		Sarah "	7	m					"					27
		William M "	4	m					"					28
38	38	Isham A Shirr	26	m		Farm Laborer		200	Kentucky					29
		Martha A "	24	f					"					30
		Mary A "	2/12	f					Missouri					31
39	39	James M Griffis	43	m		Farmer	1000	815	Kentucky			1		32
		Polly A "	41	f					"			1		33
		John P "	16	m		Work on farm			Missouri		1			34
		Mahala E "	13	f					"		1			35
		Priscilla E "	11	f					"					36
		James M "	6	m					"					37
		Mary M "	2	f					"					38
		Sulaman Black	4	m					"					39
40	40	Alexander Robertson	26	m		Farm Laborer		290	Missouri					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2130 4776

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Lawrence State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Ben Thorn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sugar Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Pemberton	12	f					Missouri				
2		Sarah E.	3	f					"				
3		Thomas	1	m					"				
4	40	41	Isham Bowlin	40	m		Farmer	600	865	Missouri				
5			Harriet "	21	f					"				
6			Rodolphus "	7/12	m					"				
7	41	42	Hiram Bowles	48	m		Farmer	300	510	Kentucky			1	
8			Mary L. "	42	f					"			1	
9			Lidia Ann "	23	f		Common Laborer			"			1	
10			Sidney A. "	20	m		" "			"			1	
11			Francis M. "	16	m		" "			Missouri				
12			Nancy Ann "	15	f		" "			"				
13			Mary A. "	9	f					"				
14			Rhoda A. "	7	f					"				
15		48	Emma N. Lee	26	f					Indiana			1	
16			Silas "	2	m					Missouri				
17			Edisha "	1	m					"				
18	42	44	William Bartley	30	m		Farmer	800	825	Kentucky				
19			Martha "	27	f					Missouri				
20			George W. "	9	m					"			1	
21			Benjamin F. "	8	m					"			1	
22			Harriet "	6	f					"				
23			Lucilla "	4	f					"				
24			John "	1/12	m					"				
25	43	45	George Bartley	50	m		Farmer	500	720	Kentucky			1	
26			Mary "	44	f					"				
27			Henry "	12	m					Missouri			1	
28			John "	10	m					"			1	
29			Harriet "	8	f					"				
30			Margaret "	5	f					"				
31			Marshall "	8	m					"				
32			Avery "	1	f					"				
33	44	46	Reland Bowlin	26	m		Farmer	600	440	Missouri				
34			Eliza "	23	f					Tennessee				
35			Enoch E. "	6	f					Missouri			1	
36			Harriet W. "	5	f					"			1	
37			Mary A. "	3	f					"				
38			Josephine "	2	f					"				
39			Jacob "	7/12	m					"				
40	45	47	Linton M. Henderson	21	m		Farmer	200	100	Indiana				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swedeborn Township in the County of Carroll in the State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Benjamin Boden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Brannum	40	f					Indiana			1	
		Marion Brannum	6	m					Missouri				
46	48	George L. Burke	22	m		Teacher Common School	700	270	Tennessee				
		Lambert H. "	19	m					Missouri				
		Joseph C. "	1	m					"				
		Mehhezebah Burke	17	f					Missouri				
47	49	Andrew J. White	40	m		Wheelwright	1	30	Kentucky			1	
		Mary A. "	40	f					"		1		
		Elisabeth "	15	m		Common School			"		1		
		Amanda E. "	14	f					"		1		
		Celicia A. "	11	f					"		1		
		John L. "	9	m					"		1		
48	50	William Abbott	37	m		Farm Laborer		185	Tennessee			1	
		Irena "	39	f					Missouri			1	
		James H. "	10	m					"				
		Sherod W. "	6	m					"				
		William H. Williams	15	m		Common Laborer			"				
49	51	Benjamin F. Hamlin	49	m		Farmer	1600	1010	Kentucky				
		Sabrina H. "	47	f					Tennessee				
		Harriet "	21	f					Missouri		1		
		Andrew J. "	20	m		Works on farm			"		1		
		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1		
		Benjamin H. "	12	m					"				
		Elizabeth Bodola	24	f					Missouri			1	
50	52	Martin B. Shipman	41	m		Farmer		8040	Kentucky				
		Bruce A. M. "	46	f					"				
		Mary "	15	f					Missouri		1		
		Tollene "	13	f					"		1		
		Joseph D. "	11	m					"		1		
		Martha "	9	f					"		1		
51	53	Joseph Coberger	42	m		Black Smith		250	Ohio				
		Edith "	38	f					Indiana				
		William H. "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Missouri		1		
		Elsey "	15	f					"		1		
		John "	11	m					"		1		
		Hannah L. "	9	f					"		1		
		Sarah "	7	m					"				
		Lucinda "	5	m					"				
52	54	Ulrich Coats	46	m		Farm Laborer		110	Tennessee			1	
		Susannah "	46	f					Kentucky			1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1700 1993

Page No. 9 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Linden Township in the County of Lawrence State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Benj F Bodine Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lin Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda Coats	20	f					Indiana			1	
2		Sarah "	18	f					Illinois				
3		Elizabeth "	5	f					Arkansas				
4		Lewis "	6	m					"				
5		James "	5	m					"				
6		Joseph A. "	3	m					Illinois				
7	55	55	Mitchell Higginbotham	40	m		Farmer	1300	475	Kentucky			
8			Nancy "	31	f					Illinois			
9			Hannah "	14	f					"		1	
10			Mary "	11	f					"		1	
11			Lucinda "	8	f					"		1	
12			Mary "	5	f					Illinois			
13			Jane "	2	f					"			
14	54	56	Alfred Bennett	36	m		Farmer	1500	540	England			
15			Sarah "	18	f					Arkansas			
16	56	57	Timothy Tracy	20	m		Farm Laborer		40	Kentucky			
17			Nancy "	16	f					Tennessee		1	
18			Mary "	18	f					Kentucky			
19			Allen "	16	m		Farm Laborer			Illinois			
20			Rebecca "	12	f					"			
21			Alexander "	10	m					Illinois			
22			Elizabeth "	8	f					"			
23			Fillmore "	6	m					"			
24			Rachel "	3	f					"			
25			Mary "	12	f					"			
26	56	58	Nathaniel Johnson	46	m		Farm Laborer		290	Kentucky		1	
27			Lucinda "	46	f					Illinois		1	
28			Laura "	12	f					"			
29			Newton B. "	6	m					"			
30			Mary Jane "	4	f					"			
31			Lucinda Hays	16	f					Arkansas			
32	57	59	William Evans	28	m		Farm Laborer		70	Tennessee			
33			Elizabeth "	21	f					Illinois		1	
34	58	60	John Garrett	43	m		Farm Laborer		100	Kentucky		1	
35			Vancina "	36	f					"		1	
36			William "	13	m					"			Indiana
37			Mary Jane "	9	f					"		1	
38			Elias "	7	m					"			
39			Catharine "	6	f					"		1	
40			Elizabeth "	4	f					"			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 180 [illegible] No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Reg'st Rudene **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linneus.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	59	61	James H. Williams	38	m		Farm Laborer		85	Kentucky				1
2			Mary "	32	f					"			1	2
3			Sarah "	7	f					Missouri				3
4			Melissa E. "	5	f					"				4
5			John Lewis	10	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky				5
6	60	62	Thomas Cornwell	27	m		Farmer	1500	1765	Tennessee				6
7			Melinda "	23	f					"			1	7
8			Mary J. "	11	f					Missouri		1		8
9			William C. "	5	m					"		1		9
10			Sarah "	5	m					"		1		10
11			Martha "	3	f					"				11
12			Lucinda E. "	2	f					"				12
13			Catharine Cornwell	65	f					Tennessee			1	13
14			Martin Price	10	m					Missouri		1		14
15	61	63	Abram A. Wood	35	m		Farmer	600	2410	Missouri				15
16			Lucy Chestnut	50	w		Farmer			Missouri				16
17	62	64	John C. Gibbons	0	m		Farmer	120	500	Tennessee				17
18			Mary "	13	f					Kentucky				18
19			Ann "	1	f					Missouri				19
20			William "	1	m					"				20
21			Frances Hickman	70	f					Georgia			1	21
22	63	65	Alexander Lee	19	m		Common Laborer		85	Kentucky				22
23			Harriet "	6	f					Missouri				23
24	64	66	William Lenox	51	m		Farmer		410	Virginia				24
25			Elizabeth "	39	f					Kentucky			1	25
26			Amanda "	17	m		Works on farm			"				26
27			Lucy "	1	f					Missouri				27
28			Agnes "	5	f					"				28
29			Delilah "	1	f					"				29
30			Elizabeth "	12	m					"				30
31			Lucinda M. Cameron	18	f					Kentucky				31
32			William A. "	14	m					"				32
33			Leon E. "	13	m					"				33
34			Pleasant "	11	m					"				34
35	65	67	William C. Reed	33	m		Engineer		320	Illinois				35
36			Lettie "	32	f					Tennessee				36
37			Thomas E. "	6	m					Illinois				37
38			George W. "	3	m					"				38
39	66	68	Lidda Barnes	45	f				220	Virginia			1	39
40			Sophia "	20	f					Kentucky				40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

9500 1695

Page No. 11 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of Warren State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Benj Stevens Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Casmit Barnes	18	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky					1
2		Charles "	17	m		" "			"					2
3		Taylor "	15	m		" "			"					3
4		Samuel "	10	m					Missouri					4
5		Agnes "	7	f					"					5
6	67	67	Daniel & Hellen "	29	m		Farm Laborer		180	Kentucky					6
7			Hester "	24	f					"					7
8			Mary A "	2	f					Missouri					8
9			Eliza A "	2	f					"					9
10			John A "	5/12	m					"					10
11	68	70	Asa Benton	49	m		Cooper		30	Missouri					11
12			Elizabeth "	38	f					Maryland			1		12
13			Priscilla "	13	f					Illinois		1			13
14			Reynolds "	10	m					Missouri		1			14
15			Emmeline "	2	m					"					15
16	69	71	John H Hughes	25	m		Farmer		125	Indiana					16
17			Barbara "	20	f					Kentucky					17
18			Elbert "	1	m					Illinois					18
19			Thomas & Agnes	7	m					"					19
20	69	72	Charles Sharp	44	m		Carpenter		240	Virginia					20
21			Agnes "	39	f					"					21
22			Elizabeth "	17	m		Common Laborer			Kentucky					22
23			Robert "	15	m		" "			"					23
24			Sarah A "	13	f					"					24
25			Mary M "	7	m					Missouri					25
26			Alexander W "	6	m					"					26
27			Lucinda "	1	m					"					27
28	70	73	William Harris	42	m		Farm Laborer		120	Kentucky			1		28
29			Lucinda "	42	f					"			1		29
30			William H "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Missouri					30
31			Sholson N "	14	m					"					31
32			Mary A "	12	f					"					32
33			Thomas L "	10	m					"					33
34			Josiah "	6	m					"					34
35			James H "	3	m					"					35
36			George W "	2/12	m					"					36
37	71	74	Daniel Shipman	36	m		Farmer		1200	835	Kentucky				37
38			Melinda "	30	f						Missouri				38
39			Lucinda Ann "	5	f						"				39
40			Nancy A "	4	f						"				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiots, ____ No. Convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2300 1640 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western Township **in the County of** Kennedy **State of** Minnesota **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Benj. F. Hodson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Toronto.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert E Hitchman	2	m					Minnesota					1
2		Chas E Thornberry	12	m					"		1			2
3	72	72	Peter Effrein	42	m		Physician	1500	1663	Virginia					3
4			Eliz Smith	37	f					Minnesota					4
5	73	76	Whitely Collyer	24	m		Farmer	700	295	Minnesota					5
6			Mariante "	25	f					Kentucky					6
7	74	77	Edson Simmons	50	m		Farmer	600	405	Kentucky					7
8			Mary A "	46	f					"			1		8
9			Francis M "	20	m		Farmer Laborer			"		1			9
10			Henderson "	16	m					Minnesota					10
11			Stephen "	14	m		Farm Laborer			"			1		11
12			Mary A "	12	f					"					12
13			Grace "	9	f					"					13
14			Ethan "	7	m					"					14
15			Ada "	6	f					"					15
16			Martha "	3	f					"					16
17	75	78	Charles Hammond	32	m		Farm Laborer		120	Kentucky			1		17
18			Martha "	28	f					"					18
19			Mary "	7	f					"					19
20			George H "	2	m					"					20
21			Sarah E "	5	f					"					21
22			Victoria "	2	f					Minnesota					22
23			William "	1/2	m					"					23
24	76	79	Isaac Hammond	21	m		Farm Laborer		95	Kentucky					24
25			Edward "	22	m					"					25
26			Lucy A "	18	f					Minnesota					26
27			Thomas "	1	m					"					27
28	77	80	James M Tinsley	46	m		Farmer	1500	1180	Kentucky					28
29			Eleanor "	38	f					Tennessee					29
30			Josiah C "	22	m		Farm Laborer			Minnesota					30
31			William G "	20	m		" "			"			1		31
32			Benjamin F "	18	m		" "			"		1			32
33			Esther A "	13	f					"					33
34			Delphia "	11	f					"					34
35			Thomas H "	9	m					"					35
36			Thomas L "	6	m					"					36
37			Permelia "	4	f					"					37
38			Ethan A "	2	m					"					38
39			Marshall B "	2/12	m					"					39
40	78	81	Grace M Hamilton	28	m		Farmer	200	275	Rhode Island			1		40
								4700	4662						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Cannon State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Benj. F. Jordan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lancaster,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Minnie Hendricks	21	f					Missouri			1	
2		Polly A "	4	f					"			X	
3		Susannah "	2	f					"				
4		Catharine "	6/12	f					"				
5	79	82 John C. McCarrell	30	m		Farm Laborer		200	Tennessee				
6		Martha "	23	f					Missouri			1	
7		Melinda E "	4	f					"				
8		Leander "	3	m					"				
9		Alexander "	3	m					"				
10		Infant unnamed "	8/12	m					"				
11	80	83 Matthias Mendenhall	40	m		Farmer	2000	1485	Tennessee				
12		Lucinda "	35	f					Kentucky			1	
13		Daniel M. "	16	m		Work on Farm			Missouri		1		
14		Benjamin "	14	m					"		1		
15		James F. "	12	m					"		1		
16		Samuel "	11	m					"		1		
17		Sarah Isabel "	9	f					"		1		
18		William "	6	m					"		1		
19		Martin "	5	m					"				
20		Zacariah "	3	m					"				
21		George B. "	7/12	m					"				
22	81	84 Daniel Barrett	27	m		Farm Laborer		145	Virginia			1	
23		Nancy A "	20	f					Kentucky			1	
24		Francis F. "	4	m					"				
25		Joseph T. "	2	m					Missouri				
26	82	85 James Robertson	35	m			1200	1275	Tennessee			1	
27		Minnie "	36	f					"				
28		Mary A "	12	f					Missouri		1		
29		William "	10	m					"		1		
30		Rutha J "	8	f					"		1		
31		Sarah "	6	f					"		1		
32		George "	4	m					"				
33		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
34	83	86 William A. Coffee	28	m		Farmer		190	Illinois			X	
35		Mary "	24	f					Missouri			1	
36		George "	4	m					"				
37		Louisa A. "	2	f					"				
38		Unnamed "	1	m					"				
39	84	87 Smithson Hendricks	26	m		Farmer	700	300	Indiana				
40		Margaret "	18	f					Missouri			X	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Indians, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____

3900 3645

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Linn Grove Township **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Benj P Gordon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Utica.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E Hankins	2	f					Missouri					1
2		William B "	4/12	m					"					2
3	85	88 Thomas Pemberton	50	m		Farmer	200	240	Kentucky					3
4		Eliza "	53	f					"			1		4
5		Mary "	17	f					Illinois					5
6		Ruth "	14	f					Missouri		1			6
7		Eliza "	12	f					"		1			7
8		Mary A Pemberton	11	f					Illinois					8
9		James L Pemberton	15	m		Common Labourer			"					9
10	86	89 Hezekiah Carlton	27	m		Farm Labourer		180	Kentucky					10
11		Minnie "	20	f					Illinois					11
12		Eliza A "	4	f					Missouri					12
13		John F "	3	m					"					13
14		Thomas "	4/12	m					"					14
15	87	90 William K McDowell	22	m		Farmer	300	260	Tennessee			1		15
16		Sarah A	18	f					Missouri					16
17		Joseph C	1	m					"					17
18		91 Asa Maynard	21	m					Missouri					18
19		Mary A "	18	f					"					19
20	88	92 Wesley C Worrell	21	m		Farmer	1000	650	Tennessee					20
21		John C Worrell	70	m					South Carolina					21
22		Polly "	59	f					Tennessee			1		22
23		Mastin "	19	m		Common Labourer			Missouri					23
24		Robinson Vaught	25	f					Tennessee			1		24
25		Francis M "	4	m					Missouri					25
26		Christopher C "	1	m					"					26
27	89	93 E A B Harrison	50	m		Farmer	600	165	Virginia					27
28		Martha "	37	f					Kentucky			1		28
29		Eliza A "	14	f					Illinois					29
30		James F "	8	m					"					30
31		Martha A "	5	f					Missouri					31
32		Sarah E "	2	f					"					32
33		94 George W Harrison	22	m		Farmer	250	425	Illinois					33
34		Sarah E "	19	f					Tennessee					34
35	90	95 William L Harrison	20	m		Farmer	200	170	Illinois					35
36		Penelope "	17	f					Missouri					36
37	91	96 Jasper N Merideth	23	m		Farmer	400	345	Missouri					37
38		Melinda "	25	f					Kentucky					38
39	92	97 Isaac McDowell	59	m		Farmer	300	85	South Carolina					39
40		Isaac A "	14	m					Tennessee					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —
No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

27 17 26 80

Page No. 15 — 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township ____ in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Benj D Bodson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Toronto.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
93	98	William Wilkinson	34	m		Farmer	300	275	Kentucky				
		Lavinder "	28	f					Tennessee				
		James H "	1	m					Missouri				
94	99	John Wilkinson	35	m		Farmer		305	Kentucky				
		Anna "	22	f					Tennessee				
		Sarah E "	2	f					Missouri				
95	100	James H Steele	37	m		Farmer	600	360	Missouri			1	
		Mary E "	34	f					Illinois			1	
		George W "	15	m		Common School			Missouri				
		Linda C "	13	f					"				
		John C "	9	m					"				
		William C "	8	m					"				
		Nancy C "	4	f					"				
96	101	Archibald Barnett	31	m		Farmer	400	495	Kentucky			1	
		Eveline "	20	f					"			1	
97	102	Martha Barnett	54	f		Farmer's	1200	1450	South Carolina			1	
		Nancy "	26	f					Kentucky				
		Erwin "	24	m		Farmer			"				
		Matilda "	17	f					Missouri				
		Rebecca "	15	f					"				
		Priscilla "	10	f					Kentucky				
98	103	Mary Vanderen	53	f		Farmer's	400	230	Virginia				
		John "	21	m		Work on farm			Missouri			1	
		Mary Ann "	17	f					"				
		Clarissa "	15	f					"				
		Robert Silvers	26	m		Blacksmith		210	Tennessee				
		Nancy E "	28	f					Missouri				
		Emmerald "	1	f					"				
99	104	George W Hopson	28	m		Farmer	800	860	Tennessee				
		Mariah "	30	f					Missouri			1	
		Sarah A "	5	f					"				
		Zelphia A "	1	f					"				
		William R Linville	11	m					"			1	
		Margaret A "	9	f					"			1	
100	105	Andrew Caldwell	37	m		Farmer	1000	1220	Missouri				
		Martha C "	23	f					Tennessee			1	
		Lucinda "	15	f					Missouri		1		
		Preston "	10	m					"		1		
		Matilda "	9	f					"		1		
		Riley "	7	m					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1560 540

84

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township **in the County of** Camden **State** **of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Benj. B. Tadlock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Toronto

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Caldwell	4	f					Missouri				
2		George "	11/12	m					"				
3		John Cooper	21	m		Farm Laborer		200	Tennessee				
4	101	106 Andenach Homberg	45	f				35	Kentucky				
5		Mary Ann "	16	f					Kansas				
6		Lewis C. "	11	m					Missouri				
7		Daniel P. "	10	m					"				
8	102	107 Jacob Hengtindall	23	m		Farmer	300	470	Missouri				
9		Sarah E "	16	f					"				
10		William A "	4/12	m					"				
11		Jackson Township Concluded											
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18		Au Glaize Township Commenced											
19	103	108 Eli Sharp	62	m		Farmer	600	570	Tennessee				
20		Rebecca "	57	f					"				
21		109 Henry Sharp	31	m		Farmer			Arkansas				
22		Mary J "	23	f					Missouri			1	
23		William E "	9	m					"				
24		Teolesky "	6	f					"				
25		Josephine "	3	f					"				
26		Sarah J "	2	f					"				
27	104	110 Evan Barnett	43	m		Farmer	800	910	Kentucky				
28		Jane W "	36	f					"		1		
29		William K "	17	m		Work on farm			Missouri				
30		Sabala "	14	f					"				
31		Nancy E "	12	f					"				
32		Martha C "	9	f					"				
33		Melissa A "	6	f					"				
34		Ethan A "	4	m					"				
35		Samuel P "	1	m					"				
36	105	111 Elizabeth Barnett	61	f		Farmer	150	610	North Carolina		1		
37		Zachariah "	27	m		Work on farm			Kentucky				
38		Matilda "	26	f					"		1		
39	106	112 Zebulon D. Smith	35	m		Farmer	300	350	Kentucky		1		
40		Sarah E "	36	f					Virginia				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____

2150 3140

32

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** Benj'n Brookins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office West Plaze.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathaniel R. Smith	5	m					Kentucky				1
2		Mary E "	3	f					"				2
3		Sarah A. "	2	f					Missouri				3
4	107	113 Joseph Casteel	56	m		Farmer	500	616	Virginia				4
5		Nancy "	50	f					Tennessee				5
6		Reuben "	24	m		Common laborer			"				6
7		Thomas R. "	22	m		" "			"				7
8		Freeland "	20	m		" "			"				8
9		David B. "	17	m		Work on farm			"		1		9
10		Jonathan H. "	15	m		" "			"		1		10
11		Elijah A. "	13	m					"		1		11
12		Martha K. "	11	m					"		1		12
13		Richard C. "	9	m					Missouri		1		13
14		Eliza J. "	6	f					"		1		14
15	108	114 Silas Venturf	48	m		Farmer	600	877	Kentucky				15
16		Margaret A. "	42	f					Indiana				16
17		Cassandra "	15	f					"		1		17
18		Charles "	14	m					"		1		18
19		Antonette "	5	f					"				19
20		Ezra M. "	2	m					Missouri				20
21		115 Franklin C. Venturf	18	m		Farmer			Indiana				21
22		Melissa "	18	f					Alabama				22
23	109	116 Robert A. Ames	25	m		Farmer		98	Alabama				23
24		Mary A. "	19	f					Tennessee				24
25		William M. "	5/12	m					Missouri				25
26	110	117 Henry Ames	56	m		Farmer	1800	2420	North Carolina		1		26
27		Eliza "	20	f					Alabama				27
28		Rebecca "	16	f					"		1		28
29		Henry "	13	m					"				29
30	111	118 Alexander Shaw	37	m		Farmer	640	382	Ohio				30
31		Mary "	36	f					"				31
32		John "	16	m		Work on farm			"				32
33		Mary A. "	14	f					"		1		33
34		Clothel "	11	m					"		1		34
35		Sarah E. "	9	f					"		1		35
36		Joseph "	6	m					"				36
37		Albertine "	3	f					"				37
38		Nancy Shaw	64	f					Ohio				38
39	112	119 Adam B. Smeal	24	m		Farmer	2000	644	Tennessee			1	39
40		Louisa M. "	22	f					Kentucky			1	40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

55 40 2033

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Van Glaze Township **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Benj. Henderson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Van Glaze.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Driscat	13	m					Tennessee		1		
2		Temperance "	12	f					"		1		
3		Harriet "	12	f					"		1		
4		Daniel H "	10	m					"		1		
5		Anna E "	9	f					Missouri		1		
6		Elvira "	6	f					"		1		
7		John "	3	m					"				
8		Richard "	2	m					"				
9	113	120	William Brown	34	m		Farmer	1500	635	Kentucky			
10			Lucy A "	33	f					"			1
11			Mary E "	12	f					"			
12			Lavina "	11	f					"		1	
13			Calvin C "	5	m					"			
14			Alexander C "	1	m					"			
15	114	21	Isaac Collins	28	m		Farmer	1200	240	Missouri			1
16			Clarinda "	25	f					Tennessee			
17			William C "	1	m					Missouri		1	
18			Martin "	12	m					"		1	
19			Rebecca A "	10	f					"		1	
20			Lucinda "	8	f					"		1	
21			Eli A "	6	m					"			
22			Sarah E "	4	f					"			
23			Infant (unnamed) "	12	m					"			
24	115	122	Wm C & Cornelia	30	m		Common Laborer		150	Kentucky			
25			Mary A "	20	f					"			1
26			George K "	1	m					Missouri			
27	116	123	Hugh & Corrie	25	m		Farmer	200	207	Alabama			
28			Elizabeth "	26	f					Kentucky			1
29			Archey E "	5	m					Missouri			
30			William N "	3	m					"			
31			Mary Ann "	1	f					"			
32	117	124	Isaac Ivy	64	m		Farmer	1000	226	North Carolina			
33			Mary "	56	f					"			1
34			Bennett "	18	m		work on farm			Missouri		1	
35			Isaac M "	17	m		" "			"		1	
36			John Van	18	m		" "			"			
37	118	125	James M Ivy	26	m		Farmer	1000	830	Missouri			
38			Rosina "	21	f					"			
39			Hezekiah "	1	f					"			
40	119	126	Henderson & Boswell	53	m		Miller		148	Tennessee			

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4900 3376

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Auldhaze Township _____ **in the County of** Lauderdale **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Benj'n Boden **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fort Pillow.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Bonsal	29	f					Tennessee					1
2		Mary "	23	f		Farm Laborer			"					2
3		Milton "	5	m					"					3
4		William "	3	m					Mississippi					4
5	120	127	Robert Stewart	47	m		Miller		25	North Carolina			1	5
6			Elender "	48	f					"			1	6
7			Thomas "	20	m		Common Laborer			Tennessee		1		7
8			William "	15	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		8
9			Lafayette "	12	m					"		1		9
10			Sarah "	10	f					"		1		10
11			Grace "	8	m					Mississippi		1		11
12			Ellender "	6	f					"				12
13			Esther "	2	f					"				13
14	121	128	Jordan Stone	33	m		Stone Mason	100	163	Tennessee				14
15			Sarah "	33	f					"				15
16			Chauncey "	9	m					Mississippi		1		16
17			Mary A. Antony	15	f					Tennessee		1		17
18			Lucinda "	13	f					Mississippi		1		18
19	122	129	Thomas Laird	50	m		Machinist	5000	2100	Tennessee				19
20			Melinda "	47	f					"			1	20
21			Elizabeth "	20	f					"				21
22			George "	16	m		Work on farm			Mississippi		1		22
23			Thomas "	15	m		" "			"		1		23
24			Mary "	12	f					"		1		24
25			Caroline "	10	f					"				25
26			Virginia "	8	f					"				26
27			Anderson "	6	m					"				27
28	123	130	Albert Burke	44	m		Farmer		180	Tennessee				28
29			Martha "	44	f					"			1	29
30			John "	18	m		Common Laborer			"		1		30
31			William "	16	m		" "			Mississippi		1		31
32			Elizabeth "	15	f					"				32
33			Louisa "	14	f					Tennessee		1		33
34			Milton "	12	m					"		1		34
35			Grace "	10	m					"		1		35
36			Joseph "	8	m					"		1		36
37			Martha "	6	f					"				37
38			Daniel "	3	m					"				38
39			Thomas "	1/12	m					"				39
40	124	131	Samuel W. Burke	36	m		Farmer	2700	630	Tennessee				40
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						No. blinds, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				7800	3178	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fair Haven Township in the County of Wayne State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Benj. Bratton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Hayes.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E. Burke	19	f					Missouri				
		Orin H. "	3	m					"				
		Hiram L. "	1	m					"				
135	142	James Burke	26	m		Farm Laborer		50	Kentucky				
		Martha "	25	f					"				
		Nancy "	2	f					"				
		Marion F. "	1	m					Missouri				
26	143	Lewis Crenden	29	m		Black Smith	100	1217	Missouri				
		Virginia "	26	f					Georgia				
		Thos. "	9	m					Missouri		1		
		Wm. H. "	6	m					"		1		
		George "	5	m					"				
		Benedict "	2	f					"				
		Martha A. Gillispy	13	f					Missouri		1		
137	144	Elias M. Rankin	46	m		Farm Laborer		25	Mississippi			1	
		Martha E. "	20	f					Kentucky			1	
		William C. "	3	m					"				
		Mahala "	1	m					Missouri				
28	5	Silas J. Lewis	29	m		Farmer	600	240	Tennessee				
		Mary "	24	f					"		1		
		Polly "	7	f					"				
		Mary E. "	4	f					"				
		Martha C. "	1	f					Missouri				
		Wm. H. Lewis	23	m		Common Laborer			Tennessee				
		Edward Burke	21	m		" "			Tennessee				
139	146	Felix G. Hammer	52	m		Farmer	1500	1320	Ohio			1	
		Lucy "	47	f					Tennessee			1	
		Lucy "	21	m		Common Laborer			"				
		Lewis "	19	m		" "			"				
		Elizabeth "	16	f					Missouri				
		Felix "	11	m					"		1		
		Helen G. "	9	m					"		1		
		Ellen "	6	f					"				
140	147	Lemon Hammer	28	m		Farmer	700	470	Tennessee				
		Mary "	25	f					Illinois				
		Benedict "	6	f					Missouri		1		
		William L. "	4	m					"				
		Lucy A. "	1	f					"				
141	148	Thomas M. Hammer	26	m		Farmer	400	390	Tennessee				
		Polly A. "	20	f					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3600 2762

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township in the County of Carroll State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Benjamin Bodine Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Hogue.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda Hammer	21	f					Missouri				
2		Martha A "	3	f					"				
3	129	127	Sidney J Carlton	41	m		Teacher Common Sch	1600	956	Tennessee				
4			Elizabeth "	39	f					Virginia				
5			Olivia J "	18	f					Missouri				
6			Mary F "	15	f					"		1		
7			Hannah L "	12	f					"		1		
8			Amanda C "	9	f					"		1		
9			Caroline C "	6	f					"		1		
10			John M "	4	m					"				
11	132	129	Louis J Brown	50	m		Farmer	700	696	Kentucky				
12			Isabella "	47	f					Missouri				
13			William F "	16	m					"		1		
14			Robert A "	7	m					"		1		
15			Harriet C "	5	f					"				
16			Sarah F "	2	f					"				
17			Emma "	2	f					"				
18			Sophia Jackson	16	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky		1		
19	134	131	Peter Freeman	19	m		Farm Laborer		60	Missouri				
20			Mary E "	21	f					Pennsylvania				
21			Mary Freeman	17	f					Missouri				
22			Louis "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
23	135	132	John M Carson	34	m		Farmer	1200	700	Kentucky		1		
24			Mary E "	35	f					North Carolina				
25			Sarah A "	13	f					Missouri		1		
26			William H "	10	m					"		1		
27			Daniel A "	8	m					"		1		
28			William Brown	68	m		Retired			Virginia			1	
29	136	133	Sally Galligan	49	f		Housekeeper	1000	3004	Kentucky				
30			James "	25	m		Trader	1500	1000	Missouri				
31			Thomas "	19	m		Clerk in Store			"		1		
32	137	134	James M Baldwin	49	m		Blacksmith	1200	862	Tennessee				
33			Martha "	25	f					Missouri			1	
34			Mahalala "	13	f					Alabama		1		
35			James M "	3	m					Missouri				
36			Rebecca L "	5	f					"				
37			Delila Hadley	30	f					Missouri			1	
38			Lucinda "	8	f					"				
39			Louisa Wayland	26	f					Missouri				
40			Benjamin Rogers	35	m		Carpenter			New Hampshire				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 6200 7559 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Big Blue Township in the County of Cass State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Benj Boden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Big Blue.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Franklin Everett	10	m		Common Laborer		175	Tennessee					1
	145	Daniel Arnold	25	m		Common Laborer		65	Alabama			1		2
		Mary "	20	f					Kentucky			1		3
		Mary Jane "	4/12	f					Missouri					4
138	146	Elizabeth Thomas	42	m		Farmer		242	South Carolina					5
		Susan "	43	f					Missouri					6
		Mary "	17	f					"			1		7
		George "	14	m					"			1		8
		Daniel "	11	m					"			1		9
		Emma "	9	f					"			1		10
		Thomas "	4	m					"					11
139	147	John Estes	50	m		Farmer	600	500	Tennessee					12
		Eliza "	44	f					"					13
		Mary "	16	f					Missouri					14
		Lucy "	18	f					"					15
		Thomas H "	21	m					"					16
		Priscilla "	18	f					"			1		17
		Frederick "	17	m		Works in farm			"			1		18
		Daniel "	14	m					"			1		19
		Hannah "	12	f					"			1		20
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"			1		21
		Rachel "	6	f					"					22
140		Abraham Estes												23
141		Abraham Reed												24
142	148	Wm P Collyer	31	m		Preacher	1000	500	Kentucky					25
		Nancy "	29	f					Virginia					26
		Mary "	6	f					Missouri					27
		Sarah F "	3	f					"					28
		Lucinda Peck	14	f					"					29
143	149	Joseph Lyons	26	m		Wagon maker	200	970	Tennessee					30
		Sarah E "	23	f					"					31
		Francis E "	2	m					Missouri					32
		Margaret E "	8/12	f					"					33
		John R Allison	21	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee					34
144	150	Calvin McReed	48	m		Farmer	250	485	Tennessee					35
		Harriett "	47	f					Ireland					36
		James C "	15	m		Common Laborer			Tennessee					37
		William M C "	13	m					"					38
		Catharine "	11	f					"					39
		Susan C "	10	f					Missouri					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 750 697

58

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of June 1860. Benj. O'Bannon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Post Glaze.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elvira C. Smith	16	f					Missouri					1
2		Benjamin "	10	m					"					2
3	145	157	Andrew Combs	29	m		Farmer	2600	990	Kentucky					3
4			Mary "	27	f					Missouri					4
5			Elizabeth "	6	f					"					5
6			Margaret "	5	f					"					6
7			Francis "	3	m					"					7
8			Benjamin "	1/2	m					"					8
9			Andrew J. Clark	18	m		Mail Carrier			Missouri					9
10	146	152	Littleton Long	38	m		Farmer	2800	665	Tennessee					10
11			Elizabeth "	30	f					Illinois					11
12			Martha E. "	6	f					Missouri					12
13			Ira L. "	4	m					"					13
14			Mary E. "	2/12	f					"					14
15			Lucian Neely	17	m					Missouri		1			15
16	147	153	Scott Long	37	m		Farmer	1000	1123	Kentucky					16
17			Catharine "	29	f					Illinois					17
18			Emily "	9	f					Missouri					18
19			Sarah "	4	f					"					19
20			Daniel H. "	3	m					"					20
21			Martha J. "	1	f					"					21
22	148	154	Lewis Fee	41	m		Shingle Maker		85	Indiana					22
23			Hannah "	36	f					Tennessee		1			23
24			Elbert "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Iowa					24
25			Lewis "	10	m					"					25
26			Napoleon "	7	m					"					26
27			Elizabeth "	5	f					"					27
28			Andrew H. "	3	m					"					28
29			Ella M. "	1	f					"					29
30	149	155	John Smart	25	m		Farm Laborer	20	140	Tennessee					30
31			Susannah E. "	22	f					Missouri					31
32			Catherine E. "	6	f					"					32
33			Polly A. "	3	f					"					33
34			James L. "	1	m					"					34
35	150	156	David Sellers	46	m		Farmer		140	Tennessee		1	1		35
36			Frances "	45	f					"			1		36
37			Calvin H. "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"					37
38			Mary J. "	17	f					Missouri					38
39			James "	14	m					"					39
40			Nina M. "	12	f					"					40

No. white males, 21. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6020 2193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township in the County of Gasconade State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. Benj Rodgers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bat Glaize.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William D. Sellers	12	m					Missouri					1
2		Frances M. "	10	f					"					2
3		Benjamin "	9	m					"					3
4		Robert A. "	7	m					"					4
5		Sarah E. "	5	f					"					5
6	151	157	John Sherrer	25	m		Farm Laborer		40	Missouri			1		6
7			Caroline "	20	f					Tennessee			1		7
8			William A. "	2	m					Missouri					8
9			Caroline "	3/12	f					"					9
10	152	158	Peter Eichelberger	40	m		Farmer	2000	400	Kentucky					10
11			Elizabeth "	42	f					Illinois			1		11
12			Sarah E. "	11	m					Missouri		1			12
13			Isabella "	10	f					"		1			13
14			Hannah "	7	f					"					14
15			William Eichelberger	5	m					Missouri			1		15
16	153	159	Robert Boyd	45	m		Farmer	600	800	Kentucky			1		16
17			Rebecca "	19	f					"					17
18			John A. "	8	m					"			1		18
19			Robert C. "	4	m					"					19
20			William Carroll	28	m		Tenant on Farm		285	Tennessee					20
21			Elizabeth "	28	f					Illinois					21
22			Peter "	2	m					Missouri					22
23	154	160	David Bartlett	29	m		Farmer	200	100	Missouri					23
24			Hannah "	24	f					"					24
25			William "	10	m					"					25
26			Rachel "	5	f					"					26
27			John "	5	m					"					27
28			Sarah "	3	f					"					28
29			George "	1	m					"					29
30	155	161	William A. Newberry	45	m		Tenant on Farm		211	Virginia			1		30
31			Elizabeth "	46	f					Kentucky					31
32			Robert "	19	m		Common Laborer			Missouri					32
33			Martha "	17	f					"					33
34			John "	15	m		Common Laborer			"					34
35			Hester A. "	12	f					"					35
36			David "	11	m					"					36
37			Joseph "	8	m					"					37
38			Reuben "	6	m					"					38
39			William L. "	3	m					"					39
40	156	162	James C. Runions	38	m		Tenant on Farm		86	Tennessee					40

No. white males, 35 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

9800 1429

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ste Glaze Township in the County of Cooper State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. Benj Barbee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Glaze.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Duncan	33	f					Kentucky			1	
2		Barbara A. "	11	f					Missouri				
3		James H. "	4	m					"				
4		Sarah H. "	5	f					"				
5		Elijah McEachen	21	m		Common Laborer	360		Kentucky				
6	157	163 John Henson	21	m		Farm Laborer		157	Missouri				
7		" Mary "	24	f					Tennessee				
8		" George C. "	3	m					Missouri				
9		" Harriet "	1	f					"				
10	158	164 James M. Horton	42	m		Farmer	800	335	New York		1		
11		" Mary A. "	32	f					Indiana		1		
12		" Rebecca C. "	10	f					"				
13		" Hermania "							"				
14		" Mark M. "	6	m					"				
15		" Thomas A. "	2	m					"				
16		165 James Turner	28	m		Common Laborer		25	Ohio				
17		" Mary A. "	18	f					Indiana				
18		" Alice "	5	f					Missouri				
19	159	166 William M. Dixon	49	m		Farmer Mch.	1200	2152	Tennessee				
20		" Mildred C. "	44	f					North Carolina				
21		" Lucy C. "	16	f					Missouri				
22		" Phila C. "	8	f					"				
23		" Taylor Lucie	9	m					Missouri				
24		" William M. Cox	22	m		Farm Laborer		20	Missouri				
25	160	167 Benjamin F. Wyatt	36	m		Tenant on farm		268	Illinois				
26		" Abigail "	37	f					Missouri				
27		" Susannah C. "	13	f					"		1		
28		" Thomas A. "	12	m					"		1		
29		" Delila A. "	9	f					"				
30		" John F. "	8	m					"				
31		" William W. "	2	m					"				
32		" Melinda C. "	3/12	f					"				
33		" Thomas Page	22	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky				
34	161	168 William H. Hefner	21	m		Tenant on farm		200	Tennessee		1		
35		" Ann "	22	f					Missouri				
36		" Susannah "	2/12	f					"				
37	162	169 Edward E. Cunningham	23	m		Tenant on farm		400	Illinois		1		
38		" Margaret A. "	22	f					Tennessee				
39		" William T.	3	m					Missouri				
40		" John K.	1	m					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

13160 2647

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Du Page Township in the County of Daviess State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Benj Rodgers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office West Plains.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
168	170	Edward Birkett	54	m		Farmer	2500	805	North Carolina				
		Mahala "	38	f					Virginia				
		Daniel H "	15	m		At School			Missouri		1		
		Lucretia C "	11	f					"		1		
		Jane Craig	14	f					Illinois				
169	171	Wm R Birkett	29	m		Farmer	360	50	Tennessee				
		Nicholas A "	26	f					"				
		Robert "	6	m					Missouri				
		Elizabeth "	5/12	f					"				
165	172	William Gentry	48	m		Overseer for farm		275	Illinois				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					South Carolina				
		Willis "	20	m		Common Laborer			Illinois				
		Lillian M "	15	m		" "			"				
		Elizabeth J "	13	f					Missouri				
		Alexander "	11	m					"				
		James K "	6	m					"				
		Samuel L "	4	m					"				
		Hamilton "	2	m					"				
		Margaret L "	1/12	f					"				
166	173	Robert Vancil	66	m		Farmer	800	150	Virginia				
		Lucy "	56	f					Kentucky				
167	174	Wm M Birkett	25	m		Farmer	1200	483	Tennessee				
		Caroline "	21	f					"				
		William G "	3	m					Missouri				
		Mary E "	1	f					"				
168	175	Robert M Keen	39	m		Farmer	800	75	Kentucky				
		Catharine "	35	f					"				
		John "	13	m					Illinois				
		Robert C "	8	m					"				
		Willis A "	6	m					"				
		Thomas C "	4	m					"				
		Amos A "	4/12	m					"				
		William M Hunter	28	m		Farmer		120	Illinois				
169	176	William Peacock	36	m		Master Mason		40	England				
		Martha A "	13	f					Illinois				
		Francis "	5/12	f					Missouri				
	177	Charles L Lewelin	24	m		Farm Laborer		20	Kentucky		1		
		Amanda "	18	f					Tennessee			X	
		Isabella M "	3	f					Missouri				
		Ann E "	1/12	f					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

17 6 2509

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Van Buren Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Benj D Bodine Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bet Glaize.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
170	178	William C Simpson	48	m		Overseer	3000	800	Kentucky				
		Cornelia "	46	f					Tennessee				
		John L "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
		Wm A "	18	m		" "			"		1		
		Thomas "	10	m					Missouri				
		Elizabeth Simpson	28	f					Tennessee				
171	179	James K Polk	21	m		Farmer	325	115	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	16	f					Tennessee				
		James H "	6	m					Missouri				
		Williamson "	4	m					"				
		Lucretia C "	1	f					"				
172	180	Francis M Lucas	29	m		Farmer	300	220	Tennessee				
		Sarah E "	25	f					Alabama				
		Martha "	2	f					Missouri				
		James M "	2	m					"				
173	181	Gabriel Lemmons	42	m		Carpenter	1500	140	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	42	f					Kentucky				
		James "	21	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee		1		
		Amanda "	17	f					"		1		
		Mary A "	16	f					"		1		
		Mark L "	12	m					Missouri		1		
		Edmunds "	7	f					"				
		Sarah E "	2	f					"				
174	182	Samuel C Wilson	32	m		Cooper		160	Missouri				
		Susannah "	32	f					"				
		William F "	13	m					"				
		Louisa B "	11	f					"				
		Frances A "	9	f					"				
		Josephine "	6	m					"				
		Mary A "	4	f					"				
		Susannah "	1/2	f					"				
175	183	Robert Bair	52	m		Farmer	2000	650	Virginia				
		Eliza "	43	f					"				
		Isaac A "	21	m		Common laborer			Indiana				
		George W "	18	m		work on farm			"				
		Sarah C "	16	f					"				
		Susan Ellen "	12	f					"				
		John A "	10	m					"				
		Robert B "	6	m					"				
		William H "	4	m					Missouri				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7125 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sny Gaye Township in the County of Caroline State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Geo. B. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sny Gaye.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto (Color,)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 Y of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	R	P	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza A Bass	5/12	f					Missouri					1
2	176	180 Thos Simpson	39	m		Farmer			Kentucky					2
3		Fanny "	31	f					"					3
4		86 Francis M Simpson	21	m		Farmer	1200	604	Tennessee					4
5		Elizabeth "	28	f					Kentucky					5
6		Joel "	5	m					Missouri					6
7		Francis "	6/12	m					"					7
8	177	180 Thos M Gibson	39	m		Farmer		248	Tennessee					8
9		Eustacia "	33	f					"			1		9
10		John M "	13	m					"			1		10
11		Caroline "	10	f					"			1		11
12		Henry "	8	f					"			1		12
13		Enoch "	6	m					"					13
14		Sarah "	3	f					"					14
15		Patrick "	6/12	m					"					15
16	178	181 Edmond Gray	45	m		Farmer	2200	6680	North Carolina					16
17		Sarah "	34	f					Tennessee					17
18		Mary "	16	f					"			1		18
19		Enoch "	14	m					"			1		19
20		Sophia "	12	f					"			1		20
21		Ephraim "	10	m					Missouri			1		21
22		Ephraim "	6	m					"					22
23		Eliza "	4	f					"					23
24		Margaret "	2	f					"					24
25	179	182 William H Thompson	37	m		Farmer	1000	683	Tennessee				1	25
26		Mary "	35	f					"			1		26
27		George "	16	m		Work on farm			"			1		27
28		Thomas "	14	m					"			1		28
29		Euderah "	10	f					"			1		29
30		James A "	8	m					"					30
31		John O "	6	m					Missouri					31
32		Mark L "	2	m					"					32
33	180	183 Barnet Hanton	48	f		Farmer	1800	381	Kentucky				1	33
34		James "	25	m		Farmer			"					34
35		Mary A "	23	f					Arkansas					35
36		George W "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Missouri					36
37		Amanda M "	12	f					"			1		37
38		Rebecca "	9	f					"					38
39		William H "	6	m					"					39
40	181	190 Hamilton Frost	48	m		Farmer	3000	1389	Kentucky					40
		Rebecca "	46	f					Tennessee					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

85 10126 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 29 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sugar Creek Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Benj. Hudson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Light Point.

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amelia Frost	25	f					Missouri					1
2		William "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"					2
3		Benjamin "	19	m		" "			"					3
4		Robin "	17	m		" "			"					4
5		Lucy "	15	f					"					5
6		Simeon "	10	m					"					6
7		Martha "	8	f					"					7
8		Elizabeth "	5	f					"					8
9	182	194	David Enoch	74	m		Farmer		700	460	North Carolina		1	9
10			Lucy "	70	f						Georgia		1	10
11			Lucinda "	22	f						Missouri			11
12			Elizabeth "	20	f		Farm Laborer				"			12
13			Thomas "	16	m		" "				"			13
14	183	195	William Archer	46	m		Farmer		400	230	Mississippi			14
15			Sarah "	36	f						Ohio			15
16			Lucinda "	18	f						Missouri			16
17			Thomas "	16	m		Farm Laborer				"			17
18			Lucinda "	4	f						"			18
19			William "	11	m						"			19
20			Silas "	8	m						"			20
21			Lucinda "	6	f						"			21
22			Robert "	3	m						"			22
23			Daniel "	10/12	m						"			23
24	184	193	Sarah Sexton	43	f					155	Tennessee		1	24
25			William Victor	22	m		Farm Laborer				Missouri		1	25
26			Polly A. "	18	f						"			26
27			Martha "	16	f						"			27
28			Sarah "	14	f						"			28
29			Peggy "	12	f						"			29
30			Thomas "	11	m						"			30
31			Andrew "	9	m						"			31
32	185	194	Gordon C. Power	37	m		Farm Laborer			80	Tennessee			32
33			Emily "	33	f						Virginia			33
34			Elizabeth "	14	f						Tennessee		1	34
35			William "	14	m						"		1	35
36			James "	12	m						"		1	36
37			Martha "	10	f						"		1	37
38			Mary "	7	f						"		1	38
39			Missouri "	4	f						"			39
40			Tennessee "	3	f						"			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, 1

1100 928

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Big Clear Township in the County of Lawrence State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Benj. B. Bevins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Right Point.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Vincent St Roux	11/12	m					Missouri				
2	186	195	Israel A. McCommis	24	m		Farmer	100	245	Illinois				
3			Lerina McCommis	18	f					Tennessee				
4			Edward Hutt	19	m					Missouri				
5			Serena "	17	f					"			1	
6	187	196	Jacob Huffman	37	m		Farmer	1000	217	Indiana				
7			Susan "	28	f					Missouri				
8			Matthew "	5	m					"				
9			Mary H. "	3	f					"				
10			Matilda A. "	1	f					"				
11	188	197	William A. Bailey	35	m		Farmer	2000	605	Tennessee				
12			Mary "	33	f					Kentucky				
13			Sarah C. "	10	f					Missouri			1	
14			Harriet L. "	8	m					"			1	
15			Louisa E. "	6	f					"				
16			Mary L. "	3	f					"				
17			Delany E. "	1	f					"				
18	189	198	Abraham B. Kair	62	m		Farmer	1000	894	Tennessee				
19			Betsy H. "	60	f					Virginia				
20			Martha C. "	26	f					Tennessee				
21			Francis B. "	23	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
22			Cornelia M. "	17	f					"				
23			William A. "	7	m					Missouri				
24			Susan H. "	2	f					"				
25	190	199	John B. Evans	27	m		Farmer	800	258	Tennessee				
26			Sarah B. "	21	f					"				
27			Martha A. "	3	f					Missouri				
28			Francis "	1	f					"			1	
29			Harriet E. Ivy	11	f					Missouri			1	
30			Mary "	9	f					"			1	
31			Mary Evans	56	f					Tennessee				
32			Martha "	19	f					"				
33	191	200	John P. Abel	28	m		Farm Laborer		160	Tennessee				
34			Nancy "	21	f					"				
35			Samuel "	4	m					Missouri				
36			Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
37			Margaret "	1	f					"				
38	192	201	Enoch M. Heilhouse	65	m		Farmer, Methodist	1000	739	Kentucky				
39			Margret "	52	f					Virginia			1	
40			Amanda M. "	21	f					Missouri				

No. white males, 12 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 28 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

6 0 0 2 0 1 2

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 31 — 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Big Clay Township in the County of Carroll State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Benj Borden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Clayne.

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H Hibbard	20	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
2		Matilda E "	17	f					"				
3		Madison B "	15	m		Work on Farm			"				
4		Thomas H "	12	m					"				
5		Mary E "	7	f					"				
6	193	202 James Hammond	51	m		Farmer	200	300	Kentucky				
7		Mary "	42	f					Virginia				
8		Linda Hammond Jr	23	m		Farmer	150	115	Kentucky				
9	194	203 Samuel Catlin	22	m		Farm Laborer		40	Tennessee				
10		Mary C "	18	f					"				
11		Benjamin F "	2	m					"				
12		Mary J "	1/12	f					Mississippi				
13	195	204 Smith Heaton	44	m		Carpenter		280	Tennessee				
14		Sarah A "	38	f					"				
15		James A "	13	m					"				
16		Thomas "	11	m					"				
17		Mills C "	9	f					"				
18		Louisa C "	7	f					"				
19		Amanda "	5	f					"				
20		William H "	3	m					"				
21		Andrew J "	1	m					"				
22	196	205 Lancelot Caldwell	67	m		Farmer	400	5000	Kentucky				
23		Mary "	58	f					"				
24		Peter "	21	m		Attending School			Mississippi				
25		Jacob "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
26	197	206 Amos Caldwell	39	m		Farmer		360	Mississippi				
27		Elizabeth "	34	f					"				
28		Melford "	12	f					"				
29		Marinda "	11	f					"				
30		Landon "	10	m					"				
31		Mary A "	7	f					"				
32		Andrew "	6	m					"				
33		Hamilton "	5	m					"				
34		Martha E "	3	f					"				
35		Mary E "	10/12	f					"				
36	198	207 James Catlin	56	m		Farmer	200	330	Virginia				
37		Milly "	53	f					South Carolina				
38		George W "	32	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
39		James A "	21	m					"				
40		Susan C "	18	f					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1150 1781

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sac Plaze Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Wm Bowden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wet Plaze.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew A Eakin	44	m					Tennessee				
		Jane Lobbs	30	f					"			1	
199	208	George Robinson	39	m		Farmer	1200	853	Virginia				
		Margaret "	39	f					"				
200	209	James Robinson	28	m		Farmer	1	130	Kentucky				
		Martha "	25	f					"				
		William "	5	m					Missouri				
		Margaret "	4	f					"				
		John M "	2/12	m					"				
201	210	John C Shipley	20	m		Farm Laborer	1	197	Tennessee				
		Hetty "	19	f					"			1	
		Barnet P "	2	f					"				
		Mary A "	1	f					Missouri				
		Samuel A Shipley	19	m		Farm Laborer	1		Tennessee				
202	211	Smith H Buckley	29	m		Farmer	1200	700	Missouri				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Kentucky			1	
		Christopher C "	2	m					Missouri				
		Isaac W "	1	m					"				
203	212	Allen Eakin	28	m		Farm Laborer	1	30	Tennessee			1	
		Louisa "	30	f					"			1	
		Nancy A "	6	f					"				
		Martha "	5	f					"				
		William A "	2	m					"				
204	213	Abigal Buckley	52	f		Farmer	150	250	Tennessee			1	
		Francis M "	21	m		Common Laborer	1		Missouri				Idiotic
		Matthew "	14	m					"				from birth
		John Berry	42	m		Common Laborer	1	50	Kentucky				
		Eliza A "	4	f					Missouri				
205	214	Isaac Eakin	54	m		Farmer	1	290	Virginia			1	
		Mahala "	57	f					Tennessee			1	
		James "	22	m		Common Laborer	1		"				
		Margaret "	18	f					"				
		Boda "	14	f					"				
		Samuel "	10	m					"			2	
206	215	James Hobbs	40	m		Farmer	400	144	Virginia			1	
		Melinda "	30	f					Tennessee			1	
		Annis "	4	f					Missouri				
		James "	2	m					"				
207	216	John L Hobbs	26	m		Farmer	300	213	Tennessee				
		Catharine "	24	f					Missouri			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____
340 23 57

Page No. 33 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Big Blue Township in the County of Jackson State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. Benj Bowen Ass't Marshal

Post Office Post Blue.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel Hicks	8	m					Missouri				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Martha A "	2	f					"				
208	217	James & Eliza	36	m		Farmer	1000	230	Tennessee			1	
		Letitia "	24	f					Kentucky				
		Steven "	15	m		Work on Farm			Missouri		1		
		Beriah "	14	m					"		1		
		Felix "	12	m					"		1		
		Mary J "	10	f					"		1		
		Francis "	8	m					"		1		
		Orlan 36 "	6	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	m					"				
		Edward "	1	m					"				
209	218	William Fitch	33	m		Farmer	700	115	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	33	f					"				
		John A "	11	m					"				
		Mary M "	5	f					Missouri				
		Samuel W "	2	m					"				
		Lawrence "	12	m				25	North Carolina			1	
210	219	Martha Phillips	55	f					Tennessee				
		Amanda M "	21	f					"				
211	220	Daniel Miller	56	m		Farmer	800	150	Virginia			1	
		Mary & "	64	f					Kentucky				
		Daniel L "	23	m		Common Laborer			"			1	
		Daniel "	16	m		"			"				
		Joseph "	18	m		"			"				
		David B "	14	m					"				
		Demarkis A "	12	f					"				
212	221	William Alexton	41	m		Farmer	1100	622	Tennessee				
		Barbara "	35	f					Missouri				
		Henry L "	11	m					"		1		
		Samuel N "	9	m					"		1		
		James K "	6	m					"				
		Narcissus N "	2	f					"				
		William T "	8/12	m					"				
213	222	Samuel Eakin	49	m		Farmer	5000	1644	Virginia			1	
		Annis "	48	f					"				
		Nancy A "	19	f					Missouri				
214	223	Amos Overmire	20	m		Black Smith	400	123	Tennessee				

No. white males, 114 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 116 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

9100 3605

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township in the County of Macon State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Benj S Boden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Clarke.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Barcefield Hoarner	24	f					Tennessee					1
		William "	4	m					"					2
		George "	1	m					"					3
216	224	James A Castle	28	m		Common School Teacher		185	Tennessee					4
		Abigail "	22	f					"					5
		Mahala "	8	f					"					6
		Mary "	2	f					"					7
		Sarah E "	1/12	f					Missouri					8
216	225	Samuel Gibson	39	m		Farmer	1700	2616	Missouri					9
		Edward "	26	f					Tennessee					10
		Amanda "	16	f					Missouri		1			11
		George W "	15	m					"		1			12
		Charlotte "	10	f					"		1			13
		Mariah "	7	f					"		1			14
		Samuel "	5	m					"		1			15
		Eliza M & M "	1	f					"					16
		Edward Starr	14	m					Missouri		1			17
218	226	Thomas Callivan	28	m		Farmer	1100	540	Ireland					18
		Frances "	23	f					Missouri					19
		Edwin "	5/12	m					"					20
		Thomas Clifton	18	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia					21
217	227	Henry Carrithers	45	m		Farmer		894	Missouri					22
		Lucinda "	42	f					"					23
		James W "	17	m		Work on farm			"		1			24
		Rebecca C "	15	f					"					25
		William "	12	m					"					26
		Perkins "	11	m					"					27
		George "	10	m					"					28
		Richard "	8	m					"					29
		Michael "	6	m					"					30
		Barcefina "	4	f					"					31
		Henry "	1	m					"					32
219	228	James M Clayton	27	m		Farmer	1000	621	Missouri					33
		Manning "	24	f					"					34
		Thomas G "	4	m					"					35
		Bland K "	2	m					"					36
		Margret E "	2/12	f					"					37
		Margaret Baugh	38	f					Missouri					38
220	229	Marcus M Remington	46	m		Farmer	1700	229	Ohio					39
		Matilda "	38	f		Pennsylvania								40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

79 46 29

Page No. 35 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township in the County of Putnam State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Benj Bowden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Jane.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Burdenwinston	14	m					Ohio					1
		Ezekiel "	10	m					"					2
221	231	Cornelius Cheswell	28	m		Teacher Common Schools	1000	226	Ohio					3
		Isabella "	29	f					"					4
		Samuel "	8	m					"					5
222	232	Elizabeth Lewis	36	f		Farmer	480	600	Tennessee			1		6
		Archer Linton	12	m		Work on farm			Indiana		1			7
		Silas "	15	m		" "			"		1			8
		Daniel "	16	m		" "			"		1			9
		Mary E Lewis	10	f					"		1			10
		Winfield "	7	m					"		1			11
		Amelia "	4	f					"					12
223	233	Austus Kennington	74	m		Farmer	2000	358	New York					13
		Rebecca "	70	f					Virginia					14
		Margery "	27	f					Ohio					15
	233	John Terril	42	m		Lumberman	4000	60	Kentucky					16
		Loretta "	37	f					Ohio					17
		Hester A "	12	f					Indiana					18
		Mary V Dotson	9	f					Ohio					19
224	234	Lewis Hall	40	m		Farmer	850	170	Tennessee					20
		Rebecca "	39	f					"					21
		George "	15	m		Work on farm			Indiana					22
		William "	12	m					Tennessee					23
		Horace "	10	m					"					24
		Lucinda "	8	f					Indiana					25
		Rebecca "	6	f					"					26
		Celia "	5	f					"					27
225	235	William McCarter	54	m		Farmer	400	169	North Carolina				1	28
		Margery "	54	f					Tennessee					29
		Edmund "	15	m		Work on farm			"					30
		Thomas "	12	m					Indiana					31
		Mitchell "	9	m					"					32
		Pleasant "	6	m					"					33
		John "	2	m					"					34
226	236	William Wilson	37	m		Farmer	640	445	Ohio			1		35
		Elizabeth "	27	f					Indiana			1		36
		Henry "	7	m					"					37
		Paris "	5	m					"					38
		James "	3	m					"					39
227	237	James C Lewis	41	m		Farmer	4500	925	North Carolina					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1405-5-353

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sullivan Township in the County of Putnam State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Benj Bowen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherry

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mariah E Lewis	31	f					Missouri		1		
2		Mary E "	15	f					"		1		
3		Ethan H "	14	m					"		1		
4		Sarah C "	12	f					"		1		
5		Spencer H "	3	m					"				
6		Manerva "	5/12	m					"				
7	238	238 Thomas Parks	29	m		Farmer on farm		180	Pennsylvania			1	
8	"	Matilda "	28	f					Tennessee			1	
9	"	James R "	6	m					Missouri				
10		Rebecca A "	2	f					"				
11		Hiram "	2/12	m					"				
12		Sarah C "	1	f					"				
13	239	239 John Hardman	55	m		Farmer	2500	1566	Kentucky			1	
14		Polly "	51	f					"				
15		William "	20	m		Farmer	400		Missouri				
16		John F "	19	m		Farmer on farm			"				
17		Green "	18	m		" "			"				
18		Edward "	16	m		" "			"				
19		Harrison C "	14	m					"				
20		Richard H "	12	m					"				
21		Nathaniel C "	7	m					"				
22		Elizabeth White	2	f					"				
23	240	240 Nathan H Hardman	27	m		Farmer	1200	775	Kentucky			1	
24		Mary "	29	f					Missouri				
25		Mary C "	5	f					"				
26		John "	5	m					"				
27		Spencer H "	3	m					"				
28		James L "	1	m					"				
29		William A "	1/12	m					"				
30	241	241 Simeon Drane	43	m		Farmer	3000	4885	Virginia			1	
31		Hannah "	41	f					Kentucky				
32		John "	18	m		Works on farm			"				
33		Sarah "	11	f					Missouri		1		
34		Thomas "	9	m					"				
35		242 Peter Harris	21	m		Farm Laborer		65	Indiana				
36	242	242 James Fishback	30	m		Farmer	200	135	Kentucky			1	
37		Nancy "	30	f					Indiana				
38		Louisa "	7	f					"				
39		Mary E "	4	f					"				
40		Orlinda Lewis	11	f					Missouri				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

7810 8675

Page No. 37

105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Van Buren Township **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Benj D Foden **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cherry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James V. Fishback	2	m					Indiana					1
2		Austin C "	2/12	m					"					2
3	283	243	Andrew J. Smith	55	m		Carpenter	400	403	Kentucky					3
4			Peggy A "	44	f					"					4
5			Eliza "	13	f		Common Labourer			"		1			5
6			Mary A "	13	f		"			"		1			6
7			Nancy Ann "	12	f		"			"		1			7
8			Lucinda "	11	f		"			"		1			8
9			Cinthia "	1	f		"			Indiana					9
10	284	244	Thomas Hale Young	48	m		Farmer	2000	795	Tennessee					10
11			Martha A "	49	f		"			Virginia					11
12			William "	17	m		Labourer on Farm			Tennessee		1			12
13			Lucy A "	16	f		"			"		1			13
14			Elizabeth "	13	f		"			Indiana		1			14
15			Peter H "	10	m		"			"		1			15
16			Susan M "	8	f		"			"		1			16
17			Hiram " Lindsay	18	m		"			Tennessee		1			17
18			James M. Mayfield	37	m		Merchant		700	Tennessee					18
19	285	245	Fielding E. Jones	38	m		Blacksmith		180	Tennessee					19
20			Martha A "	33	f					"			1		20
21			Reynold "	16	m					"					21
22			Sarah A "	14	f					"					22
23			William H "	11	m					"					23
24			William C "	9	m					"					24
25			James C "	5	m					"					25
26			Mary C "	3	f					Indiana					26
27	286	246	Jacob Kilderback	59	m		Farmer	1400	385	Kentucky					27
28			Mary "	53	f					Virginia					28
29			Permelia A "	16	f					Indiana					29
30			Jacob "	14	m					"			1		30
31			Louisa "	12	f					"			1		31
32	287	247	Charles Treacy	36	m		Farmer	1200	170	Virginia					32
33			Cynthia "	29	f					Indiana					33
34	288	248	George W. O'Brien	27	m		Farmer	1600	1078	Ohio					34
35			Nancy "	25	f					Kentucky					35
36			Christiana "	14	f					Indiana			1		36
37			Benjamin F. "	11	m					"			1		37
38			Enoch L "	9	m					"			1		38
39			Mary N "	6	f					"			1		39
40			Sarah E "	4	f					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4700 3924 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ohio Township **in the County of** Warren **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Benj F Barbour **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pickerny

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lawrence O'Brien	1	f					Missouri					1
2	219	249	Jonathan Davis	55	m		Farmer	1000	520	Kentucky					2
3			Mary "	49	f					"					3
4			Miranda "	25	f					Indiana					4
5			Parker "	21	m		Common Laborer		45	"					5
6			Charles "	18	m		" "			"					6
7			William "	15	m		" "			"					7
8			Lucinda "	12	f					"					8
9			Sarah "	9	f					"					9
10			Robert "	6	m					"					10
11			Mary "	4	f					"					11
12			Sophia "	2/12	f					Missouri					12
13	240	250	Martin Duncan	23	m		Farmer	1000	281	Missouri					13
14			Elizabeth "	22	f		Farmer	200	145	Kentucky					14
15			Hannah "	4/12	f					Indiana					15
16	241	251	John Tate	52	m		Farmer	800	280	Tennessee					16
17			Lucy A "	29	f					Missouri					17
18			Lucy A "	4	m					"					18
19			Emanuel "	10/12	m					"					19
20			Melinda A Cox	10	f					"		1			20
21			Lucy M Myers	8	f		Farm Laborer			Missouri					21
22	242	252	William E Henry	57	m		Farmer	800	867	Tennessee					22
23		254	Lucinda Henry	25	f		Farmer	120	89	"					23
24			Mary J "	21	f					Indiana					24
25	243	255	John A Henry	54	m		Farmer		127	Kentucky					25
26			Rachel "	51	f					"					26
27			Lucinda "	13	f					Arkansas					27
28			John P Henry	21	m		Farm Laborer	200	80	Indiana					28
29	244	256	John A Henry	24	m		Grain Cradler		120	Indiana		1			29
30			Sarah E "	23	f					Tennessee		1			30
31			Lucinda "	1	f					Arkansas					31
32	245	257	William Henry	30	m		Farmer	600	261	Kentucky					32
33			Caroline "	29	f					Indiana					33
34			Melissa "	5	f					Missouri					34
35			James "	4	m					"					35
36			Elizabeth "	4	f					"					36
37			Caroline "	2	f					"					37
38	246	258	Clayton D Henry	48	m		Farm Laborer		195	Kentucky		1			38
39			Caroline "	48	f					Indiana		1			39
40			Lucinda "	16	f					Arkansas					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4000 240

Page No. 39 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sac Prairie Township in the County of Cooper State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. Wm. C. Baker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Henry	14	m					Mo					1
2		Permelia	12	f					"					2
3		James R. "	10	m					"					3
4		Rachel "	8	f					"					4
5		Francis M. "	6	m					Mo					5
6		Emily "	4	f					"					6
7	247	259 Silas Robinson	36	m		Farmer	300	436	Tennessee			1		7
8		Mary "	33	f					Indiana			1		8
9		Francis "	16	m		Farm Laborer			Mo		1			9
10		Elizabeth "	14	f					"		1			10
11		Wilson "	11	m					"		1			11
12		Matilda "	8	f					"					12
13		Hazel "	6	m					"					13
14		Virginia "	4	f					"					14
15		Wm Jno "	3	m					"					15
16		Mary A. "	2	f					"					16
17		Tolman R. "	1/12	m					"					17
18	248	260 Francis M. Light	22	m		Farmer	600	660	Indiana					18
19		Nancy E. "	18	f					Mo					19
20	249	261 Isaac Light	56	m		Farmer	4000	2462	South Carolina			1		20
21		Anna "	48	f					Kentucky			1		21
22		Sarah "	22	f					Indiana					22
23		Tarlton "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Mo			1		23
24		Mary "	18	f					"			1		24
25		Rebecca "	16	f					"			1		25
26		Thomas Feb. "	13	m					"			1		26
27		Ann "	11	f					"					27
28		Rachel "	9	m					"					28
29		Robert "	6	m					"					29
30	37	42 Alvin Evans	28	m		Farmer	700	265	Tennessee					30
31		Elizabeth "	24	f					Mo					31
32		Lucinda "	4	m					"					32
33		Sarah M. "	2	m					"					33
34	251	263 James A. Parks	32	m		Carpenter		115	Tennessee					34
35		Eliza "	30	f					"			1		35
36		Nahala "	7	f					Mo					36
37		James A. "	4	m					"					37
38		Marcus L. "	11/12	m					"					38
39	252	264 Silas A. Oliver	33	m		Farmer	700	643	Tennessee					39
40		Nancy E. "	31	f					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6700 4591

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Township in the County of Carroll State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Benj. B. Burdsall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rapid Point.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry H Elliott	12	m					Tennessee		1			1
1		Mary H "	10	f					"		1			2
2		Catherine "	8	f					"		1			3
3		William H "	3	m					Indiana					4
4		Lavinia "	1	f					"					5
5		Lavinia "	4/12	f					"					6
6	265	Henry A Evans	29	m		Blacksmith		597	Tennessee					7
7		Sophia A "	27	f					Indiana					8
8		Mary A "	12	f					"		1			9
9		Sarah E "	10	f					"		1			10
10		Elizabeth P "	7	f					"		1			11
11		Emily J "	4	f					"					12
12		Lucy A "	2	f					"					13
13	266	James Moore	35	m		Farmer	1000	587	Tennessee					14
14		Mary "	32	f					"					15
15		William "	5	m					Indiana					16
16		James R "	3	m					"					17
17		George W "	2	m					"					18
18		Theo H "	2/12	m					"					19
19	267	Rachel Sanders	45	f				1600	Tennessee			1		20
20		John "	23	m		Farm Laborer			"			1		21
21		Peter "	18	m					Indiana					22
22		Levi "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"					23
23		Mary "	13	f					"					24
24		William "	10	m					"					25
25		Ellen "	5	f					"			1		26
26	268	Henry A Sellers	31	m		Farmer		231	Tennessee					27
27		Louisa P "	28	f					"					28
28		Isaiah G "	9	m					"		1			29
29		Perry M "	6	m					"					30
30		Peter C "	2	m					"					31
31		Elizabeth "	2/12	f					"					32
32	269	John Woods	32	m		Farm Laborer		40	Tennessee		1			33
33		Sarah "	6	f					"					34
34	270	Mary Frost	32	f				25	Tennessee			1		35
35		Lucinda "	14	m					Indiana					36
36		Marion "	12	f					"					37
37		George W "	4	m					"					38
38		Sarah E "	1	f					"					39
39	271	Reuben Riggs	50	m		Farmer Methodist		1884	Virginia					40
40		Thirsey "	39	f					"					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4000 2824

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 41 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Au Glaize Township in the County of Putnam State of Ohio

enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Benj. Baker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Glaize.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Riggs	17	m		work on farm			Missouri		1		
2		Esther "	16	f					"		1		
3		Sarah L "	11	f					"		1		
4		Mary E "	10	f					"		1		
5		William R "	8	m					"		1		
6		Ann E "	6	f					"				
7		Martha M "	4	f					"				
8		Nancy B "	2	f					"				
9		Martha Jane "	13	m					Ohio				
10	259	272 Milton Rinehart	50	m		Farmer	400	362	North Carolina				
11		Elizabeth "	35	f					Pennsylvania		1		
12		Lewis "	13	m					"		1		
13		Sarah "	11	f					"		1		
14		William "	9	m					"		1		
15		Elizabeth "	6	f					"		1		
16		Franklin "	4	m					"				
17		Rachel "	2	f					"				
18	260	273 John Miller	25	m		Farm Laborer		225	Tennessee				
19		Emily "	30	f					"				
20		William "	7	m					"				
21		Edward "	5	m					"				
22		Lucy "	3	f					"				
23		Columbus "	2	m					"				
24		Mary E Morris	7	f					Tennessee				
25		Rufus "	2	m					"				
26	261	274 Joseph R. Miller	28	m		Blacksmith		160	Tennessee				
27		Bethany "	26	f					North Carolina		1		
28		John M "	7	m					Tennessee				
29		William L "	6	m					"				
30		Nancy A "	1	f					"				
31	262	275 William L Patterson	29	m		Farmer	1200	739	Tennessee				
32		Mary A "	20	f					Ohio				
33		Edney G "	2	f					Missouri				
34		Sarah G "	4/12	f					"				
35		Abe Burton	57	f					Virginia				
36		Elias Fletcher	14	m					Ohio				
37		Granville "	13	m					"				
38	263	276 Robert L Garner	42	m		Farmer		2637	Tennessee		1		
39		Eliza A "	30	f					"		1		
40		James R "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

3600 7724

110

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Big Lagoe Township **in the County of** Newton **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Benj Barker **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Big Lagoe.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis A Garner	13	f					Missouri					1
2		John F "	11	m					"					2
3		William H "	9	m					"					3
4		Irvin G "	7	m					"					4
5		Robert A "	5	m					"					5
6	264	272	John A Hillhouse	26	m		Tenant in farm		60	Missouri					6
7			Catharine "	19	f					Illinois					7
8			Margret "	2	f					Missouri					8
9	265	273	Lucet Edwards	41	m		Tenant in farm		122	North Carolina					9
10			Ruth "	31	f					Kentucky					10
11	266	274	Benjamin P Perdue	33	m		Farmer	5000	2200	Alabama					11
12			Rachel "	26	f					Kentucky					12
13			Sarah "	9	f					Missouri					13
14			James "	7	m					"					14
15			Rachel "	6	f					"					15
16			Benjamin "	4	m					"					16
17			William M "	2	m					"					17
18			Mary E Holbrook	49	f					Virginia					18
19			Edith A Hulkie	13	f					Missouri					19
20			Big Lagoe Township Concluded												20
21															21
22															22
23															23
24															24
25															25
26															26
27															27
28															28
29															29
30															30
31															31
32															32
33															33
34															34
35															35
36															36
37															37
38															38
39															39
40															40
19		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					500	238	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Wm Bowen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hot Shot.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	261	John Daught	2	m		Farmer		226	Alabama				
2		Elizabeth "	29	f					Indiana			1	
3		Sarah J "	6	f					Missouri				
4		Mary E "	6	f					"				
5		Nancy E "	5	f					"				
6		Jacob C "	2	m					"				
7		Minerva A "	1	f					"				
8	263	264	William G Lee	41	m		Farmer		240	650	Tennessee			1
9			Mary "	41	f						"			1
10			Jacob "	15	m						Indiana			
11			Victoria "	15	f						Missouri			
12			Isabella "	12	f						"			
13			Emma "	9	f						"			
14			Sarah "	6	f						"			
15	267	282	Richard Chatwood	5	m		Farmer		200	1686	Missouri			
16			Sarah "	44	f						Tennessee			
17			William H "	9	m						Missouri			
18			Mary E "	8	f						"			
19			Elizabeth Chatwood	3	f						Missouri			
20			Dolly Chatwood	24	f						"			
21	270	283	Abraham Cook	29	m		Farmer			118	Indiana			1
22			Elizabeth "	24	f						Missouri			1
23			Sarah "	6	f						"			
24			Mary "	2	f						"			
25			Nicholas "	1	m						"			
26	271		Mary Cook							118	Kentucky			1
27	272	284	Martha Ann Lee	33	f						Missouri		1	
28			Francis "	14	m						"			
29			Thomas "	16	m						"			
30			Edith "	7	f						"			
31			Rachel "	4	f						"			
32	273	285	Benjamin Crouch	33	m		Farmer		400	320	Kentucky			
33			Martha "	23	f						Missouri			
34			Mary J "	5	f						"			
35			Sarah C "	10	f						"			
36			Frances "	8	f						"			
37			Harriet "	1	f						"			
38	274	286	James A Pattain	30	m		Farmer		600	430	Alabama			
39			Martha "	21	f						Tennessee			
40			Sarah E "	1	f						Missouri			

No. white males, 16. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2240 4038

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Daviess State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Benj Stinson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Griffin.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	275	288	Jesse Garrison	57	m		Black Smith	400	163	Tennessee			1	1
2			Mary "	21	f					"				2
3			Mary E "	13	f					Missouri		1		3
4			Mary D "	12	f					"		1		4
5			Benjamin "	8	m					"				5
6			Sulvester "	6	m					"				6
7			Joseph Mc "	2	m					"				7
8			Linda L "	1	f					"				8
9	276		Vincent Price											9
10	277	289	Daniel Woolsey	38	m		Farmer	200	687	Missouri				10
11			Mary "	41	f					Kentucky				11
12			Thomas H "	17	m		Common Labrer			Missouri		1		12
13			Susan C "	16	f					"		1		13
14			George "	14	m					"		1		14
15			Sarah E "	12	f					"		1		15
16			Robert L "	10	m					"		1		16
17			William "	7	m					"				17
18			Harrison "	3	m					"				18
19	278	290	Harrison Elliott	42	m		Farmer, Bapt.	2000	667	Kentucky				19
20			Mary "	48	f					Indiana				20
21			L. M "	22	m		Common Labrer			"				21
22			Coleman "	20	m		" "			"				22
23			Nancy C "	18	m		" "			Missouri		1		23
24			Harrison M "	14	m					"		1		24
25			Joseph M "	11	m					"		1		25
26			Silas N "	10	m					"				26
27			David A "	7	m					"				27
28			M Selah "	2	f					"				28
29	279	291	James M Wiseman	31	m		Farmer	300	440	Tennessee			1	29
30			Ethal M C "	35	f					Missouri		1		30
31			Sarah "	9	f					"				31
32			David L "	1	m					"				32
33	280	292	David C Jane	46	m		Physician	200	687	Tennessee			1	33
34			Ann "	43	f					"				34
35			Joseph H "	20	m		Common Labrer			"				35
36			Samuel H "	18	m		" "			"				36
37			Polly A "	16	f					Missouri				37
38			William "	12	m					"				38
39			Alexander "	6	m					"				39
40	281	293	Joseph N Wade	34	m		Farmer	400	560	Kentucky				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 300 1194 No. paupers, —

Page No. 45

113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tuscumbia Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Benj. F. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia B Wade	31	f					Virginia			1	
		Mary D "	9	f					Missouri		1		
		Robert "	7	m					"		1		
		Martha A "	7	f					"		1		
		Samuel C "	3	m					"				
		Sarah A "	1/12	f					"				
282	294	Richard Barnes	44	m		Farmer	1635	1480	North Carolina			1	
		Clarissa "	44	f					Tennessee			1	
		Isaiah "	18	m		Common Labourer			Missouri		1		
		Elizabeth "	16	f					"		1		
		Mary E "	15	f					"		1		
		John "	13	m					"		1		
		Rachel "	10	f					"		1		
		Clarissa "	8	f					"				
		Emma "	3	f					"				
283	295	Alexander McCarry	58	m		Farmer	2000	8205	Kentucky				
		Reuben Berry	66	m		Farmer			Kentucky				
		Mary "	61	f					"				
		Henry H Brandes	14	m					Missouri		1		
		Milton B Brandes	11	m					"		1		
284	296	Washington Woods	42	m		Farmer		380	Kentucky				
		Mary "	26	f					Tennessee				
		Mitchell "	10	m					Missouri				
		Sarah A "	8	f					"				
		Martha E "	6	f					"				
		Robert "	3	m					"				
		Caroline "	2/12	f					"				
285	297	George W Bird	43	m		Farm Laborer		25	Tennessee			1	
		Rebecca "	41	f					"				
		Eli L "	23	m		Flat Boat Pilot			Missouri				
		Mary "	21	f					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	18	f					"			1	
		John F "	15	m		Farm Labourer			"			1	
		Sarah A "	13	f					"			1	
		Henry "	11	m					"			1	
		Sarah C "	8	f					"				
		Margaret C "	6	f					"				
		Martha M "	1	f					"				
286	298	William C Gibson	45	m		Farmer	300	592	Tennessee			1	
		Martha A "	36	f					Kentucky			1	

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiots, —

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 4135 86.82

No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Barren Township in the County of Lawrence State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Benj B Berdsow Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sims Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E Osborne	18	f					Missouri		1		
		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1		
		Polina "	11	f					"		1		
		Lucy Ann "	9	f					"				
		Sarah A "	5	f					"				
		Linda "	3	f					"				
		Isabel "	7/12	f					"				
		Polly McGuffin	78	f					Virginia				
187	199	Richard Norris	32	m		Farmer	300	141	Kentucky			1	
		Martha "	26	f					"		1		
		Charles R "	12	m					"				
		Sabina "	8	f					Illinois		1		
		Mary E "	5	f					"				
		Orrin "	1	m					Missouri				
288	300	William Williams	46	m		Farmer		245	Kentucky			1	
		Mary "	45	f					"			1	
		Sarah "	16	f					"				
		Ben H "	14	m					"				
		Thomas "	12	m					"				
		James "	11	m					"				
		Mary A "	4	f					"				
289	301	Samuel M Mann	30	m		Physician	1600	588	Pennsylvania				
		Mary E "	25	f					Missouri				
		Matthew E "	2	m					Pennsylvania				
		Mariah "	2	f					Missouri				
		Ernest M "	8/12	m					"				
		James H Ramsey	4	m					Missouri				
		George H "	2	m					"				
290	302	Silas Hord	49	m		Farmer		168	Kentucky				
		Nancy "	43	f					Missouri				
		Alonzo "	24	m					"				
		Josiah "	20	m					"				
		Temperance "	17	f					"				
		Telitha A "	15	f					"				
		James H "	13	m					"				
		Harriet "	10	f					"				
		Ina "	8	f					"				
		Robert C "	5	m					"				
		Samuel E "	2	m					"				
		Austin Pickett	45	m		Engineer		204	Ohio				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1900 137

Page No. 47 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jamison Township in the County of Livingston State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Reg. Burdsall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sim Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. Pettit	7	m					Illinois				
		Laura "	4	f					"				
291	303	Thomas Sloan	43	m		Farmer	1200	578	Pennsylvania				
		Ruth "	40	f					Ohio				
		Wm "	16	m		Work on farm			"				
		Edward "	16	m		"			"				
		Sarah "	7	f					"				
		Silas "	12	m					"				
292	304	Alfred Evans	28	m		Blacksmith		125	Kentucky				
		Sophia "	29	f					"				
293	305	William Harris	61	m		Farmer	900	1605	Virginia				
		Caledonia "	1	f					"				
		Sarah M. "	21	f					"				
		Francis "	2	m					"				
		Lucinda Sloan	22	f		Domestic Servant		30	Virginia				
294	306	Richard Crain	46	m		Farmer	160	100	New York				
		Celia "	45	f					Kentucky				
		Harold "	18	m					Ohio				
		Harriet "	9	f					"				
		Rachel "	7	f					"				
		Lucinda "	4	f					"				
		Celia A. "	2	f					"				
295	307	Alfred Nelson	30	m		Farmer	600	230	Kentucky			1	
		Catherine "	30	f					"			1	
		Mary E. "	18	f					"				
		Wm "	16	m		Domestic Servant			"				
		Alvin "	15	m		" "			"				
		Thomas "	11	m					"				
		Virginia "	10	f					"				
		Rebecca "	8	f					"				
296	308	Wm Stone	35	m		Farmer	800	407	Tennessee				
		Susanna "	27	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Missouri				
		Lucinda "	4	f					"				
		Raphael "	3	m					"				
		Hester "	2/12	f					"				
		Melissa "	5/12	f					"				
297	309	William R. Thompson	25	m		Farmer	200	25	Illinois				
		Lucy A. "	22	f					Missouri				
		James B. "	1/4	m					Missouri				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1360 3210

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** Camden **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Benj D Bolen **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Creek

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A Thompson	2	f					Missouri					1
		Mary E "	2	f					"					2
		Elizabeth "	5/12	f					"					3
	10	William R Lindsey	23	m		Common Laborer		20	Tennessee			1		4
		Elizabeth "	28	f					Unknown			1		5
		Mary H "	1	f					Missouri					6
	11	Abednego Lawrence	28	m		Farmer	1000	1139	Tennessee					7
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Illinois			1		8
		Mary "	10	f					Missouri		1			9
		Rebecca "	8	f					Arkansas		1			10
		Lucinda "	6	f					Missouri		1			11
		Sarah E "	4	f					"					12
		Elijah "	2	m					"					13
		Clarissa "	2	f					"					14
		Lucy "	2/12	f					"					15
	12	Christian Leonard	66	m		Farmer		41	North Carolina			1		16
		Nancy	48	f					Kentucky			1		17
		Thos	22	m		Farm Laborer			"					18
		Catharine	16	f					"					19
		Elizabeth	14	f					"					20
		Susan	12	f					"					21
		Nicholas	6	m					Missouri					22
		Caroline	4	f					"					23
		Jane	2	f					"					24
		Thos	10	m					"					25
		Rebecca	2	f					"					26
		Martha	5	f					"					27
		Rachel	4	f					"					28
		Christopher C	6	m					"					29
20	13	Benjamin Young	62	m		Farmer	650	489	Tennessee			1		30
20		Anthony Young	34	m		Common Laborer			Tennessee			1		31
		Jane "	33	f					Kentucky			1		32
		Wilson "	8	m					Missouri					33
		Thos "	6	m					"					34
		Martha "	4	f					"					35
		Rhoda "	2	f					"					36
		Lewis "	8/12	m					"					37
	14	James M Young	22	m		Common Laborer		60	Tennessee					38
		Mary "	18	f					"					39
22	15	Isaac Parish	48	m		Farmer		600	Kentucky					40
		Charlotte "	43	f					Tennessee			1		

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1650 — 2989

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 49 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of Lawrence State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Benj F. Rodgers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Shiloh Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Marcus M. Parish	30	m		Overseer Farm			Tennessee					1
		Tilman "	16	m		"			Missouri					2
		Susan "	40	f					Arkansas		1			3
		Josephine "	1	f					Missouri					4
303	316	Lucretia Eubanks	21	f				50	Kentucky			1		5
		Martin "	23	m					Missouri					6
		Sarah "	19	f					"					7
		Lucinda "	9	f					"					8
		Lucretia "	7	f					"					9
		Benjamin "	4	m					"					10
314	17	Lewis H. Craig	27	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee			1		11
		Sarah E. "	27	f					"					12
		Luther A. "	6	m					Missouri					13
		Mary J. "	4	f					"					14
		Granville A. "	2	m					"					15
305	318	Daniel M. Wilcox	22	m		Farmer		120	Tennessee					16
		Jane "	19	f					"					17
		Lucy P. "	2	f					Missouri					18
306	17	Elijah Wells	66	m		Farmer	1600	1052	Tennessee				Deaf & Dumb	19
		Daniel "	22	m		Wheelwright			Indiana				Deaf & Dumb	20
		Frederick "	18	m		" "			"					21
		Francis M. "	17	m		" "			"					22
		Louisa M. "	16	f		" "			"		1			23
		Virginia A. "	14	f					Missouri		1			24
	1	Thomas H. "	12	m					"		1			25
		Hannah "	9	m					"		1			26
		Lucy A. "	5	f					"					27
		Columbia "	4	f					"					28
		Matilda "	6	f					"					29
307	320	Elizabeth Bowers	45	f			300	100	Kentucky			1		30
		William "	23	m		Farm Laborer			Indiana					31
		Clayton "	21	m		" "			"			1		32
		Columbus "	18	m					"					33
		Melinda "	15	f					"					34
		Lucinda "	12	f					"					35
		James K. "	9	m					Missouri					36
		Perry B. "	7	m					"					37
308	321	George Bowers	33	m		Farmer	1500	842	Indiana					38
		Bethania "	32	f					Kentucky			1		39
		Ruth E. "	12	f					Missouri		1			40
		James R. "	10	m					"		1			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

8400 3204

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of Carroll State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Benj. Bradner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tiskilwa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda J. Bowen	8	f					Illinois		1			1
		Mary A. E. "	5	f					"					2
		Sarah A. "	3	f					"					3
		Elvira A. "	1/12	f					"					4
		Henry Rush	8	m					Indiana					5
		Lydia "	6	f					Illinois					6
		Lucinda A. Blair	18	f					Indiana					7
309	322	Tilden Sheppard	54	m		Farmer		2131	North Carolina					8
		Melinda "	49	f					Kentucky					9
		Rachel C. "	25	f					Illinois					10
		Lewis C. "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"		1			11
		Francis O. "	14	m					"		1			12
		Mary M. "	12	f					"		1			13
		Oliver C. "	2	m					"					14
310	323	John Durand	28	m		Farmer	600	110	Ohio					15
		Lucy "	21	f					"					16
		Frankhut "	11/12	m					"					17
311	324	Thomas Parrish	62	m		Farmer	700	300	Kentucky				1	18
		Lucy A. "	50	f					Indiana					19
		Harriet "	18	f					"					20
		Francis "	17	m					"					21
		James H. "	14	m					"					22
		Edith Bloomfield	48	m		Blacksmith			Pennsylvania					23
		Robert Bell	59	m		Farmer		170	South Carolina					24
		Nancy Marlow	88	f					South Carolina					25
312	325	William Holden	70	m		Farmer	1300	2400	Virginia					26
		William F. Sheppard	24	m		Farmer			Illinois					27
		Hinchia "	20	f					Kentucky					28
		Leander "	4/12	m					Illinois					29
313	326	Carroll Ivy	42	m		Black Smith	2000	478	North Carolina			1		30
		Jane "	44	f					Tennessee			1		31
		Isaac "	21	m		Common Laborer			"					32
		Martha "	20	f					"					33
		Marshall "	18	m		Common Laborer			"					34
		Washington "	14	m					"					35
		Pleasant "	12	m					"					36
		Gilson R. "	8	m					"					37
		Sally "	4	f					"					38
		Thomas Tyrrel	21	m		Brick Chop Finished		80	Ireland					39
314	327	James Farmer	34	m		Merchant	1400	1214	Tennessee			1		40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5100 6963

Page No. 51

169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of Barton State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Benj. F. Boden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek.

Dwelling-Houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Stevens	19	f					Kentucky					1
		Williams "	1	m					Missouri					2
315	328	Thomas P. Farmer	28	m		Merchant		400	Tennessee					3
		Martha A. "	23	f					"					4
		Sarah E. "	6	f					Missouri					5
		William L. "	3	m					"					6
316	329	Richard Pate	53	m		Merchant	100	200	Virginia					7
		Sarah Pate	60	f					Maryland			1		8
		Sarah A. "	18	f					Ohio			1		9
		Richard "	15	m		Waggon Maker			"					10
		William "	21	m		Cripple			"					11
317	330	Matthias Lishey	28	m		Farmer		600	Tennessee			1		12
		Sally "	23	f					Illinois			1		13
		Clara "	2	m					Tennessee		1			14
		Martha E. "	16	f		Farm Laborer			"		1			15
		Sarah E. "	13	m					"		1			16
		Lucinda "	12	m					"		1			17
		Peter "	9	m					"					18
		Jesse L. "	7	m					"					19
		Mary "	5	f					"					20
318	331	Daniel Lackey	25	m		Blacksmith		75	Tennessee					21
		Elizabeth "	23	f					Illinois		1			22
		Jane E. "	3	f					Missouri					23
		Mary E. "	5/12	f					"					24
319	332	James M. Hensley	27	m		Carpenter	300	150	Kentucky					25
		Nancy "	24	f					"					26
		Jack G. "	1	f					"					27
320	333	William M. Doty	32	m		Waggon Maker	350	140	Missouri					28
		Celia "	28	f					"					29
		Edwin G. "	9	m					"			1		30
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"			1		31
		Martha "	5	f					"					32
		Sarah "	3	f					"					33
321	334	Lorenzo D. Norman	50	m		Cooper	1800	107	Virginia					34
		Sarah "	45	f					Indiana			1		35
		Josephine "	15	f					"					36
		Martha L. "	14	f					Michigan					37
		Loretta G. "	12	f					"					38
322	335	Celinton P. Clipper	32	m		Farmer	1000	650	Tennessee					39
		Thousand "	33	f					"			1		40
		Mary Hunt	19	f					Indiana					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

905 2290

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of Newton State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Benj Boden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sims Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
323	336	Harvel Chisum	23	m		Teacher Common School		40	Ohio				
		Amanda "	24	f					Missouri				
		Walter "	2	m					"				
		Ellis "	1	m					"				
324	337	Wesley Atchison	58	m		Farmer	4500	1765	Virginia				
		Francis "	47	f					Tennessee				
		David H. "	22	m		Physician			"				
		Daniel H. "	20	m		Work on farm			"		1		
		Celia L. "	17	m		"			Missouri		1		
		Chris E. "	13	f					"		1		
		Rebecca "	9	f					"				
		William F. "	5	m					"				
325	338	William Parish	25	m		Farmer Tenant		70	Kentucky				
		Lucy E. "	24	f					Tennessee			1	
		Benjamin H. "	3	m					Missouri				
		Mary A. "	1	m					"				
326	339	Peter Parish	23	m		Farmer Tenant		330	Kentucky				
		Eliza "	20	f					Tennessee				
		Isabella "	5	m					Missouri			1	
		David H. "	2/12	m					"				
		Elizabeth Hunt	17	f					Indiana				
327	340	Elbert Story	53	m		Farmer		126	North Carolina			1	
		Araminta "	47	f					Tennessee			1	
		Leonard & Murphy	14	f					Tennessee				
328	341	James A. Parish	23	m		Farmer		262	Tennessee				
		Harriet "	22	f					"				
		Eleanor "	3	m					Missouri				
		Martha E. "	1	f					"				
329		Horace Upsico"											
330	342	Thomas Parish	69	m		Farmer	3500	3380	Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	68	f					North Carolina				
331	343	John Black	30	m		Common Laborer		20	Unknown				
		Matilda "	29	f					Missouri				
		Thomas "	10	m					"				
		Martha "	8	f					"				
		Joseph "	4	m					"				
		Unnamed	1	f					"				
332	344	Thomas C. Parish	39	m		Farmer	800	320	Kentucky				
		Eliza A. "	33	f					Tennessee		1		
		Richard E. "	11	m					Missouri				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9 210 6410 No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Benj. F. Hudson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha A. Parish	9	f					Missouri				
2		Reedham "	7	m					"				
3		Mary M. "	2	f					"				
4	333	345 Sheldon Clark, jr.	27	m		Farmer	500	200	Indiana			1	
5		Sarah A. "	24	f					"				
6		Orville "	7	f					Missouri				
7		Mansery "	2	f					"				
8		Polly A. "	1	f					"				
9	334	346 Bryce Williams	33	m		Farmer	200	1065	Missouri				
10		Sally A. "	32	f					North Carolina				
11		Adolphus A. "	12	m					Missouri		1		
12		William L. "	11	m					Arkansas		1		
13		Mary J. "	9	f					Missouri		1		
14		Martha M. "	7	f					"		1		
15		Felix G. "	5	m					"				
16		Ann R. "	2	f					"				
17		Unnamed "	3/12	m					"				
18		Ellen Clark	15	f					"				
19		Richard Major	24	m		Common Laborer			Tennessee				
20	335	347 William L. Britton	28	m		Farmer	840	305	Missouri				
21		Henrietta "	24	f					Kentucky				
22	336	348 Elizabeth Garrison	62	f		Farmer	1200	442	Virginia			1	
23		Sarah "	36	f					Tennessee			1	
24		Joseph "	19	m		Common Laborer			Missouri		1		
25		William "	15	m		" "			"		1		
26		Mary A. "	13	f					"		1		
27	337	349 James H. Garrison	22	m		Farmer		196	Missouri				
28		Margret "	20	f					"				
29		Mariah Ann "	1/2	m					"				
30	338	350 Godfrey M. Taylor	43	m		Farmer		205	Tennessee			1	
31		Libby A. "	42	f					"				
32		Greenberry "	11	m					Illinois		1		
33		Electa C. "	10	f					"		1		
34		Amanda M. "	6	f					Missouri		1		
35		Emmit L. "	3	f					"				
36		Helen "	9/12	f					"				
37	339	351 Mary Cannis	42	f				130	North Carolina				
38		James "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
39		Sarah "	17	f					"				
40		Margret "	16	f					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

454 2643

No. blinds, — No. idiots, —

Hog property, —

122

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Camden State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Benj F Jordan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3 83	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Garris	13	m					Missouri		1		
		Mary "	11	f					"		1		
		Martha "	6	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
340	352	James M Hamilton	25	m		Common Laborer		95	Tennessee			1	
		Elizabeth "	26	f					Missouri				
		Thomas B. Bay	6	m					"				
		Lavisha A. Bay	4	f					"				
		Thomas M Hampton	6	m				10	Unknown				
344	353	Wade Hampton	21	m		Common Laborer			Missouri				
		Diana A "	18	f					"				
		William H. "	2/12	m					Missouri			1	
342	354	Robert A Webb	26	m		Farmer	200	285	Tennessee				
		Catharine "	28	f					Missouri				
		Elizabeth A "	9	f					"				
		Sarah A "	6	f					"				
		Alice A "	5	f					"				
		Nancy A "	3	f					"				
		Mary L "	8/12	f					"				
343	355	Sarah Webb	53	f		Farmer	200	457	Virginia			1	
		Washington "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Missouri				
		Newton "	14	m					"				
344	356	Francis M Webb	24	m		Common Laborer		100	Missouri				
		Nancy A. "	26	f					Tennessee				
		Martha "	4	f					Missouri				
		John M. "	8	m					"				
		Robert A "	6/12	m					"				
345	357	Joshua Chitwood	33	m		Farmer	1800	400	Missouri				
		Caledonia "	31	f					Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					Missouri		1		
		Joshua G. "	1	m					"				
346	358	Samuel Crain	40	m		Farmer	2000	1070	Pennsylvania				
		Hannah J. "	27	f					Missouri				
		Alfred "	9	m					"				
		Mary A. "	8	f					"				
		Joseph "	5	m					"				
		Elisha Scott	19	m		Farm Laborer			Richmond				
		John Webb	12	m					Missouri				
						"Concluded"							

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

34 241

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Pope Gurnsey **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gravel Road.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Shinkel Joseph	47	m		Farmer	1500	1000				1		1
2		Ally	43	f										2
3		Nicholas	20	m		Farmer								3
4		Fredric	16	m										4
5		Sarney	11	f										5
6	1	1 Summers Stephen	32	m		Farmer	600	400						6
7		Elizabeth	30	f								1		7
8		Sarah Jane	12	f								1		8
9		Nancy Marg.	10	f								1		9
10		John Wm	7	m										10
11		Mary Eliz	5	f										11
12		Mandora	1	f										12
13	1	1 Fox Mary	54	f			100	80	North Carolina			1		13
14		George W	15	m		Farmer								14
15	1	1 Creath W. L	18	m		Farmer	400	100		1				15
16		Margaret	31	f										16
17		Oliver E	7	m										17
18		Nancy W	13	f								1		18
19		Victor F	9	m								1		19
20		George W	4	m										20
21	5	5 Shelley Wm P	39	m		Farmer	800	200	Tennessee					21
22		Elizabeth	36	f					North Carolina					22
23		Almeta Eliza	17	f										23
24		Hamilton Wm	18	m		Farmer						1		24
25		Rebecca L	12	f								1		25
26		Cornelius	14	m								1		26
27		Elbert Ha	9	m										27
28		Missouri	4	f										28
29		Sadonia	1	f										29
30	6	6 Smith Charles E	26	m		Farmer	800	200	Ohio					30
31		Permelia	23	f					Illinois					31
32		John Mc	6	m					same					32
33		Mary Jane	4	f					same					33
34		Barbara Ellen	3	f					same					34
35		Nancy	10/12	f										35
36		John	62	m		Shoemaker			Pennsylvania					36
37		Esther	60	f					same					37
38	7	7 Candle Wm	28	m		Farmer		100	Kentucky					38
39		Esther J	22	f					Ohio					39
40		Charles H	1/12	m										40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2800 2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gravel Road.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		O'Connel James	27	m		Farmer			Vermont					1
2	8	8	Allen Andrew jun.	32	m		Same	400	400	North Carolina					2
3			Malinda C.	32	f		Seamstress			Same					3
4			Albert	5	m							1			4
5			Nancy	4	f										5
6			Margaret	3	f										6
7			Missouri	1	f										7
8	9	9	Allen Franklin	27	m		Farmer	300	200	North Carolina				Deaf & Dumb	8
9			Mary	26	f										9
10			Parthena	2	f										10
11			Benj F	9/12	m										11
12	10	10	Allen Andrew sen	65	m		Farmer	1200	1500	Virginia			1		12
13			Susan	44	f					North Carolina					13
14			Lydia W	15	f					Tennessee		1			14
15			Tabitha	11	f							1			15
16			James F	9	m							1			16
17			Mary C	5	f							1			17
18			Frederic	4	m										18
19			Sarah M	1	f										19
20	11	11	Dellinger Phillip	76	m		Waggon maker			North Carolina					20
21			Margaret	61	f					Virginia			1		21
22			Lawson A	35	m		Waggon maker			North Carolina					22
23			Daniel A	24	m		Farmer			Same					23
24			Wm Wilkerson	12	m					Same		1			24
25	12	12	Dellinger John	30	m		Waggon maker	5700	2000	Same					25
26			Tabitha	29	f			200							26
27			Isabella	7	f										27
28			Hunter	1/2	m										28
29			Craft Oliver	23	m			200	14			1			29
30	13	13	Gaffey Franklin	34	m			800	600						30
31			Catharine	36	f					Tennessee					31
32			Louisa L	12	f										32
33			Mary C	8	f										33
34			M C Ellen Frances	8	f										34
35			Gaffey James W	5	m										35
36			Missouri C	2	f										36
37			Tennessee	2/12	f										37
38			Corin M Toney	17	f										38
39	14	14	Wiseman Isaac	49	m		Farmer	400	400	North Carolina			1		39
40			Kitty ann	49	f					Same					40
								8500	5110						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 3 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Peck **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Gravel Road

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	20	m		Farmer			Tennessee			1	
2		Isaac	17	m					same				Insane
3		Sarah Ann	16	f					same				
4		Levy	14	m					Illinois		1		
5		Jane	12	f					same		1		
6		Joseph	9	m					same		1		
7		Thomas	7	m					same				
8	16	16 Young Wm	61	m		Farmer	300	250	Virginia				
9		Mary Ann	41	f									
10		Frederick	16	m		Farmer							
11		Martha Jane	12	f							1		
12		Mary E	8	f							1		
13		Josephine	6	f									
14		James B	3	m									
15	17	17 Jackson Robt	45	m		Farmer		200	Kentucky			1	
16		Harrison J	16	m		same			Indiana				
17		Alexander	14	m					same				
18		Mary E	12	f					same		1		
19		John C	7	m									
20		Mathews Mary Jane	21	f					Indiana			1	
21	18	18 Hilderman John	33	m		Farmer	150	150				1	
22		Nancy P	19	f									
23		James W	12	m									
24		Susan E	9/12	f									
25	19	19 Hance Johns	25	m		Farmer	400	100	North Carolina				
26		Mary Jane	39	f									
27		Robert W	14	m		Farmer						1	
28		Andrew F	13	m								1	
29		John A	14	m								1	
30		Margaret A	9	f								1	
31		Ann E	7	f								1	
32		Narcissa C	5	f								1	
33		Margaret E	1	f								1	
34		Martha A	7	f								1	
35		Missouri	3	f									
36	20	20 Hance Calvin J	38	m		Farmer		75	North Carolina				
37		Susan	34	f								1	
38		Daniel E	14	m								1	
39		John W	10	m									
40		Thomas B	7	m									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3550 3025 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gravel Road .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis J	5	f									
2	21	21 Helderman Elam	28	m		Farmer	400	300					
3		Permelia C	23	f								1	
4		Margaret A	8	f									
5		Elam L	1	m									
6	22	22 Cowper George	35	m		Farmer	600	300				1	
7		Margaret	25	f									
8		William F	3	m									
9		Miller Hannah	21	f									
10		Young Phillip	21	m		Farmer							
11		Richards Mary E	6	f									
12	23	23 Mayberry Joshua	35	m		Farmer		200	Indiana				
13		Martha Ann	31	f					Tennessee			1	
14		Sarah E	12	f									
15		John W	8	m								1	
16		Frances	6	f								1	
17		Julia A	3	f									
18		Thomas F	1/2	m									
19		Mayberry James B	17	m		Farmer							
20		Millsford James C	16	m		same						1	
21	24	24 Hellmann Andrew	32	m		same		200				1	
22		Selvina	23	f					Tennessee			1	
23		Margaret C	8	f									
24		Sarah C	4	f									
25		Cordelia F	1	f								1	
26		Young John F	19	m		Farmer							
27	25	25 Harrison R C	39	m		same	500	300	Tennessee			1	
28		Margaret C	37	f					same				
29		Augustus D	20	m		Farmer						1	
30		Narcissa A	17	f								1	
31		Susanna	15	f								1	
32		Mary C	13	f								1	
33		James J	9	m								1	
34		Margaret E	8	f									
35		Martha C	6	f									
36		Rebecca F	1	f									
37		Jones Melvina	12	f									
38		Melvina	9	f									
39	26	26 Downen A J	24	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee			1	
40		Nancy C	17	f								X	
							1500	1500					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 5

137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gravel Road.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A	4/12	f									
2	27	27 Young A C	23	m		Farmer	100	200					
3		Mary F	18	f									
4		Mary C	2	f									
5		Oliver	2/12	m									
6	28	28 Francis Wm H	21	m		Farmer	400	200					
7		Catharine	23	f									
8		Lovina	2	f									
9		Heldermann Lucy	18	m							1		
10	29	29 Hinds Wm Jun	35	m		Farmer	500	250					
11		Charlotte	34	f					Tenessee			1	
12		James A	7	m									
13		Richard F	5	m									
14		William H	1	m									
15	30	30 Mitchel Hiram	49	m		Farmer		300	Tenessee				
16		Amelia	28	f					same				
17		Jonathan	23	m		Farmer			same			1	
18		Mary C	21	f					Indiana			1	
19		Nancy E	18	f					Kentucky				
20		Elizabeth F	16	f					Illinois			1	
21		Eliza	13	f					Tenessee			1	
22		Martha L	10	f					Kentucky			1	
23		Benj A G	7	m					same			1	
24		Joseph M	5	m					same				
25		Amelia A	3	f									
26		Elizabeth	21	f									
27		Nancy J	1/12	f									
28	31	31 Carr Wm	36	m		Farmer	200	400	South Carolina				
29		Sarah J	28	f					Illinois				
30		Martha C	12	f								1	
31		Thomas L	10	m								1	
32		John M	9	m								1	
33		Ann E	7	f									
34		Frederick	5	m									
35		Mary L	4	f									
36		James M	1	m									
37	32	32 Heldermann Aaron	32	m		Farmer	80	500					
38		Lucinda A	23	f								1	
39		Sarah C	4	f									
40		Mary M	3	f									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8900 1850

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Gravel Road.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Aaron L	11/12	m									
		Beath Almarinda A Ma	12	f							1		
33	33	Berry Robert L	42	m		Blacksmith & farmer	600	150				1	
		Nancy	41	f					North Carolina				
		Ann	18	f							1		
		Thomas	14	m							1		
		Mary L	12	f							1		
		Pearl	9	m							1		
		Samuel	8	m							1		
		Arbeda	6	f									
		Alderena	4	f									
		Elizabeth A	3	f									
34	34	Kinder Jonathan	58	m		Farmer	3000	2500	North Carolina				
		Sophia	58	f					same				
		Polly A	26	f									
		Elizabeth	20	f									
		Evaline	19	f							1		
		Mysouri	12	m									
		Kinder James C	18	m		Farmer						1	
35	35	Brown J W	30	m		Farmer	300	100	Tenessee			1	
		Dorotha Ho	33	f					same				
		James R	8	m									
		Patrick W	4	m									
		Matilda J	2	f									
		Wm Ho	6/12	m									
36	36	Brown Wm J	25	m		Farmer	50		Kentucky				
		Martha M	23	f					Tenessee			1	
		Richard	6	m									
		Thomas	3	m									
		Lydia	2	f									
		Newton	4/12	m								1	
37	37	Wier Barnabas	36	m		Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina				
		Susan	35	f					same				
		Nancy J	11	f					Illinois		1		
		Christian	8	f					same		1		
		Andrew	3	m									
		Mary N	1	f								1	
38	38	Harrison Felix G	26	f		Farmer	300	40				1	
		Lucinda	20	f					Illinois			1	
		Rosann	1	f									
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5200	3090	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the _____ day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Gravel Road.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	39	39	Spivey John M.	36	m		Farmer	1000	500	Tennessee			1	1
2			Sally J.	33	f					same				2
3			Mary Ann F.	15	f					same				3
4			Thomas R.	13	m									4
5			Caroline	11	f									5
6			Malinda J.	10	f									6
7			Wm. W.	8	m									7
8			Margaret C.	6	f									8
9			Sarah E.	2	f									9
10	40	40	Hansen Louis	50	m		Farmer	500	200	Hanover				10
11			Johannah	52	f					same				11
12			William	21	m		Farmer			same				12
13	41	41	Fox Henry	25	m		Farmer	150	100				1	13
14			Catharina	23	f								1	14
15			Sarah	2	f									15
16	42	42	Jones Henry K.	49	m		Farmer	2550	1000	Kentucky			1	16
17			Sarah	47	f					Tennessee			1	17
18			Jonathan A.	21	m		Farmer							18
19			Susan J.	16	f								1	19
20			Wm. H.	12	m								1	20
21			Rachel C.	10	f								1	21
22			Sarah E.	8	f								1	22
23	43	43	Franz Lard	54	m		Farmer	1000	1000	North Carolina				23
24			Mary	57	f					Georgia			1	24
25			Nathaniel	20	m		Farmer						1	25
26			Jacob	17	m		same						1	26
27			Hortentia	15	f								1	27
28			David	13	m								1	28
29	44	44	Crump John	31	m		Farmer	500	250					29
30			Wm. N.	3	m								1	30
31			McDonnel Elizabeth	42	f								1	31
32	45	45	Neal Bennet	25	m		Farmer		100	Illinois			1	32
33			Sarah	21	f					Tennessee			1	33
34			Louisa	44	f								1	34
35			Joshua	23	m					Illinois			1	35
36			Julian	21	f					same			1	36
37			John H.	11	m					same				37
38			Samuel	6	m					same				38
39			Robson Benjamin	28	m					Ohio				39
40			Charlotte	17	f					Illinois				40
								5700	3150					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** George H. Schell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gravel Road.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Crump P. W.	27	m		Farmer	500	2000						1
2		Vienna L	22	f										2
3		a Child	8/12	f										3
4		Wm	31	m										4
5		Alfred J.	16	m		Farmer					1			5
6		Odem Thomas	22	m		Farmer								6
7		Ellice Nicey J.	20	f								1		7
8	1	1 Simmons Hezekiah	31	m		Farmer	200	100	Tenessee			1		8
9		Nancy J	28	f							1			9
10		Rachel M	13	f							1			10
11		Mary C	8	f										11
12		James J	6	m										12
13		John H	1	m								1		13
14	48	48 Cresswell Elizabeth	53	f			200	200	Kentucky			1		14
15		Margaret	25	f								1		15
16	49	49 Cresswell James H.	24	m			250	150						16
17	50	50 Strong Sam	27	m		Farmer	700	400				1		17
18		Hamah	30	f										18
19		John F	8	m										19
20		Wm H	8	m										20
21		Mary C	3	f										21
22		Margaret	1	f								1		22
23		Yager Matilda	26	f										23
24		Young Jackson	15	m										24
25	51	51 Irvin Hezekiah	38	m		Farmer	600	300	Tenessee					25
26		Lucy Ann	35	f					Kentucky			1		26
27		Mary J	12	f							1			27
28		Francis M.	9	m							1			28
29		Newton J	7	m										29
30		Seth	2	m										30
31		Hezekiah	86	m		Farmer			North Carolina			1		31
32	52	52 Crump Wm	38	m		Farmer	150	150				1		32
33		Nancy	28	f								1		33
34		Letha J	12	f										34
35		Sarah C.	1	f								1		35
36		Freeman Joseph	17	m		Farmer								36
37	53	53 Leonard Mortimer	40	m		Farmer		100	Ohio					37
38		Adaline	33	f										38
39		John	14	m										39
40		Wm	10	m								1		40
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,700	3,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

44

Page No. 9 191

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jasper N	6	m									
		Eli O K F	7/12	m									
54	54	Robinson Benjam	28	m		Farmer			Ohio	1			
		Charlotte	17	f						1			
55	55	Crowder John	25	m		Farmer	500	300					
		Canada	20	f								1	
		Sarah M	3/12	f									
56	56	Crowder George	31	m		Farmer	600	400					
		Josephine	27	f					Tennessee			1	
		Mary M	7	f									
		John W	6	m									
		Marion	3	m									
57	57	Crowder Andrew	27	m		Waggonmaker	1000	300		1			
		Albertine	25	f					North Carolina	1			1
		Cordelia	3	f									
		Catharine	1/2	f									
		Furlow	70	f					North Carolina				
		McCarson Daniel	9	m								1	
58	58	Jones W S	39	m		Farmer	2500	1000	Illinois				
		Caroline	23	f					Tennessee				
		Jeremiah	20	m		Farmer						1	
		Frances	16	f								1	
		Jerahmah	15	m								1	
		Elizabeth	10	f								1	
		Minerva	8	f								1	
		Sarah	6	f									
		James	5	m									
		Cintha	2	f									
		Nancy	3/12	f									
		Lucky George	54	m		Laborer			Kentucky				
31		Williams J R	30	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
		Mary E	23	f					Missouri		X	1	
		Eliza J	3	f					Tennessee				
34	34	Spicer S G	44	m		Farmer	500	200	Same				
		Martha J	30	f					Same				
		Wm E	11	m					Missouri		1		
		Henry F	10	m					Illinois		1		
		Artemisia S	8	f					Same		1		
		John M	5	m							1		
		Mary E	3	f									
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5100	2400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	60	60	Berry Daniel	56	m		Farmer		200	North Carolina			1	1
2			Alice	49	f							1		2
3			Henry	21	m		Laborer							3
4			Franklin	18	m		Same					1		4
5			Mary J	16	f							1		5
6			Missouri	13	f							1		6
7			John	14	m							1		7
8			Adeline	10	f							1		8
9			Temperance	8	f									9
10			Wm	4	m									10
11			not named	12	m									11
12	61	61	Reads Washington	47	m		Farmer		100	North Carolina				12
13			Sarah Mary	22	f					Kentucky			1	13
14			Juliann	12	f									14
15	62	62	Strader Aquilla	42	m		Farmer	1500	1600	North Carolina				15
16			Jane	37	f								1	16
17			Wm	14	m							1		17
18			Daniel	16	m		Farmer					1		18
19			John F	17	m							1		19
20			George W	12	m							1		20
21			Marion	10	m							1		21
22			Elizabeth C	8	f							1		22
23			Nancy M	6	f									23
24			Marion	4	m									24
25			Mary	1	f									25
26			Mrs Margaret	21	f		School Teacher			Tennessee				26
27			Rhoads C D	20	m		Laborer							27
28	63	63	Taylor James	46	m		Farmer	500	500					28
29			Mary J	22	f			750	500	South Carolina				29
30	64	64	Steed Isaac	43	f					Georgia				30
31			Asa	23	m		Carpenter						1	31
32			Nancy	16	f									32
33			Henry	14	m								1	33
34			Isaac	12	m								1	34
35			Elizabeth	10	f								1	35
36			Samuel	8	m								1	36
37			David	7	m									37
38	65	65	Foreall Wm	22	m		Farmer		200	Georgia			1	38
39			Margaret J	21	f									39
40	66	66	Griffin Wiley	46	m		Farmer	350	400					40
								3100	3500					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 11 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louisa	44	f										1
2		Jane	20	f										2
3		Mary C	16	f							1			3
4		Leonard	18	m		Farmer					1			4
5		Louisana	14	f							1			5
6		Wm	12	m							1			6
7		Mary	9	f							1			7
8	67	67 Patterson Robert G	38	m		Farmer	2500	500						8
9		Sarah A	36	f										9
10		Wm H	16	m		Farmer					1			10
11		Elizabeth J	14	f							1			11
12		Eliza Ann	10	f							1			12
13		Mary M	6	f							1			13
14		Andrew J	4	m										14
15		Minerva D	2	f										15
16		Blaker Wm H	11	m										16
17	68	68 Welch James B	53	m		Blacksmith		100	Virginia					17
18		Edith	38	f								1		18
19		Josephine	10	f							1			19
20	69	69 Hubble Eugene M	26	m		Miller	2500	300	Ohio					20
21		Emily	18	f										21
22		Johnson G W	28	m		Miller	2500	300	Tennessee					22
23		Lineum Charles	23	m		Same								23
24	70	70 Brown Wm	31	m		Farmer	400	50	Tennessee					24
25		Sarah	25	f					Virginia					25
26		Margaret E	6	f							1			26
27		Washington	6	m							1			27
28	71	71 Bowers Wiley J	36	m		Farmer	500	400				1		28
29		Daniel E	10	m							1			29
30		Polly L	8	f							1			30
31		Mary C	6	f										31
32		George W	4	m										32
33		Marshall A	2	m										33
34		Fanny C	34	f								1		34
35	72	72 Price Wesley	31	m		Laborer						1		35
36		Savanah	22	f								1		36
37		William	3	m										37
38	73	73 Prowper Jesse C	31	m		Farmer	800	1500						38
39		Elizabeth	31	f								1		39
40		Henry J	13	m								1		40
							9300	3150						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Whitewater Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel B.	41	m							1			1
1														2
2	74	74	Penter Lucia	33	f			600	100	Tennessee			1	3
3			Mary Ann	12	f									4
4			Sarah Ann	8	f									5
5			Elam	2	m									6
6	75	75	Phelps Henderson	6	m								1	7
7			Harriet	46	f									8
8			Harriet	18	m									9
9			Laura	13	f									10
10			Selina	4	f								1	11
11	76	76	Prowser Wilson	27	m	Farmer	1000	700	Kentucky			1		12
12			Nancy	25	f							1		13
13			Nepsan	7	f									14
14			Peter	5	m									15
15			Francis	3	m				Tennessee			1		16
16			Emma Shirley	21	f			1200	North Carolina			1		17
17	77	77	Clark Moses	25	m	Farmer		500				1		18
18			Sophia	21	f									19
19			Polly	2	f									20
20			Mary	1	f									21
21			Cochran	4	f									22
22			Grant	2	m									23
23			Laura	4	f						1	1		24
24	78	78	Prowser Edward	26	m	Farmer	300	200		1				25
25			Elizabeth	25	f									26
26	79	79	Prowser Isaac	27	m	School master	1000	150	Delaware					27
27			Susan	20	f				Pennsylvania			1		28
28			Charles	2	m	Laborer			same					29
29			Thomas	1	m	same			same					30
30	80	80	Bark Lucia	25	m	Farmer	1000	1000				1		31
31			Emeline	21	f							1		32
32			Jonathan	19	m	Laborer						1		33
33			Charles	17	m							1		34
34			George H.	11	m								1	35
35	81	81	Penter Elisha	23	m	Farmer	50	200					1	36
36			Fanny	1	f									37
37			Mary E.	1	f				Tennessee					38
38	82	82	Rhodes George H.	31	m	Farmer		150	same					39
39				41	f				same				1	40
40			Elizabeth	20	f									
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		5 150	4000	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 13 Liberty Twp 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Welch Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Bell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Ann	13	f					Tenessee					1
2		Tinkney	11	m					same					2
3		Cognadana	8	f		1 m. 2 d.			same					3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21		Welch Township												21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25	85	Snider Johnson	62	m		Farmer	2800	3000	North Carolina					25
26		Celia	50	f					Virginia					26
27		Nancy J.	26	f										27
28		Celia A	12	f										28
29		George W.	9	m										29
30	86	86 Price Wright	50	m		Farmer		50	Kentucky					30
31		Wright	14	m					Illinois					31
32		Elizabeth	12	f					same					32
33	87	87 Phelps Wesley	30	m				150	Kentucky		1			33
34		Susan	28	f					same					34
35		Matilda	10	f					same					35
36		Oliver	7	m					same					36
37		Burkett Gilbert	25	m		Farmer Laborer		150						37
38		Elizabeth	30	f										38
39		Mary	3	f										39
40		not named	1/12	f										40
		No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____					2500	3350	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Welch Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Sheets **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
89	89	Stovall George	25	m		Farmer	200	120	Georgia			1	
		Elizabeth C.	22	m									
		Mary A.	4	f									
90	90	Bean Wm L.	32	m		Farmer		200	Tenessee	1			
		Mary J.	25	f					Same	1		1	
		Elenor P.	5	f									
		Christopher C.	10	m									
91	91	Daugherty James	45	m		Carpenter	500	150	Canada				
		Rebecca J.	32	f					Kentucky			1	
92	92	Busby Nancy	43	f			200	100	Alabama			1	
		James M.	23	m		Farmer			same				
		John	18	m		Farm Laborer			same				
		Levi	14	m					same				
		Wm F.	12	m					same				
		Mary E.	8	f					same				
		Jacob	5	m									
		Isaac	2	m									
		Polly C.	1	f									
93	93	Snider Francis M.	26	m		Farmer	400	700				1	
		Lucinda P.	26	f									
		Mary M.	13	f								1	
94	94	Snider John W.	24	m		Farmer	500	250					
		Sarah Ann	19	f									
		Albert H.	21	m		Farmer							
		McGinnis Wm	48	m		Farmer	2000	700	Ireland			1	
		Jane	47	f					Maine			1	
		Ester	21	m		Farm Laborer			Connecticut				
		Mary	17	f					Ohio			1	
		Margaret	13	f					same			1	
		John	10	m					same			1	
		James	8	m								1	
		Bennett Rebecca	53	f					Massachusetts				
		Sanders		m					Arkansas				
		James	10	m					same				
		George	8	m					same				
		Conley Thomas	22	m		Farmer			Ireland				
95	95	Crowder John	54	m		Farmer		150	Kentucky			1	
		Martha	43	f					Penesylee			1	
		Rhoda	17	f					Indiana			1	
		Nancy E.	12	f					same			1	
							3800	2870					

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 15 187

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Webb Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Sell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward	14	m										1
2		Martha H.	5	f										2
3	96	96 Bowlin Wm J.	34	m		Farmer	200	200						3
4		Mary Ann	22	f								1		4
5		Nancy J.	5	f										5
6		John W.	3	m										6
7	97	97 Bowlin Thomas J.	23	m		Farmer		100						7
8		Louisa C.	18	f								X		8
9	98	98 Byrne Michael	52	m		Farmer	300	150	Ireland			1		9
10	99	99 Harden James W.	46	m		Farmer	1000	200	Tenessee					10
11		Elizabeth	35	f					Kentucky					11
12		Robert G.	17	m		Farmer					1			12
13		Eleiza	16	f										13
14		Columbus G.	14	m										14
15		Martha Ann	12	f										15
16		Mary J.	10	f										16
17		Joseph D.	3	m										17
18		Thomas J.	6	m										18
19		Mona	2	f										19
20		Emerilla	2	f										20
21	100	100 Bowlin John	34	m		Farmer	900	500	Virginia					21
22		Nancy	31	f					North Carolina			1		22
23		Jesse	20	m		Farmer								23
24		Nancy	18	f										24
25		Sarah	13	f										25
26	101	101 Bowlin Nathan	20	m							1	1		26
27		Elizabeth	18	f					Tenessee	1		X		27
28	102	102 Hilsinger Henry	28	m		Shoemaker		80	Brunswick					28
29		Caroline J.	19	f					Indiana		1			29
30	103	103 Gantzscher Sarah	38	f			1200		Delaware			1		30
31		John	16	m		Farmer			Indiana					31
32		Mary	9	f					same					32
33		Edward	4	m										33
34		Louis P.	1	m										34
35	104	104 Hahn Wm	26	m		Merchant	600	1200	Hanover					35
36		Mary	12	f										36
37		Henry A.	11/12	m										37
38		Henry	21	m					Hanover					38
39	105	105 Crowder John	25	m		Farmer	250		Indiana					39
40		Martha	20	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		450	3080	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Webb Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** George W. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lisa	1	f										1
106	106	Cox Nathan	49	m		Farmer	1000	600	Indiana					2
		Mary A	45	f					Kentucky			1		3
		Mary E	11	f					Indiana					4
		George W	5	m					same					5
107	107	Cox Jackson	21	m		Farmer	100	100	same					6
		Louisa E	20	f					Tenessee			1		7
		Mary E	1	f										8
		Mandy M	16	f					Tenessee					9
		Wilson	9	m					same					10
		George W	9	m										11
108	108	Cowlin John F	26	m		Farmer	500	200				1		12
		Susan C	26	f								1		13
		Roma A	6	m										14
		Mary C	2	f										15
109	109	Carter James	39	m		Farmer	400	90	Tenessee					16
		Mary	60	f					North Carolina					17
110	110	Hopwood James	56	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Kentucky					18
		Jemima	37	f					North Carolina					19
		Edward	7	m					Illinois					20
111	111	Cobb John	30	m		Farmer			Alabama			1		21
		Ann	29	f					Tenessee			1		22
		James	1	m					same					23
112	112	Smith James	66	m		Farmer	800	800	North Carolina			1		24
		Rebecca	54	f					same			1		25
		Elizabeth	15	f								1		26
		James L	11	m								1		27
		Crabtree Joseph B	17	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky					28
		Edwin James F	14	m		same								29
113	113	Smith Wm H	26	m		Farmer	50	500				1		30
		Nancy A	21	f										31
		John W	6	m										32
		James H	1	m										33
114	114	Wheeler Stephen	60	m		Farmer						1		34
		Edena	52	f										35
		Jefferson	18	m										36
		Elisa	12	f										37
115	115	Hill Charles	20	m		Farmer		20	Baden					38
		Nicy Ann	20	f										39
		Wm H	5/12	m										40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5300	3920	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 17 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Welch Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		White Mary	18	f										1
2		Susan	16	f							1			2
3	116	116 Ellis Thomas H.	29	m		Laborer		25		1				3
4		Mary J.	24	f					Kentucky	1				4
5		Elenor	3	f										5
6		Mede Samuel	66	m		Laborer			North Carolina			1		6
7		Samuel A.	28	m		same			Kentucky	1				7
8	117	117 Dunning G. W.	31	m		Farmer	800	300	Indiana					8
9		Victoria	20	f					Illinois					9
10		John J.	3	m										10
11		Lurter Wm. H.	17	m		Laborer								11
12	118	118 Morgan Hardin H.	37	m		Farmer	1600	1200	North Carolina					12
13		Mary M.	40	f										13
14		Daniel	20	m		Laborer						1		14
15		John	12	m										15
16		Lucinda	8	f										16
17		James M.	6	m										17
18		Henry	1	m										18
19		Bolin Robt L.	24	m					Tennessee					19
20	119	119 Bolin John	46	m		Farmer	100	200	same			1		20
21		Mary A.	30	f					North Carolina			1		21
22		Elizabeth	10	f										22
23		Mary	6	f										23
24		John J.	9/12	m										24
25	120	120 Herre Henry	43	m		Farmer			Illinois					25
26		Sarah	56	f								1		26
27		Franklin	4	m										27
28	121	121 Jolly Wm.	30	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee					28
29		Mary	28	f					same					29
30		Jane	10	f					same					30
31		Susan	5	f					same					31
32		Missouri E.	1	f										32
33	122	122 Morgan Elvira	40	f			800	300						33
34		Nancy	29	f								1		34
35		Olivette	21	f						1				35
36	123	123 Cox Mary	52	f				400				1		36
37		Sarah J.	20	f								1		37
38		Elizabeth A.	24	f								1		38
39		Mary E.	18	f										39
40		Columbus	13	m										40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3300 25-25

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Welch Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		July E	9	f							/			1
		Laurana E	2	f										2
124	124	Cox Wm J	25	m		Farmer	500	300				/		3
		Wilie E	22	f								/		4
		Mary E	9	f										5
125	125	Myers Isaac	32	m		Farmer	1000	500	Illinois			/		6
		Margaret	26	f								/		7
		Mary E	4	f										8
		Wm W	3	m										9
		Martha A	1	f										10
		Baker Thomas B	14	m		Laborer			Kentucky					11
		Kidd Roberts	27	m		Same			Tennessee					12
126	126	Boder J C	30	m		Farmer		100	Same			/		13
		Martha J	25	f					Same		/			14
		Elizabeth J	8	f										15
		James M	6	m										16
		Wm	3	m										17
		Mary J	1	f										18
127	127	Johnson Elijah	40	m		Farmer	1000	300	Tennessee			/		19
		Mary	20	f					Same					20
		Louisa	1	f										21
		Martha	12	f								/		22
		Duckworth Wm	14	m					Tennessee					23
		Jane	12	f					Same					24
128	128	Dowell David	33	m		Farmer	1000	700	Same					25
		Frances A	32	f					Alabama			/		26
		Elenor C	15	f					Same			/		27
		George W	10	m					Same			/		28
		Martha C	9	f								/		29
		Elizabeth	7	f								/		30
		Mary E	5	f								/		31
		Frances A	3	f										32
		Susan	1	f										33
		Efner Thomas	40	m		Blacksmith			Ohio					34
129	129	Fidwell Nathan	32	m		Farmer	800	200	Illinois				1	35
		Rachel	33	f									1	36
		Mary E	6	f								/		37
		Sarah E	5	f										38
		Martha J	2	f										39
		Milford J	1	m										40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					4800	2100	No. idiotic: ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

46

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Welch Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Parmer Willis J	10	m							/	X		1
2	130	130 Hare Augustine J	52	m		Farmer	600	200	Maryland					2
3		Elenor	42	f										3
4		Frederic C	16	m		Farmer					/			4
5	131	131 Jim Philip	32	m		same	700	300	Ireland					5
6		Catharine	20	f										6
7		Mary R.	3	f										7
8		George W	9/12	m										8
9	132	132 Riley Hugh	46	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ireland					9
10		Margaret	50	f					same			/		10
11	133	133 Snead Henly	48	m		Farmer	300	100	Tennessee			/		11
12		Matilda	46	f					same					12
13		Wm	20	m		Farmer			same			/		13
14		Susan	12	f					same					14
15		Mary	10	f					same					15
16		Allen	9	m					Missouri					16
17		Margaret	7	f										17
18		Missouri	1	f										18
19	134	134 Hall Benjamin	44	m		Farmer	6000	300						19
20		Sarah	23	f								/		20
21		Wm J	20	m		Farmer								21
22		Joshua W	18	m							/			22
23		Thomas J	16	m							/			23
24		Sarah C	14	f							/			24
25		Mary A	12	f							/			25
26		Samuel	8	m							/			26
27		John W	5	m										27
28		Charles A	2	m										28
29		Hamblin Russell B	24	m		Laborer			Georgia					29
30	135	135 Taylor Simeon	43	m		Farmer		200	Kentucky			/		30
31		Rachel	43	f					same			/		31
32		Frances	10	f					same					32
33		James J	8	m					same					33
34		Sarah E	7	f					same					34
35		Rachel A	2	f					same					35
36	136	136 Welch W	54	m		Farmer	800	500	same					36
37		Lucy	53	f								/		37
38		Elizabeth	23	f								/		38
39		Wm Y	21	m										39
40		Cynthia E	17	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9400	2200	No. Idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Welch Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George F.	16	m									
		Roberta	13	f									
137	137	Kusterson P. H.	34	m		Farmer	800	500	Kentucky			1	
		Martha M.	27	f					Same				
		George C.	7	m					Same				
		Martha E.	2	f					Same				
138	138	Brown John P.	46	m		Farmer	300	250	Same				
		Rachel M.	21	f					Same				
		Julia E.	19	f					Same				
139	139	Fanning Solomon	53	m		Farmer	500	200	South Carolina				
		Nancy	59	f					Kentucky				
		Fermiy	21	f					Pennsylvania				
140	140	Shapley John M.	33	m		Physician	500	150	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	28	f					Kentucky				
		Clara J.	6	f					Illinois				
		Flora E.	3	f					Same				
		John L.	1	m				100	Tennessee				
141	141	Carlton Hiram	49	m		Farmer			Illinois			1	
		Elizabeth	38	f					Same				
		George	9	m		Laborer			Same				
		Nancy Ann	12	f									
		Alfred	9	m									
		John W.	7	m									
		Elmira	4	m									
		Sarah	2	f									
142	142	McGee John	30	m		Farmer	300	100	Ireland				
		Honora	27	f					Same				
		Thomas	6	m					Scotland				
		Margaret	5	f					Indiana				
		Mary J.	3	f									
143	143	Turner James	60	m		Farmer	600	250					
		Rachel	60	f					North Carolina			1	
		Sarah	26	f					Illinois			1	
		Margaret	23	f								1	
		John P.	11	m									
		Sarah	2	f								1	
144	144	Turnham Benj.	35	m		Farmer		150				1	
		Elizabeth	25	f									
		Mary	6	f									
		Francis M.	3	m									

No. white males, 72	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3700	1700
No. white females, 66	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 21 — 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ___ Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office ___

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
145	145	Duncan John	55	m		Farmer	600	150				1		1
		Harriet	12	f										2
		Margaret	11	f										3
		Mysenia A	9	f										4
		Duncan	5	m										5
		Barbara	3	f										6
		Vernette	8	f										7
146	146	Baker Jonathan	24	m		Farmer		10						8
		Mary J	23	f					Tennessee			1		9
147	147	Baker Wm R	27	m		Farmer	4000	100						10
		Matilda	26	f								1		11
		James F	3	m										12
		George W	6/12	m										13
148	148	Gibbs Washington	27	m		Farmer	500	500						14
		Mary	25	f								1		15
149	149	Duncan Benj	30	m		Farmer	100	150						16
		Nancy	28	f								1		17
		Mary	7	f										18
		Francis	4	m										19
		Dargider Lewis	44	m			300	600				1		20
		Sarah	37	f										21
		Catterson Wm	21	m		Farmer								22
		James	17	m		Farmer								23
		Mary	16	f										24
		William	12	m										25
150	150	Ingram Jane	30	f								1		26
		Preston	13	m		Farmer								27
		Others	4	m		At Home						1		28
						Not Taken								29
														30
														31
151	151	Mayfield Isaac	27	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee			1		32
		Elizabeth	18	f					Illinois					33
		Christopher C	2	m					Same					34
		James J	1/12	m		Labourer			Same					35
152	152	Pinson James	53	m		Farmer		100	South Carolina			1		36
		Fanny	52	f					North Carolina			1		37
		James	12	m					Illinois					38
		Lucinda	28	f					Tennessee			1		39
		Eaton Wm	28	m		Farmer			Kentucky			1		40
							5500	1760						

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, ___ — No. foreign born, ___ — No. blind, ___ — No. idiotic, ___ — No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 3 — No. colored females, ___ — No. deaf and dumb, ___ — No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hughy	4	m					Illinois					1
		James	2	m					same					2
152	152	Hull Elijah	55	m		Farmer			North Carolina					3
		Nancy	44	f										4
		Josh F	23	m										5
		Wm A	21	m		Farmer			Tennessee					6
		Mary A	20	f					same					7
		Henry A	17	m										8
		Nancy C	14	f							1			9
		Criswell Martha	17	f										10
153	153	Gregg Joseph	26	m		Farmer	3600	1500						11
154	154	McManor James	42	m		Same	1500	700	Ireland					12
		Sylvia	43	f					New-York					13
		Francis	19	m		Farmer			Ohio		1			14
		Charles	16	m		Same			same					15
		Wm	14	m					same					16
		James	12	m					same					17
		Margaret	10	f					same					18
		Joseph	5	f					Arkansas					19
		Anthony B	2	m										20
155	155	Ramsey	45	m		Farmer		50						21
		Mary A	35	f								1		22
		Edward	18	m		Laborer								23
		John	11	m										24
		Jane	9	f										25
		Sarah	7	f										26
		Emelry	6	m										27
		James	3	m										28
		Robert	1	m										29
156	156	Jackson John B.	27	m		Farmer		1500	Tennessee			1		30
		Rachel C	18	f								X		31
		Joseph W	2	m										32
		James H Berry	7	m										33
157	157	Ervin Ezekiah	31	m		Farmer	500	500				1		34
		Rebecca G	23	f								1		35
		James A	8	m										36
		Wm W	7	m										37
		John H.	5	m										38
		Martha H	3	f										39
		Thomas A	1	m										40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5600 3850

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
158	158	Ervin James	23	m		Farmer	200	200		1		1	
		Elmar	20	f						1		1	
159	159	Epia John	33	m		Farmer	100	100	Pennsylvania			1	
		Jane	22	f									
		Conrad	2	m									
		Columbia Co	6/12	f									
160	160	Evans Wm	31	m		Farmer	600	300	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth	22	f								1	
		Emily J.	16	f									
		Catherine	13	f									
161	161	Evans Wm	24	m		Farmer		50				1	
		Eliza	21	f								1	
		John	4	m		Farmer							
162	162	Gustig Frederic	51	m		Farmer	500	300	Brunswick				
		Conrad	49	m					Baden				
		Hannah	22	f					Brunswick				
		Frederic	18	m					Same			1	
163	163	Fischer Wm	32	m		Farmer	1000	150	Hannover				
		Julia	21	f					Same				
		Henry	12	m									
164	164	Gruttemeyer Henry	36	m		Shoemaker	500	250	Hannover				
		Christina	32	f					Brunswick				
		Henry	10	m					Hannover			1	
		August	4/12	m					Same			1	
		Christina	2	f									
		Charles	3	m									
165	165	Borgemann August	22	m		Farmer	500	350	Brunswick				
		Dora	21	f					Hannover				
		Bertha Louisa Lou	2	f					Same				
		Henry	2/12	m					Same				
166	166	Bertram Ephie	41	f			1200	500	Same				
		Johanna	15	f					Same			1	
		August	12	m					Same				
167	167	Eastman Christian	29	m		Farmer	2000	500	Same				
		August	28	m		Same			Same				
		Anna	27	f					Brunswick				
		Lyra	3	m									
		Frederic	1	m									
168	168	Fortune Charles	42	m		Farmer	600	300	Hannover				
		Kaethe	41	f					Same			1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 6500 8000 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles	11	m					Hanover		/			1
		Henry	8	m					same					2
169		Beagles Henry	59	m		Farmer	100	150	same			/		3
		Elizabeth	56	f					same		/			4
		Caroline	14	f										5
170	170	Bentfield Christian	36	m		Farmer	1000	700	Armorael					6
		Elizabeth	26	f					Hanover					7
		Henry	6	m										8
		not named	1/2	f										9
171	171	Young Morris	35	m		Farmer	1500	350						10
		Sarah A.	36	f							/			11
		James F.	14	m							/			12
		Margaret J.	9	f							/			13
		Marion	7	m										14
		Hannah	5	f										15
		Joseph	4	m										16
		Rosanna A.	1	f										17
172	172	Nothnagle Henry jr	27	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Hanover					18
		Ann	20	f					same					19
		Isaac	9/12	m										20
		Schreiber Wm	20	m		Farmer			Hanover					21
		Hanneke Caroline	12	f							/			22
173	173	Bronfer Elizabeth	57	f			600	300	Kentucky			/		23
		Shepherd Calvin	14	m							/			24
		Hulda C.	20	f							/	/		25
174	174	Fullington Elisha	32	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee					26
		Mary A.	30	f					Indiana			/		27
		Sarah C.	14	f							/			28
		Valentine	8	m							/			29
		John	5	m										30
		James A.	3	m										31
		Wm H.	2	m										32
175	175	Nothnagle Frederic	45	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Hanover					33
		Charlotte	60	f					Brunswick					34
		Wm W.	22	m		Farmer			same					35
		Henry	20	m		same			same					36
		Graff Henry	12	m										37
176	176	Nickerson Wm	56	m		Farmer		100	North Carolina			/		38
		Martha	28	f					Illinois			/		39
		Rhoda	13	f										40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5700	4200	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 & 11 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert S	8	m					Illinois					1
2		Wm H	6	m					same					2
3		Matilda	4	f										3
4		Nancy	2	f										4
5	177	177 Richardson Amos	28	m		Farmer		50	Illinois			1		5
6		Eliza A	28	f										6
7		Mary	6	f					Illinois					7
8		Martin	4	m					same					8
9		Oryson	2	m					same					9
10		Eliza	16	f					same					10
11	178	178 Reneca August	33	m		Farmer	700	300	Baden					11
12		Eliza	24	f					Hannover					12
13		Christina	9/12	f										13
14	179	179 Reneca Frederick	42	m		Farmer	1000	500	Hannover					14
15		Caroline	37	f					same					15
16		Dina	3	f										16
17		Oleaff Henry	12	m					Brunswick		1			17
18		Catharine	10	f					same		1			18
19	180	180 Foley Henry Mc	38	m		Farmer	200	400	Kentucky					19
20		Caroline	38	f					Virginia					20
21		Virgil H	16	m		Laborer			Kentucky		1			21
22		Eliza J	5	f										22
23	181	181 Crump Donalda	41	f				200					1	23
24		Alfred	22	m		Laborer								24
25		John W	22	m		same							1	25
26		Samuel L	19	m		same							X	26
27		Alexander N	11	m							1			27
28		Mary E	9	f							1			28
29		Melissa J	7	f										29
30		Mary E	5	f										30
31		Zachariah H	2	m										31
32	182	182 Crafton Thomas	34	m		Farmer		400	Kentucky				1	32
33		Nancy A	25	f					same					33
34		Henry W	12	m					same		1			34
35		Mary M	9	f					same		1			35
36		John D	8	m					same		1			36
37		Josiah	6	m										37
38	183	183 Goyer John H	21	m		Farmer	700	200	Hanover					38
39		Johanna F	31	f					same					39
40		Louisa C	2	f										40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2700	2030	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color; {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	184	184	Sperling Christian	34	m		Farmer	600	600	Brunswick				
2			Barbara	26	f					Baden				
3	185	185	Sperling Alexander	58	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Brunswick				
4			Elizabeth	54	f					Maine				
5			Ima	16	f					on sea		1		
6			Wm.	11	m							1		
7			Jane	7	f									
8	186	186	Imperial Edward	44	m		Farmer	300	100	Hannover				
9			Elisina	42	f					Same				
10			Henry	22	m		Labourer			Same				
11			Ferdinand	17	m		Same			Same				
12			Wm	16	f					Same				
13			Caroline	6	f					Same				
14			Augusta	8	m					Same				
15			Emie	1	f									
16	187	187	Helga Henry	32	m		Farmer	1000	400	Brunswick				
17			Wm	22	f					Hannover				
18	188	188	Henry Julius	39	m			1200	400					
19			John F.	16	m		Farmer					1		
20			Sarah C	14	f							1		
21			Nelson B.	11	m									
22			Wm C.	9	m							1		
23			Cook Greer G	26	m									
24	189	189	Daugherty Samuel	31	m			10,000	10,000					
25			Elizabeth	25	f									
26			Elisa	6	f									
27			Berenice	3	f									
28			Frederick	33	m		Farmer							
29			Sarah	60	f									
30			Wagner Henry	55	m		Blacksmith	800	500	Brunswick				
31			Augusta	31	f					same				
32			Minta	11	f							1		
33			William	9	m							1		
34			Henry	7	m									
35			August	5	m									
36			Aaron A	2	m									
37			Myers Henry	20	m									
38	190	190	Smith James	44	m		Farmer	2000	1000					
39			Rebecca	45	f					Kentucky				
40			David R.	20	m		Labourer							
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					17,400	13,900	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 27

149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Huttle Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Smith Andrew J	17	m		Labourer								1
2		John J	13	m							1			2
3		George F	9	m							1			3
4		Milligan W	6	m					Brunswick		1			4
5		Wilgers John	20	m										5
6		Burns Caroline	24	f										6
7	191	191 Grimbrecht Frederick	60	m		Farmer	800	300	Brunswick					7
8		Johanah	46	f					Same					8
9		Johanah	17	f					Same					9
10		Wm	8	m										10
11		Mina	6	f										11
12	192	192 Barker Jacob	38	m		Shoemaker	300	200	Hannover					12
13		Emilia	38	f					Same					13
14		Matilda	7	f										14
15		Emilea	5	f										15
16		Rachel	2	f										16
17		Bertha	1/2	f										17
18	193	193 Doner Jacob	37	m		Farmer	1100	500	North Carolina			1		18
19		Margaret	32	f								1		19
20		Eve E	14	f										20
21		Wyatt	12	m										21
22		Martin V	10	m										22
23		James M	8	m										23
24		John W	6	m										24
25		Mary F	3	f										25
26		Martha A	6/12	f										26
27	194	194 Cromper W. W.	18	m		Farmer		100						27
28		Susanna	23	f								1		28
29		Margaret L	1	f										29
30		Willeford Margaret	58	f					North Carolina					30
31	195	195 Gibson John	27	m		Labourer		25				1		31
32		Emily	33	f								1		32
33		Frances M	11	m							1			33
34		Nancy	5	f										34
35	196	196 Faubus Eliza	40	f					North Carolina					35
36		White Jeremiah	47	m		Farmer		600	Tennessee					36
37		Sarah	37	f								1		37
38		Barthy M.	12	m					Illinois		1			38
39		Mary C	21	f					Same					39
40		Susanna	16	f					Same					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2200	1725	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Bte Gravois **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm H	14	m							/			1
		Elizabeth	11	f										2
		Benedict Fanny	9	f										3
197	197	Ziegler Aaron	1	m		Farmer	1500	600	North Carolina					4
		Catharine	47	f								/		5
		Lavina	21	f								/		6
		Elena	11	f										7
		Melissa	2	f								/		8
		Bender Margaret	24	f										9
		Katha	4	f										10
		Frederick	2	m								/		11
198	198	Kofer Benjamin	34	m		Farmer	400	300				/		12
		Elizabeth	24	f										13
		George F	2	m										14
		Hiltone A	12	f										15
199	199	Beaman John	48	m		Farmer	1000	300	Baden					16
		Anna C	16	f										17
		Anna E	6	f										18
		Hanna	4	f										19
200	200	Brann John	36	m		Farmer	800	350	Baden					20
		Margaret	2	f					same			/		21
		Anna M	9	f										22
		Mary	7	f										23
		Eliza	7	f										24
		August	11	m								/		25
201	201	Brann Henry	39	m		Farmer	1000	200	Baden					26
		Sophia	36	f					Oldenburg					27
		Eliza	7	f					New York					28
		Adolph	1	m					same					29
202	202	Cramer Jacob	46	m			1200	500						30
		Susan	43	f										31
		Eliza J	18	f										32
		Wm H	10	m										33
		George H	9	m										34
203	203	Cramer John F	21	m			500	300				/		35
		Nancy E	19	f								X		36
		Jemima C	1	f										37
204	204	Barfield Christian	38	m		Farmer	1400	600	Hannover					38
		Elizabeth	28	f					same			/		39
		Henry	6	m										40
							7400	3150						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 29 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** George H Thele **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth	6/12	f									
		Meier August	16	m		Laborer			Hannover				
205	205	Burfield Henry	36	m		Farmer	570	40	same			1	
		Lena	23	f					same			1	
		Lena	2	f									
		Henry	1/2	m									
		Caroline	45	f					Hannover				
206	206	Barfield Christian	40	m		Farmer	300	100	same				
		Elizabeth	38	f					Hessen				
		Christian	9	m									
		Henry	1/2	m									
207	207	Fleuge Conrad	50	m		Carpenter	500	300	Hannover				
		Catharine	40	f					Brunswick				
		Frederic	19	m		Laborer			Hannover		1		
		Catharine	11	f					same		1		
		Anna	8	f					same		1		
		Charles	16	m									
208	208	Wolter Frederic	50	m		Farmer	400	150	Hannover				
		Mary	41	f					same		1		
		Wilhelmine	14	f					same				
		Frederic	1	m									
		Christian	9	m					Hannover				
		Henry	2	m									
		Wiliam	1/12	m									
209	209	Bartelle Christian	45	m		Farmer	1000	500	Brunswick				
		Hannah	36	f					same				
		Hutter Charles	18	m		Laborer			same				
210	210	Gravis Henry	44	m		Farmer			same				
		Lina	36	f					same				
		Henry	8	m					same		1		
		William	6	m					same		1		
		August	1	m					same				
211	211	Bleikmann August	37	m		Farmer	100	300	same				
		Mary	30	f					Hannover				
		Frederic	1/2	m									
		William	13	m					Hannover		1		
212	212	Feuerbar Henry	47	m		Farmer	1200	300	same				
		Mary	40	f					Brunswick			1	
		Caroline	5	f									
		Minta	3	f									

No. white males, 24	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	5100	1690
No. white females, 16	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	1	m									
2	213	213 Furhage August	45	m		Farmer		500	Hannover				
3		Eliza	24	f					Prussia				
4		August	13	m					Hannover		1		
5		Matilda	8	f									
6		William	4/12	m									
7	214	214 Heldermann Jacob	67	m		Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina			1	
8		Catharine	64	f					same			1	
9		Catharine	12	f									
10	215	215 Heldermann David	31	m		Farmer		300				1	
11		Elizabeth	24	f								1	
12		Sadelia	5	f									
13		Frances J	3	f									
14		Sarah J	1	f									
15		Margaret	26	m								1	
16	216	216 Meier Frederic	49	m		Farmer	800	500	Brunswick				
17		Frederica	47	f					same				
18		William	18	m		Laborer			same		1		
19		Caroline	10	f					same		1		
20		Henry	8	m							1		
21		Frederic	5	m									
22		Mina	3	f									
23	217	217 Fretwop Christian	36	m		Farmer	1000	670	Hannover				
24		Mary	34	f					Brunswick				
25		Fanetta	4	f									
26		Martha	1	f									
27	218	218 Koshelk Henry	31	m		Farmer	500	300	Brunswick				
28		Hannah	60	f					same				
29		Christina	25	f					same				
30		Hannah	19	f									
31	219	219 Ludwig Andrew	53	m		Farmer	800	500	Baden				
32		Hannah	54	f					Austria				
33		Christina	16	f					same				
34		Caroline	12	f					same				
35		John	9	m					same				
36	220	220 Whitaker Frederic	47	m		Farmer	2000		Hannover				
37		Mary	45	f					same				
38		Dina	16	f					same				
39		Caroline	12	f							1		
40		Wm	10	m							1		
							6600	3870					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 81 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frederic	1	m									
		Charles	3	m									
221	221	Roske Christian	45	m		Shoemaker			Hannover				
		Anna	36	f					same				
		George	12	m					same		1		
		Sophie	5	f					same				
		Frederic	1	m									
222	222	Margrabe Henry	39	m		Farmer	1700	1000	Hannover				
		Johanna	37	f					same			1	
		Henry	14	m					same		1		
		Johanna	12	f					same		1		
		Sophie	7	f					same				
		Dorothy	5	f									
		Charles	3	m									
		August	1/2	m									
223	223	Niendick Henry	46	m		Farmer	3500	1000	Hannover				
		Sophie	48	f					same				
		Henry	21	m					same				
		Mina	18	f					same		1		
		Mina	17	f					same		1		
		William	14	m					same		1		
		Louisa	13	f					same		1		
		Dorothy	11	f					same		1		
		Sophie	10	f					same				
		Rike	9	f					same				
224	224	Lodi Casper	54	m		Farmer	1500	400	Hessen				
		Emma	30	f					Hannover				
		August	12	f							1		
		Henry	9	m									
		William	7	m									
		Henriette	5	f									
		Conrad	1	m									
225	225	Hunsel John	45	m		Laborer		50	Bavaria				
		Barbara	44	f					same				
		Dorothy	15	f					same		1		
		Mary	9	f					same				
		Frederic	4	m									
226	226	Byfield Christian	37	m		Farmer	750	300	Brunswick				
		Elizabeth	27	f					Hessen				
		Christian	3	m									
							1450	2750					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wheatfield Township **in the County of** _____ **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** George H Thill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry	2/12	M										1
227	227	Sanders Frederic	22	m		Farmer	800	300	Hannover					2
		Christina	20	f					same					3
		Emeline	1	f										4
		Henry	62	m		Waggon maker			Hannover			1		5
		Lena	59	f					same			1		6
228	228	Jeffenbach Herman	39	m		Farmer	500	900	same					7
		Mary C	35	f					same					8
		Hannah	11	f					same		1			9
		Henry	8	m					same		1			10
		Catharine C	6	f										11
229	229	Sander Christian	66	m		Waggonmaker	500	250	Hannover					12
		Louise	60	f					Brunswick			1		13
		Charles	12	m							1			14
230	230	Vages Wm	40	m		Stone mason	400	100	Hannover					15
		Henriette	33	f					same			1		16
		Henry F	11	m							1			17
		Lena	9	f										18
		Louisa	6	f										19
		August	3	m								1		20
		Seward Frederic	12	m										21
231	231	Kehla Ferdinand	62	m		Farmer	1500	800	Brunswick					22
		Hannah	34	f					Hannover					23
		Rachel	12	f								1		24
		Anna	10	f								1		25
		August	6	f								1		26
		Alvine	4	f										27
		Ferdinand	1	m										28
		Olschlager Henry	21	m					Hannover					29
232	232	Bohnsack Christian	41	m		Farmer	1000	600	Brunswick			1		30
		Caroline	40	f					same					31
		William	21	m					same					32
		Henry	15	m					same			1		33
		August	13	m								1		34
		Charles	13	m								1		35
		John	7	m								1		36
		Mary	3	f										37
233	233	Nothdurft Henry	42	m		Farmer			Hannover					38
		Caroline	38	f					Brunswick					39
		Henriette	12	f								1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4700 2200 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 33

155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13th & 14th **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		August	11	m							1			1
		Henry	8	m							1			2
		Charles	6	m										3
		William	3	m										4
		Steinbeck Frederic	21	m					Hannover					5
234	234	Nolkemper Julius	57	m		Farmer	2000	1500	same					6
		Sophie	50	f					same					7
		William	19	m					same					8
		Caroline	14	f							1			9
		Frederic	12	m										10
		Hannah	5	f										11
135	135	Ernst Henry	52	m		Farmer	2000	700	Brunswick					12
		Louisa	48	f					Hannover			1		13
		Henry	23	m					same					14
		August	10	m							1			15
		Fredrica	19	f					Brunswick			X		16
		Mina	2/12	f										17
136	136	Hazler Wilhelmina	56	f			1500	500	Hannover			1		18
		Caroline	22	f					same			1		19
		William	17	m										20
		Frederic	14	m										21
137	137	Meinsted Henry	44	m		Farmer	2000	500	Hannover					22
		Sophie	50	f					Brunswick			1		23
		Henry	1	m					Hannover					24
		Mina	16	f					same		1			25
		Wilhelmina	7	f					same		1			26
		Louisa	12	f							1			27
		William	14	m							1			28
		Dorothy	10	f							1			29
		Sophie	10	f							1			30
		Frederic	6	m										31
238	238	Himmeke Henry	54	m		Farmer	1000	500	Hannover					32
		Mina	46	f					same			1		33
		Christian	21	m		Laborer			same			1		34
		George	18	m		same			same		1			35
		August	16	m		same			same		1			36
		Caroline	2	f										37
239	239	Himmeke Charles	53	m		Farmer	900	400	Hannover					38
		Hannah	46	f					same					39
		Julia	18	f					same					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

9300 4100

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William	14	m							1			1
		Carolina	13	f							1			2
		Frederic	10	m							1			3
		Henry	8	m							1			4
240	240	Rusch Christian	46	m		Shoemaker		150	Hannover					5
		Anna	40	f					same					6
		George	10	m					same		1			7
		Sophie	6	f					same					8
		Frederic	2	m										9
241	241	Bartles Charles	22	m		Farmer	800	400	Brunswick					10
		Caroline	22	f					Hannover			1		11
		not named	½	f										12
		Christian	61	m		Taylor			Brunswick					13
		Elizabeth	54	f					Hannover			1		14
242	242	Hoffregen Frederic	34	m		Minister M.E.M.			same					15
		Johanna	28	f					same					16
		Mary	4	f										17
		Martha	2	f										18
		Lydia	½	f										19
243	243	Overbeck Christian	24	m		Farmer	1500	300	Hannover					20
		Anna	19	f					same					21
244	244	Anders Frederic	42	m		Farmer	1200	600	same					22
		Magdalen	42	f					Brunswick					23
		Christian	9	m					same		1			24
		William	6	m							1			25
		Anna	4	f										26
245	245	Deneken John	23	m		Farmer	500	100	Hannover	1				27
		Rachel	18	f					same	1				28
														29
246	246	Deneken Henry	27	m		Farmer	1800	400	Hannover					30
		Catharine	21	f					same					31
		Martha	½	f										32
		Magdalen	58	f					Brunswick					33
		Frederic	21	m					Hannover					34
		Anna	15	f					same					35
247	247	Raggi W.m	46	m		Farmer	500	400	Brunswick			1		36
		Frederica	36	f					same			1		37
		Louisa	13	f							1			38
		Caroline	7	f							1			39
		Anna	4	f										40
							6300	2350						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 35

157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Roma	2/12	f									
248	248	Boose Mary L.	58	f			800		Prussia			1	
		Frederic	16	m		Laborer			same		1		
		Louisa	12	f							1		
		Henry	10	m							1		
249	249	Gentry August	52	m		Farmer	1000	600	Hannover				
		Elizabeth	50	f					Brunswick				
		August	19	m		Blacksmith			Hannover		1		
		Wina	14	f							1		
		Anna	5	f									
250	250	Miller Wm	35	m		Farmer	500	30	Hannover				
		Mary	26	f					same				
		Henry	1	m									
		Aschlager Conrad	45	m					Hannover			1	
		Dorothy	57	f					same			1	
251	251	Gentry Henry	24	m		Farmer		150	same			1	
		Minta	26	f					Brunswick			1	
252	252	Golden Louisa	7	f			700	500	same				
		Frederic	1/2	m							1		
253	253	Blank Wm	45	m		Farmer	600	400	Hannover				
		Fredrica	40	f					same				
		Louisa	16	f					on sea		1		
		Caroline	6	f									
		Minta	3	f									
		Matilda	2	f									
		not names	1/2	f									
254	254	Brose Henry	34	m		Farmer	450	400	Hannover				
		Lydia	29	f					same				
		August	9	f									
		Anna	7	f									
		Henry	5	m									
		William	3	m									
		Eliza	10/12	f									
255	255	Holt Peter	37	m		Farmer	1500	400	Swisserland				
		Luvana	27	f					Kentucky			1	
		Jakonta H	7	m					same				
		Anna E	5	f					same				
		Luvana	1	f									
		Heldermann Joseph	22	m					Swisserland				
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5550	2480	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Shore Henry	28	m		Farmer	600	350						1
		Kath.	24	f										2
		William	4	m										3
		Emmila	1	f										4
256	256	Shore Henry	64	m		Farmer	1000	700	Virginia			1		5
		Elizabeth	60	f					Kentucky			1		6
		[illegible]	17	m		Laborer					1			7
		Robt. J.	13	m										8
257	257	Shore Dalton	32	m		Farmer	2100	800						9
		Elizabeth	27	f					Tennessee					10
		John H.	1	m										11
		[illegible]	6	m		Laborer					1			12
258	258	Roman R. H.	26	m		Farmer	1000	200				1		13
		Cynthia	23	f								1		14
		not named	1/12	f										15
259	259	Kinder W.	25	m		Farmer	1500	350		1				16
		Adaline	22	f						1		1		17
260	260	Dalton Francis M.	32	m		Farmer	200	800	Tennessee			1		18
		Mary A.	25	f										19
		Frances A.	1	f										20
		Emma J.	7	f										21
		Sarah E.	4	f										22
261	261	Lake John	25	m		Farmer	600	200	Pennsylvania			1		23
		Jane	23	f										24
		Elizabeth	2	f										25
		not named	1	f										26
262	262	Mathews John	20	m		Farmer		500						27
		Eliza	21	f								1		28
263	263	Crowell W.	23	m		Laborer		100					insane	29
		John	19	m										30
		Eliza	16	f										31
264	264	Kinder Levi	30	m		Farmer	2000	1000						32
		Martha J.	29	f					Tennessee			1		33
		Susan J.	10	f								1		34
		Sarah E.	7	f								1		35
		Martin W.	5	m								1		36
		Mary J.	4	f										37
265	265	Kinder Logan	40	m		Farmer	2500	1100				1		38
		Jane	40	f								1		39
		Thomas B.	18	m		Laborer						1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,300	6000	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 37 159

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. George H Theler Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha A	16	f							1		
2		Eveline	13	f							1		
3		Henry W	12	m							1		
4		Greer W	10	m							1		
5		Rosina	4	f									
6	266	266 Prowfer Manda	40	f				200				1	
7		Martha	20	f								1	
8		Rachel	17	f							1		
9	267	267 Kinder Joel	50	m		Farmer	2500	1500	North Carolina			1	
10		Mary	40	f					Pennsylvania			1	
11		Louis H	21	m		Farmer	"						
12		Cornelius H	18	m		same	"				1		
13		Susan J	17	f							1		
14		Missouri A	14	f							1		
15		Mary	8	f							1		
16		Martha	4	f									
17		Samuel P	1	m									
18	278	278 O'Neal Riedemus	40	m				200	Tennessee			1	
19		Zenobia A	11	f							1		
20	279	279 Kinder Eli	50	m		Farmer	2000	1200	North Carolina				
21		Elizabeth M	44	f								1	
22		Daniel	23	m		Laborer	"						
23		Emeline M	20	f									
24		Absalom P	17	m							1		
25		Susan J	15	f							1		
26		Sarah E	13	f							1		
27		Eli N	11	m							1		
28		Margaret M	4	f									
29		Nathan	1	m									
30	280	280 Matterson Reuben	39	m		Farmer	"	500					
31		Polly	50	f								1	
32		Adelmi A	15	f							1		
33		Emilia A	13	f							1		
34		Harvey W	11	m							1		
35		Charles E	8	m							1		
36		James W	5	m									
37	281	281 Thompson Zachariah	26	m		Farmer	1300	800	—				
38		Martha A	24	f					Tennessee				
39		Mary A	5	f									
40		Regina C	2	f									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5800 — 4400 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Peoples.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	282	282	Crump Celia	42	f		1500	900				1		1
2			Jacob H	20	m						1			2
3			Wm F	16	m						1			3
4			James G	13	m						1			4
5			Samuel R	12	m									5
6			Mary E	10	f									6
7			Amanda J	8	f									7
8			Benj J	6	m									8
9			Zacheriah L	3	m									9
10	283	283	Thompson Henry	39	m	Farmer	5000	2500						10
11			Hannah	32	f							1		11
12			Wm J	17	m	Laborer								12
13			Thomas A	5	m									13
14			Benj Mc	3	m									14
15			Mary	80	f				Kentucky			1		15
16	284	284	Thompson Samuel	52	m	Farmer	2000	1200						16
17			Manda J	47	f				South Carolina					17
18			Wm H	17	m	Laborer						1		18
19			James M	13	m							1		19
20			Missouri	17	f							1		20
21	285	285	Sleeter Andrew H	31	m	Farmer	1000	500	Hannover					21
22			Caroline L	26	f				same					22
23			Mary E	8	f							1		23
24			Caroline	7	f							1		24
25			Anna	5	f							1		25
26			Henry F	3	m									26
27			William A	1/12	m									27
28			Vasterling Henry	20	m	Laborer			Brunswick					28
29			Christina	35	f				same					29
30			Ulrich Frederic	40	m	Farmer	1200	700	same					30
31			Henry	12	m							1		31
32			Rachel	9	f							1		32
33			Henriette	7	f							1		33
34			Frederica	5	f							1		34
35			Minta	3	f									35
36			Not named	1/12	m									36
37			Kelly Henry	64	m				Brunswick					37
38			Christina	55	f				same					38
39	287	287	Akins Thomas	40	m	Farmer	1200	70	Pennsylvania					39
40			Phebe	30	f				same			1		40
							11900	5870						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 39

161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah J	9	f							/			1
2		Scott	6	m										2
3		Mary	4	f										3
4		Thomas	1	m										4
5		Osterling Henry	20	m					Brunswick					5
6		Mahe Edward	22	m					Switzerland					6
7	288	Allen James	78	m		Farmer	1600	500	Ireland					7
8	289	Margaret	50	f										8
9	289	Smith Samuel	42	m		Farmer	500	300						9
10		Louisa	35	f								/		10
11		Mary	17	f							/			11
12		Columbia	13	f							/			12
13	290	Miller John	67	m		Waggonmaker	700	250	Bavaria					13
14	290	Helena	49	f					same			/		14
15	291	Smith Henry	23	m		Farmer			Hanover					15
16	291	Christina	21	f					Bavaria					16
17	292	Smith David	70	m		Farmer	1700	500	Kentucky					17
18	292	Emeline	27	f								/		18
19		Missouri	1	f										19
20		Sarah	5	f										20
21		Snede Jane	17	f					Tennessee					21
22	293	Lencecum Lucinda	46	f			400	300				/		22
23	293	Nancy J	24	f								/		23
24	293	Mary	24	f								/		24
25	293	Henry	14	m							/			25
26	293	Margaret L	9	f							/			26
27	293	Sanford	6	m										27
28	293	Rachel J	12	f							/			28
29	294	Smith Wm	32	m		Farmer	1200	250						29
30	294	Caroline	30	f										30
31	294	David	3	m										31
32	294	John	1	m										32
33	295	Sanders John H	33	m		Farmer	600	200	Brunswick					33
34	295	Louisa	33	f					same					34
35	295	Johanna	9	f										35
36	295	Mary	7	f										36
37	295	Wm	4	m										37
38	295	Henry	2	m										38
39	295	Franklin	4/12	m		Farmer	800	200	Brunswick					39
40	296	Sanders Christian	62	m										40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7500 2500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Peoples.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Johanna	56	f					Brunswick					1
1		William	22	m					same					2
2	297	297 Meyers W^m	28	m		Farmer	800	500	same			1		3
4		Mary	23	f					same					4
5		Frederic	1	f					same					5
6		Meyers Christian	64	m					same			1		6
7		Johannah	65	f					same			1		7
8	298	298 Meyers Henry	25	m		Farmer	200	400	same			1		8
9	299	299 Hitt Mary A	39	f			1000	500						9
10		Wm L	16	m		laborer								10
11		George W	10	m							1			11
12		Martha E	8	f										12
13		Sarah	38	f										13
14		Nancy M	10	f							1			14
15		Eliza A	7	f							1			15
16	300	300 Thoma John	30	m		Farmer	700	355	Austrea					16
17		Caroline	23	f					Hannover					17
18		William	3	m										18
19	301	301 Ellis Phillip	58	m		Farmer	1500		Hannover			1		19
20		Hannah	50	f					same			1		20
21		Conrad F	16	m		Farmer			same		1			21
22		Caroline	13	f							1			22
23		William	19	m		laborer			Hannover					23
24		August	10	m										24
25	302	302 Bass Henry	50	m		Farmer						1		25
26		Augusta	48	f										26
27		Charles	14	m										27
28		Fredrica	11	f										28
29		Caroline	8	f										29
30		Charles	20	m										30
31		Henry	13	m										31
32		Anna	6	f										32
33	303	303 Beam Robert	55	m		Carpenter	4000	2000	North Carolina					33
34		Mary	57	f					Ireland					34
35		Jane C	31	f										35
36		Rachel W	30	f										36
37		George W	28	m		Laborer								37
38		Robert B	26	m		same								38
39		Abner J	22	m		same								39
40		Columbus W	21	m		Farmer								40
							8,800	3,755						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 41 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Peoples

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary C	18	f										1
		Louis	16	m							1			2
		Thomas J	14	m							1			3
304	304	Bock Mathias	67	m		Farmer	800	500	Brunswick			1		4
		Dorothy	67	f					same			1		5
		John	34	m					same					6
		Mina	34	f					same					7
		John	6	m										8
		Fredrica	6	f										9
		Fredrec	4	m										10
		August	2	m										11
		Dorothy	1/2	f										12
305	305	Vatterling Frederic	27	m		Farmer	800	450	Brunswick					13
		Dorothy	26	f					Austria					14
		Augusta	3	f										15
		Henry	2	m										16
		Anna	1	f										17
		Henry	68	m		Farmer			Brunswick					18
		Henry	13	m							1			19
306	306	Newmeyer John	44	m		Farmer	1000	600	Waldeck					20
		Anna	28	f					Hannover					21
		Caroline	7	f										22
		Charles	5	m										23
		Rosenna	3	f										24
		August	1	m										25
307	307	Slater Frederic	36	m		Farmer	700	400	Hannover					26
		Christina	28	f					same					27
		Mina	8	f										28
		Charles	3	m										29
		Lena	1/2	f										30
		Schlemier Henry	62	m		Farmer			Brunswick					31
308	308	Kirby Frederic	36	m		same	700	600	same					32
		Louise	27	f					same					33
		Dorothy	1/2	f										34
309	309	Bormeck Frederic	32	m		Blacksmith	500	250	Brunswick					35
		Emelia	25	f					Hannover			1		36
		Charles	4	m										37
		August	1	f										38
310	310	Meyers Andrew	49	m		Farmer	700	300	Hannover			1		39
			44	f					Brunswick			1		40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5300	3100	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township. **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry	18	m		Laborer			Brunswick		1			1
1		August	15	m		same			same		1			2
2		Ann	10	f										3
3		William	7	m										4
4	311	311 Fogus Frederic	56	m		Carpenter	500	900	Brunswick					5
5			50	f					same					6
6		Henry	15	m					same		1			7
7	312	312 Fogus Christian	54	m		Farmer	700	350	same					8
8			50	f					same					9
9		August	20	m		Laborer			same					10
10		Henry	18	m		same			same					11
11		Ernst	63	m		Farmer			same					12
12	313	313 Busche	30	m		same	300	150	same					13
13		Christina	36	f					same					14
14		Dorothy	7	f										15
15		Hannah	5	f										16
16		Frederic	2	m										17
17	314	314 Wade Wm	35	m		Carpenter	1500	700	Brunswick					18
18		Caroline	34	f					Hannover					19
19		Hannah	9	f							1			20
20		Wm	7	m							1			21
21		Henry	5	m										22
22		Julius	3	m										23
23		not named	9m	f										24
24	315	315 Cerey Andrew B	21	m		Farmer		350						25
25		Sarah	20	f										26
26		Mary E	5/12	f										27
27		Randal Edward	8	m							1			28
28		Randal David	16	m		Laborer								29
29	316	316 Billings John	30	m		Farmer			Kentucky					30
30		Abba	29	f					Ohio					31
31		Clark	2	m					Iowa					32
32		Georgine	9	f					same		1			33
33		Henry	3	m					Illinois					34
34	317	317 Miller John C	27	m		Farmer	250	4000	Tennessee					35
35		Caroline	24	f					same					36
36	318	318 Miller Margaret	27	f			100	300						37
37		Wm H	4	m										38
38		Mary	3	f										39
39		Sarah	1	f										40
40														
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6500	6150	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 43 — 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** June **1860.** George H Theis **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Peoples

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
319	319	Biersehwal John	30	m		Farmer	2500	800	Brunswick					1
		Rosa	26	f					same					2
		Auguste	5	f										3
		Henry	3	m										4
		Christian	1	m										5
		Jose Christian	20	m					Brunswick					6
		Chandler George	22	m		Carpenter								7
320	320	Gibbs John	32	m		Farmer	1250	500						8
		Rachel	27	f					Illinois					9
		Albert	3	m										10
		John M	1	m										11
		Woods Robert	22	m		Schoolteacher	1700	300	Ireland					12
321	321	Gibbs Margaret	60	f										13
		Emely	22	f										14
322	322	Sander Frederic	32	m		Farmer	1400	700	Brunswick					15
		Auguste	26	f					same					16
		William	4	m										17
		Henry	2	m					Hannover			1		18
		Stronger Adolph	28	m					same			1		19
323	323	Stronger Henry	32	m		Farmer	1000	250	same					20
		Anna	29	f										21
		Anna	3	f										22
		Charles	1	m										23
		Mina	1	f										24
324	324	Sanders Frederic	38	m		Farmer	500	150	Hannover					25
		Mary	33	f					same			1		26
		Charles	14	m					same		1			27
		Sinah	4	f										28
325	325	Amelunk Henry	24	m		Farmer	650	300	Hannover			1		29
		Hannah	32	f					Brunswick					30
		Sophie	4	f										31
		Eliza	2	f										32
		Mary	58	f					Hannover					33
		Fyrth	14	m					same					34
326	326	Keen Francis H	40	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Virginia					35
		Elizabeth	36	f					Kentucky					36
		Ann C	15	f					same			1		37
		Mildred	13	f					same			1		38
		Martha	7	f										39
327	327	Hutchison Robert	21	m		Farmer		75	Tennessee				1	40
							11,000	4575						

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frances	30	f					Virginia				
		John	10	m							1		
		Ann	8	f							1		
		Jane	6	f									
328	328	Borcherten Wm	26	m		Farmer	1000	350	Brunswick				
		Mina	26	f					same			1	
		Mena	5	f									
		William	2	m									
		Shire Henry	21	m		laborer			Brunswick				
329	329	Elders Wm	31	m		Farmer	1000	350	Hannover				
		Wilhelmina	27	f					Brunswick			1	
		Louisa	2	f									
		Caroline	9/12	f									
		Bourne Charles	14	m									
330	330	Groves Belemus H	54	m		Farmer	2500	600	Kentucky				
		Maria E	46	f									
		Grier W	18	m		laborer					1		
		Roger W	14	m							1		
		Mary C	9	f							1		
		Celes	4	f									
331	331	Godwin Willis	42	m		Farmer	500	500	Illinois				
		Darcus	42	f								1	
		Ezekiel	18	m		laborer					1		
		James B	15	m		same					1		
		John E	17	m							1		
		Hezekiah	7	m									
		Mary A	22	f					Illinois			1	
		Thompson Nancy	22	f							1		
		Samuel M	8	m									
		Merida J	4	f									
		Lucinda A	3	f									
332	332	Smith Isaac	28	m		Farmer	400	150					
		Susan	20	f									
		Wm V	2	m									
333	333	Pape Solomon	30	m		Farmer		150				1	
		Rebecca	24	f					Arkansas				
		William	4	m									
334	334	Cable Symon	50	m		Farmer	800	300	Pennsylvania				
		Mary	45	f					same			1	
		Catharine	22	f					same			1	
							6200	2400					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Pike Gwinnett **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Peoples

167

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Daniel	16	m		Laborer			Pennsylvania				
2		Susan	22	f					same			1	
3		William	13	m					same				
4		Frances	10	m									
5	335	335 Hager Wm	31	m		Farmer	1500	500	Brunswick				
6		Rachel	30	f					same				
7		Sophia	7	f									
8		Christian	5	m									
9		Henry	3	m									
10		William	1	m									
11	336	336 Landwig Frederick	38	m		Stone Mason	500	100	Brunswick				
12		Emilea	33	f					same				
13		Charles	16	m		Laborer			same				
14		Dericken	3	f									
15	337	337 McCullough Jane	57	m		Farmer	1000	350	North Carolina			1	
16		Sarah M	40	f									
17		Mary	19	f									
18		Wm J	15	m		Laborer					1		
19		Melissa	12	f									
20		Martha A	8	f									
21		Samuel H	6	m									
22		Marshal M	4	m									
23		Maria L	9/12	f									
24	338	338 Brocklauch Christian	40	m		Farmer	1000	300	Brunswick				
25		Caroline	36	f					same				
26		Caroline	7	f					same				
27		not named	6/12	m									
28	339	339 Crowder Manda	42	f				400				1	
29		Martha J	19	f									
30		Rachel L	17	f									
31	340	340 Devore Wm	36	m		Farmer	1600	500	Pennsylvania			1	
32		Margaret J	30	f									
33		John M	5	m									
34		Louis H	4	f									
35		Joel W	3	m									
36		Rachel E	8	f							1		
37		Julian A	10	f							1		
38		Honora	75	f					Maryland			1	
39	341	341 Hager Phillip	33	m		Farmer	1000	500	Brunswick				
40		Wilhelmina	25	f					same				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign-born,	No. blind,	6600	2650	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry	9	m										1
342	342	Stone Henry	30	m		Farmer	650	200	Brunswick					2
		Henrietta	25	f					Saxe					3
		William	3	m										4
		Wilhelmina	2	f										5
343	343	Herriman Ernst	28	m		Farmer			Hanover					6
		Caroline	25	f					Brunswick					7
		Mary	2	f										8
344	344	Lobe Israel	26	m		~~Laborer~~ Farmer	200	300	Pennsylvania			1		9
		Rachel C	22	f		~~Farmer~~	~~200 300~~					1		10
		Levi	10/12	m										11
		Wolf Wm	17	m		Laborer								12
345	345	Williams J B	31	m		Farmer	10,000	5000	Tennessee					13
		Selethia J	30	f								1		14
		J B	7	m								1		15
		Wm W	7	m										16
		Thomas R	5	m										17
		Margaret J	5	f										18
		Elijah J	3	m										19
		Davis Joseph	18	m		Laborer						1		20
		Winchester Abraham	17	m		Laborer						1		21
		Phoris Robert	15	m		Laborer						1		22
		Wm	12	m								1		23
		Mathews Charity E	15	f									*	24
346	346	Burham Henry C	23	m		Farmer								25
		Martha A	22	f										26
		Elizabeth J	2	f										27
		Sarah A		f										28
347	347	Hunter Josiah	64	m		Farmer	400	300	Tennessee					29
		Susannah	53	f					Virginia					30
		Sanford	30	m		Farmer								31
		Virginia	25	f										32
		Enos	21	m		Laborer								33
		Susan	19	f										34
		Mary	10	f										35
		Davis John	45	m					Ireland					36
348	348	Hunter Ezekiah	46	m		Farmer		400				1		37
		Elizabeth C	35	f					Tennessee			1		38
		James H	12	m								1		39
		Virginia E	11	f								1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14,850	12500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 47 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Ridge

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Samuel H	9	m							/			1
2		Susan C	6	f										2
3		Bettina Q	3	f										3
4		Gibbs Charles V	29	m										4
5	349	349 McFarlin Elizabeth	38	f			600	300				/		5
6		Margaret	16	f										6
7		Sarah	13	f										7
8		Rachel	9	f										8
9		Poe Wm	26	m		Laborer						/		9
10		McFarlin John	26	m		Same						/		10
11		Jane	3	f										11
12	350	350 Keeler Albert P	35	m		Farmer	250	300	Kentucky			/		12
13		Ancella A	33	f										13
14		Martha	7	f										14
15		Virginia	4	f										15
16	351	351 Poe Isaac	35	m		Farmer	300	300				/		16
17		Arsena	34	f								/		17
18		John	9	m										18
19		James	6	m										19
20		Wm E	4	/										20
21		Benjamin	3	m										21
22	352	352 Bell George	38	m		Farmer	200	300						22
23		Thomas	16	m		Laborer								23
24		Albert	12	m										24
25		Newton	10	m										25
26		John	7	m										26
27		Washington	5	m										27
28		Margaret	3	f									/	28
29		Bell Eliza	21	f										29
30		Elizabeth	18	f									/	30
31	353	353 Erwin Henry	29	m		Farmer	500	150	Tennessee				/	31
32		Elsey	31	f										32
33		Wm B	9	m										33
34		Hezekiah	4	m										34
35		Mary E	1	f									/	35
36	354	354 Ellis Josiah	40	m		Farmer	500	400					/	36
37		Martha	40	f										37
38		Martha	17	f										38
39		Susan E	12	f										39
40		Mary E	9	f										40
							2350	1750						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hickory Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm. H	3	m										1
355	355	McDonels Thos. P.G	27	m		Farmer	400	800				1		2
		Lucretia J	22	f								1		3
		John H	5	m										4
		Pleasant W	4	m										5
		Wm. F	2	m										6
		McKidd James	20	m		Laborer			Kentucky			1		7
356	356	Bradshaw Asa	29	m		Farmer	300	150	Ohio					8
		Nancy A	21	f					Illinois			1		9
		Knotts Rebecca E	53	f					Kentucky			1		10
357	357	Kidd Margaret	45	f			500	300	Maine			1		11
		Mary	26	f					same					12
		Phillip W.	15	m		Laborer			same					13
		Margaret	13	f					same					14
358	358	Kidd Wm	30	m		Farmer	200	600	same					15
		Martha	24	f					same					16
359	359	Timmons Solomon	55	m		Farmer	200	200	same					17
		Nancy	64	f					South Carolina					18
		Permelia A	21	f					Kentucky					19
360	360	Hedge Wm	52	m		Farmer	200		Indiana			1		20
		Susan	41	f					same					21
		David	30	m		Laborer			same			1		22
		Charles	26	m		same			same			1		23
		Josiah	23	m		same			same					24
		Peter	16	m		same			same					25
		Henry	8	m					same					26
		Sarah	6	f					same					27
		Andrew	4	m										28
361	361	Conny John	33	m		Farmer								29
		Louisa	32	f								1		30
		Charles	13	m								1		31
		Alexander	21	m								1		32
		Eli	9	m								1		33
		John	6	m								1		34
		Ally	5	f										35
		Jack	3	m										36
362	362	Vangilder Francis	25	m		Farmer		250	Pennsylvania			1		37
		Mary	21	f					same			1		38
		Willis	3/12	m										39
		Winters Mary	5	f										40
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					1800	2300	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Peoples

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	354	354	Lewis Elizabeth	53	f		6000	2300						1
2			Thomas R	34	m	Farmer								2
3			Eli C	18	m	Laborer								3
4	355	355	Lewis Joseph C	22	m	Farmer	300	510						4
5			Mary	21	f									5
6			Simeon	3	m									6
7	356	356	Hensley Mina	30	f		1600	300	Hannover			1		7
8			Henry	2	m				Same					8
9			Louisa	16	f				Same					9
10			Ernest	9	m									10
11			South Charles E	4	m	Laborer			Pennsylvania			1		11
12	357	357	Hager Henry	40	m	Farmer	1800	1200	Brunswick					12
13			Elizabeth	25	f				Hannover			1		13
14			Henry	12	m						1			14
15			William	8	m						1			15
16			Christian	6	m				Hannover					16
17			Henry	2	m				Same					17
18	358	358	Otterman Henry	53	m	Farmer	1500	1000	Brunswick				X	18
19			Mary	50	f				Same			1		19
20			Henry	21	m	Laborer			Same					20
21			Mary A	14	f						1			21
22			William	11	m						1			22
23			Caroline	8	f						1			23
24			Elbert John	27	m	Laborer			Hannover					24
25	359	359	Wheeler Frederick	47	m	Farmer	800		Same					25
26			Hannah	44	f				Brunswick			1		26
27			Wilhelmine	16	f				Same		1			27
28			Louisa	12	f						1			28
29			Sophia	12	f						1			29
30			Anna	5	f									30
31	360	360	Bohnsack Christian	47	m	Farmer	1200	600	Brunswick					31
32			Emilia	44	f				Hannover			1		32
33			Mary	13	f				Brunswick					33
34			Hanna	10	f									34
35			Augusta	10	f									35
36			Ernst	8	m									36
37			Feierhow William	55	m	Laborer			Hannover					37
38	361	361	Sluve Christian	38	m	Farmer	500	450	Brunswick			1		38
39			Caroline	23	f				Hannover					39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 16,400 | 6,850 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Peoples.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Minta	9	f					Brunswick				
		Louisa	2	f									
362	362	Mysmore George	54	m		Farmer	1250	1000	Virginia				
		Margaret	47	f									
		William	21	m		Farmer							
		Marshall	20	m		Laborer							
		Elizabeth	9	f									
		Margaret	7	f									
		Lew Harrison	41	m		Laborer						1	
		Ferguson Nancy	19	f		Servant							
363	363	Rauch Wm	22	m		Farmer		600	Brunswick				
		Rosa	25	f					same				
364	364	Rauch Elizabeth	45	f			600	350	same			1	
		Charles	17	m		Farmer							
		Elizabeth	14	f									
		Conrad	2	m									
365	365	Winkler Edward C	27	m		Farmer & merchant	10,000	4000	Mecklenburg				
		Hoffmeier Susan	38	f		Servant			Bavaria				
		Schenck Julius	39	m		Miller			Prussia				
		Henry Adam	40	m		Laborer			Austria				
		Anna C.	29	f					Hesse Cassel				
		Caroline	4	f									
		Ferdinand	2	m									
		Clipping August	26	m		Laborer			Lippe Detmold				
		Fainz August	24	m					same				
366	366	Schwab Benedict	58	m		Farmer	230	200	Switzerland				
		Catharine	11	f					same				
		Benedict	9	m					same				
		Weller John V.	32	m		Blacksmith		3000	Kentucky				
		Angeline	27	f					Georgia				
		William B.	4	m					Kentucky				
367	367	Farmer Thomas	35	m		Farmer		350	same				
		Matilda	28	f					same				
		James J	7	m					same				
		Mary F.	5	f					same				
		Martha	3	f									
		Eli	9/12	m									
		Vincent	36	m		Laborer			Kentucky				
368	368	Snider Mary	25	f			1300	500	Switzerland				
		Joseph	13	m									

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12.380 10,000

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	364	364	Vollerding Henry	50	m		Farmer	600	500	Brunswick				1
2			Lentha	39	f					Hannover			1	2
3			William	15	m		Laborer			Brunswick		1		3
4			Henry	13	m					same		1		4
5			Henry L.	6	m					Hannover				5
6	370	370	Smith Philo	45	m		Farmer	1000	500	New York				6
7			Rosa	30	f					Ireland			1	7
8			Cox Elisa	19	f					same				8
9			Ann Jane	12	f									9
10			Mary A	7/12	f									10
11			Sullinger Thomas	21	m		Laborer		20					11
12	371	371	Sullinger Nathan	40	m		Farmer	500	352					12
13			Lena	36	f								1	13
14			Harvey	20	m									14
15			Wesley	15	m									15
16			Nahala	12	f									16
17			Adaline	10	f									17
18			Larkin	8	m									18
19			Louisana	6	f									19
20			Sarah A.	3	f									20
21			Clarissa	1	f									21
22	372	372	Waggoner David	69	m		Farmer	500	300	Pennsylvania			1	22
23			Hanna	45	f					same			1	23
24			Tom H.	40	m					Ohio				24
25			Henry C.	20	m					same				25
26			Margaret A.	13	f					same				26
27			Sarah A.	11	f					same				27
28			Belle	7	f					same				28
29	373	373	Hostle Peter	25	m		Farmer			Indiana				29
30			Manda	21	f					Ohio			1	30
31	374	374	Waggoner Nelson	25	m		Farmer			same				31
32			Caroline	20	f					Indiana				32
33			Syr	1/2	m									33
34	375	375	Griffin Able	69	m		Farmer	600	300	Virginia			1	34
35			Harriett	45	f					same			1	35
36			Nancy	21	f					Tennessee			1	36
37			John	25	m					same				37
38			Elise J.	9	f					same				38
39			Emily J.	1	f									39
40	376	376	Riley James	25	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3200 | 2020 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Peoples.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah	19	f					Tennessee					1
		Martha	1	f					Arkansas					2
		William	3/12	m										3
377	377	Broder Alexander	19	m		Farmer				1				4
		Mary A	28	f					Tennessee	1		1		5
		Michael Gottlieb	39	m		Farmer	500	100	Saxony					6
		Margaret	43	f					Baden					7
		Caroline	16	f					Saxony		1			8
		Mary	12	f					same					9
		Emilia	10	f					same					10
		Christian	9	m					Baden					11
		Adolph	7	m					same					12
		Edward	1	m										13
378	378	Greeley John	38	m		Laborer		300	Ireland			1		14
		Bridgit	34	f					same			1		15
		Mary A	13	f										16
		Barnet	9	m										17
		Eleanor	6	f										18
379	379	Koth Christian	29	m		Farmer	200	1000	Hannover					19
		Louisa	23	f					same					20
		August	1	m										21
		Bierschenk Dorothy	62	f					Hannover					22
380	380	Neyhenius John	39	m		Farmer	1200	200	Switzerland					23
		Wilhelmine	29	f					Brunswick					24
		Mary	9	f								1		25
		Caroline	7	f								1		26
		Louisa	5	f										27
381	381	Neyhenius Samuel	37	m		Farmer		500	California					28
		Mary	27	f					Switzerland					29
		Caroline	11	f					same			1		30
		Rudolph	9	m					same					31
		Elizabeth	7	f					same					32
		Mary	2	f					same					33
		Grovey Christian	25	m		Laborer			Brunswick					34
382	382	Beckwald Conrad	22	m		Farmer	2000	350	Hannover					35
		Henriette	21	f					Brunswick					36
		Henry	2	m										37
		Louisa	6/12	f										38
		Sperling Henry	50	m		Farmer			Brunswick					39
		Louisa	52	f					same					40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		5700	2450	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 53 175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Peoples .

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johanna	15	f					Brunswick		/			1
2	383	383 Eggiman John	57	m		Farmer	4000	3000	Switzerland					2
3		Mary	51	f					same					3
4		Henry	24	m		Laborer			same					4
5		John	21	m		same								5
6		Elizabeth	17	f							/			6
7		Frederick	16	m		Laborer					/			7
8		William	12	m							/			8
9		Jacob	10	m							/			9
10	384	384 Voller Henry	41	m		Farmer	2000	450	Hannover					10
11		Caroline	29	f					same					11
12		Joel	12	m							/			12
13		Louisa	10	f							/			13
14		William	8	m										14
15	385	385 Anna	6	f										15
16	385	385 Penny Anthony B	58	m		Farmer	11000	15000	Tennessee				x	16
17		Alice V	26	f										17
18		Thomas B	25	m		School Teacher								18
19		Uriel W	12	m							/			19
20		Maria	11	f							/			20
21		Louisa	14	f							/			21
22		Walter D	4	m										22
23	386	386 Bell Wm	25	m		Farmer		200						23
24		Elenor	18	f					North Carolina				x	24
25	387	387 Wessell Christian	54	m		Farmer	1500	500	Brunswick					25
26		Henry	21	m		Laborer			same					26
27		Emelia	19	f					same		/			27
28		August	17	m		Laborer			same					28
29		Fredrica	14	f					same					29
30		Emelia	10	f					same					30
31		William	8	m					same					31
32	388	388 Sthem Thomas B	37	m		Farmer	2000	600	Ohio					32
33		Mary E	31	f					same					33
34		Clara Bell	12	f					same		/			34
35		Thomas A	11	m					same		/			35
36		Emely F	7	f					same		/			36
37		Sarah J	4	f										37
38		Otho H	2	m										38
39		Laura A	5/12	f										39
40		Duncan Andrew J	25	m										40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					20500	19750	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Peoples.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	389	389	Gerecke Wm	24	m		Farmer	1200	50	Brunswick				1
2	390	390	Grake Frederick	30	m		Same	1000	300	Same				2
3			Louisa	23	f					Hannover				3
4			Una	1	f									4
5	391	391	Haden William J	26	m		Farmer	3000	600					5
6			Permelia	28	f					Kentucky				6
7			Louisa C	18	f									7
8			Frances	4	f									8
9			Breece Maximilian	15	m		Laborer					1		9
10			Mary C	10	f							1		10
11			James	20	m								Insane	11
12			Elizabeth	17	f							1		12
13	392	392	Semers Lewis	27	m		Farmer	2500		Hannover				13
14			Charlotte	19	f					Same				14
15			Frederick	6/12	m									15
16			Semers	65	m					Hannover			1	16
17			Elman Julius	22	m		Laborer			Brunswick				17
18	393	393	Lemay Oscar B	23	m		Farmer		300		1			18
19			Sarah E	19	f						1			19
20	394	394	English Thomas	54	m		Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				20
21			Mathew	17	m		Laborer							21
22			Solomon H	19	m		Same							22
23			Francis Ha	27	m		Same							23
24			Andrew J	26	m		Same							24
25			Neely Caroline	29	f								1	25
26			Milda	9	f							1		26
27			Lovette J	8	f							1		27
28	395	395	Orr Isaiah	67	m		Farmer	10000	10000	North Carolina				28
29			Charlotte	25	f									29
30			Isaiah H	4	m									30
31	396	396	Anderson Irvin	41	m		Farmer	4000	4000	Indiana				31
32			Emely	31	f					Virginia				32
33			Samuel	9	m							1		33
34			Mattie	6	f							1		34
35			Irvin	4	m									35
36			Emely	1	f									36
37	397	397	Gordon Martha Ma	41	f			6500	6500	Virginia				37
38			Taylor Mary Ann	44	f					same				38
39			Mary Ann	41	f					Kentucky				39
40			Warren John	24	m					Indiana				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

39200 22250

40

Page No. 55 177

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Peoples,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Smart Judson E	24	m					Virginia					1
2		Martha	6	f										2
3	392	392 Napier Flemmy	46	m		Cooper		150	Virginia					3
4		Mary	45	f					Tennessee			1		4
5		Thomas K	24	m					Same			1		5
6		Nancy J	22	f								1		6
7		Sarah Ann	18	f										7
8		Manda C	12	f										8
9		Isaac J	10	m										9
10	393	393 Morgan Jeremiah	43	m		Farmer	1500	700						10
11		Mary Ann C	40	f										11
12		Emely J	16	f										12
13		Eliza Ann	15	f								1		13
14		Syntha C	13	f								1		14
15		Thomas C	10	m								1		15
16		John A	8	m								1		16
17		Martha C	5	f										17
18		Jeremiah	3/12	m										18
19		Cherry Richard	18	m		Laborer								19
20	394	394 Summers Wm W	24	m		Farmer		500						20
21		Catharine	20	f					Ohio					21
22		Frank	4	m										22
23	395	395 Hughy Thomas	36	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee			1		23
24		Elizabeth	24	f					Kentucky					24
25		Mary	1	f										25
26	396	396 Taylor Johnson	66	m		Farmer	2000	500	Virginia					26
27		Susan	40	f					Kentucky					27
28		Mary	10	f					Same			1		28
29		Sarah	8	f								1		29
30		Woodfin Columbus	21	m		Laborer								30
31		Taylor Edward	28	m		Laborer			Kentucky					31
32		Margaret M	22	f					Same					32
33	397	397 Summers Nancy	63	f			2500	300	Same			1		33
34		Susan	32	f										34
35		Alexander	24	m										35
36		John W B	14	m					Arkansas					36
37	398	398 Winters Elizabeth	36	f				50				1		37
38		Dennis	17	m		Laborer								38
39		Vincent	12	m										39
40		Berry	8	m										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,000 2250

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** George H Bell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	399	399	Woodfin Maria	50	f		1500	500					
2			John B	19	m	Farmer							
3			Virginia	15	f								
4			Green Sophia	73	f				North Carolina				
5	400	400	Van Amburgh John	30	m	Farmer	700	500					
6			Amanda J	27	f								
7			James H.	4	m								
8			John L	1	m								
9	401	401	Van Amburgh Benj L	27	m	Farmer	700	450					
10			Mary E.	17	f				Virginia				
11			Thompson C.	1	m								
12	402	402	Morgan Wm	44	m	Farmer	2500	4000					
13			Caroline	42	f								
14			Wm L	17	m	Laborer					1		
15			Henry L	16	m	Same					1		
16			Missouri E.	12	f						1		
17			Bernard M	10	m						1		
18	403	403	Brown James T.	30	m	Farmer							
19			Martha	21	f			1000					
20			Joseph H	4	m								
21			Adaline	1	f								
22	404	404	Brine Lewis	40	m	Farmer		350	Brunswick				
23			Christina	38	f				Same				
24			George	17	m								
25			Jacob	15	m						1		
26			Barbary	12	f						1		
27			Anna	8	f								
28			Louisa	6	f								
29			Henry	3	m								
30	405		Cherry Andrew	21	m	Miller & Farmer		250					
31			Sarah	19	f								
32			Mary E.	5/12	f								
33			Rondle Edward	9	m						1		
34			David	16	m	Laborer							
35	406	406	Howard R. W.	40	m	Farmer		500					
36			Mary J.	35	f				Indiana			1	
37			Martha E	12	f						1		
38			Columbia J	4	f								
39			Alfred J.	1	m								
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5400 1550

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57 179

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hubble Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George H Hale **Asst Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	3	f									
2		Emilie	1	f									
3		Schwab John	6	m		Laborer			Switzerland				
4	408	408	Goose Charles	25	m		Farmer		750	600	Brunswick				
5			Mary	21	f						Same				
6			Mina	1	f										
7	409	409	Stonehouse Ernst	29	m		Farmer		2000	350	Brunswick				
8			Schrader Henry	55	m		Laborer				Hannover				
9	410	410	Walton John W.	64	m		Farmer		2500	500	Maryland				
10			Elizabeth	55	f						Kentucky				
11			Henry	23	m		Laborer				Same				
12			Richard	21	m		Same				Same				
13	411	411	McGuire Ezekiel	61	m		Farmer		2200	600	Virginia				
14			Sarah	46	f						Same				
15			John	26	m		Laborer				Same				
16			Lorenzo	18	m		Same								
17			Virginia	12	f										
18			Mysouri	7	f							1			
19			Frank	4	m										
20			Albert	1	m										
21	412	412	Canterberry John	75	m		Minister & Farmer		1500	450	Pennsylvania				
22			Mary	48	f						England				
23			John	19	m		Laborer				Virginia				
24			William	15	m		Same								
25			Charles	13	m						Virginia				
26			Letha	40	f						Same			1	
27	413	413	Ramsey Andrew	54	m		Farmer		1000	550					
28			Catharine	50	f										
29			Block Nancy	30	f										
30			Burton J	4	m										
31			Blaze Lewis	59	m		Schoemaker				Virginia				
32	414	414	Kelly Elizabeth	47	f					600	Tennessee				
33			Mary E	20	f						Same				
34			Columbus D	18	m		Laborer				Same				
35			Margary	16	f						Same				
36			Martha G	13	f						Same				
37			Walker G	11	m						Same				
38			Alpsia	9	f						Same				
39			Samuel	4	m						Same				
40			Marinda	1	f						Same				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,150 3,650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

140

180

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nix Mary	37	f					Tennessee					1
2		Etoka	2	f					same					2
3	415	415 Baker Thomas W.	32	m		Farmer	2000	1000	same					3
4		Lucinda J.	33	f					same					4
5		Samuel A.	12	m					same		1			5
6		John W.	11	m					same		1			6
7		Thomas	7	m					same					7
8		Ader A	5	f					same					8
9		Francis	3	f					same					9
10		Richard	1	m					same					10
11		Ray Richard F.	27	m		Laborer			Tennessee					11
12	416	416 Cole Levi	25	m		Farmer		50	same					12
13		Lucy A	20	f					same					13
14		Mirtle L.	6/12	m										14
15	417	417 Harris	33	m		Farmer	5800	350						15
16		Catherine	28	f										16
17		Pauline	5	f										17
18		Catherine	3	f										18
19		Martha	8/12	f										19
20	418	418 McGuire Bernard S.	43	m		Farmer	7500	8500	Kentucky					20
21		Mary B.	34	f										21
22		Belcher Margaret J.	20	f										22
23		Franklin J.	8	m										23
24	419	419 Perry Wm W	25	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee					24
25		Melvina A	26	f					same					25
26		Mary	5	f					same					26
27		Elizabeth	3	f					same					27
28		Sally	1	f										28
29	420	420 Hitt Henry B.	46	m		Farmer	2500	500						29
30		Martha E	42	f					Kentucky		X			30
31		John A	19	m		Laborer					1			31
32		Edgar L.	17	m		same					1			32
33		Russell H.	16	m		same					1			33
34		Bradford H.	12	m							1			34
35		James H.	6	m										35
36		Mary R.	14	f							1			36
37		Missouri D.	11	f							1			37
38		Barlow Thomas	70	m					Virginia					38
39		Ruth	63	f					Kentucky					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17.500 10.600

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 59 181

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** George H Hall **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	421	421	Arendell J B	30	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee			1	1
2			Martha W	20	f					same			1	2
3			George W	1	m									3
4	422	422	Renfroe Thomas	24	m		Farmer		2800	3500				4
5			John	22	m									5
6			Sullenger Nathan	45	m		Farmer		400	250	Kentucky			6
7			Lena	42	f								1	7
8			Thomas J	21	m		Laborer							8
9			Wm H	19	m		Laborer							9
10			Mahala C	14	f									10
11			Wesley	16	m		Laborer							11
12			Mary A	14	f									12
13			Levi L	10	m									13
14			Louisiana	6	f									14
15			Sarah A	4	f									15
16			Clara	1	f									16
17	423	423	Jerrell John C	39	m		Farmer		500	200	North Carolina		1	17
18			Maria	30	f						same			18
19			Lucinda M	14	f						Tennessee		1	19
20			Edward L	12	m						same		1	20
21			Wm L	8	m						same			21
22			Susan M	10	f						same			22
23			Rhoda A	1	f									23
24	424	424	Berthier Benedict	39	m		Farmer		800	500	Switzerland		1	24
25			Sophia	30	f						Hanover		1	25
26			Lina	12	f									26
27			Sophia	10	f									27
28			Charles L	7	m									28
29			Ida	3	f									29
30	425	425	Hughes James	31	m		Farmer		50	25	Ireland		1	30
31			Catharine	21	f						same		1	31
32			Mary	4	f						Ohio			32
33			Rodger	2	f									33
34			Morrison Jeffry	35	m		Laborer				Ireland		1	34
35	426	426	Andrews Hannah	52	f				2000	1500	Tennessee		1	35
36			William	22	m		Farmer				same			36
37			Bowlenberg	19	m		Laborer				Missouri			37
38			Martha J	16	f								1	38
39	427	427	Hawhouse Henry	50	m		Farmer			700	Hanover			39
40			Johanna	52	f						same			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 6 500 — 6.725 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** George K Thell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johanna	27	f					Hannover				Deaf & Dumb	1
2		John	12	m					same					2
3	428	428	Copeman John	30	m		Laborer			same				3
4		Mullet Mary	40	f			2000	2500	Switzerland					4
5		Wm G	22	m		Farmer								5
6		Charlotte	20	f										6
7		Elizabeth	17	f							1			7
8		Wilhelmine	12	f							1			8
9	429	429	Uelecke Henry	49	m		Farmer & Schneidermeister	300		Brunswick				9
10			Johanna	49	f					Hannover				10
11			Henry	15	m		Laborer			Brunswick		1		11
12			Johanna	12	f							1		12
13			William	9	m							1		13
14			Albert	7	m									14
15			Auguste	5	f									15
16			Mary	3	f									16
17			Wilhelmine	6/12	f									17
18	430	430	Aleis Charles	21	m		Farmer	2500	500	Hannover				18
19			Johanna	52	f					same				19
20	431	431	Schwab Benedict	48	m		Farmer	3000	1080	Switzerland				20
21			Anna	47	f					same				21
22			Friedrich	21	m		Laborer							22
23			John	19	m		same							23
24			William	15	m		same					1		24
25			Benedict	11	m							1		25
26			Wuelcknitz Mary	74	f					Switzerland				26
27	432	432	Seidensun Andrew	38	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Hannover				27
28			Albertine	33	f					same				28
29			Louisa	7	f									29
30			Sophia	5	f									30
31			Henry	3	m									31
32			William	1	m									32
33			Amalmicke Johanna	17	f					Hannover		1		33
34	433	433	Raymond Edward J.	38	m		Farmer		150	New-York				34
35			Charlotte	37	f					same				35
36			Warren	10	m					Wisconsin				36
37			Catharine	5	f									37
38			Homer	1	m									38
39	434	434	Schwab John	27	m		Farmer	600	300	Switzerland			1	39
40			Mary	27	f					same				40
								10.400	5.450					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Washmyton	11	m							/			1
2		Nancy	6	f							/			2
3	435	435 Kelley John	43	m		Contractor (Gravelroad)		600	Ireland					3
4		Margaret	35	f					same					4
5		Mary	10	f										5
6		James	21	m					Pennsylvania					6
7	436	436 Welch John L	27	m		Laborer			Ireland					7
8		Burkey James	40	m		same			same			/		8
9		Comers Anthony	28	m					same					9
10		Mary	30	f					same					10
11	437	437 Williamson Alfred	30	m		Farmer	1000	550	Kentucky					11
12		Miranda	35	f										12
13		Thomas	14	m							/			13
14		Sarah	13	f							/			14
15		Monroe	8	m							/			15
16		Jane	2	f										16
17		Brown Henry	18	m		Laborer			Tennessee					17
18	438	438 Gibboney Susan	33	f			700		Virginia					18
19		Robert	16	m		Farmer					/			19
20		William	14	m							/			20
21		Louisa	12	f							/			21
22		Elizabeth	10	f							/			22
23		Gibboney Martha	17	f										23
24		Hale Sarah H.	25	f					New York					24
25	439	439 Schwebler Bernard	40	m		Farmer	1000	200	Hannover					25
26		Elizabeth	26	f					same					26
27		Martha	13	f								/		27
28		Anna	11	f								/		28
29		William	8	m										29
30		Bernard	7	m										30
31		Martin	6	m										31
32		Henry	2	m										32
33		Joseph	5/12	m										33
34	440	440 Seamers George	30	m		Farmer	4000	800	Hannover					34
35		Sophia	27	f					Brunswick					35
36		Mary	7	f										36
37		Henry	5	m										37
38		Caroline	2	f										38
39		Lewis	4/12	m					Hessen					39
40		Deane Henry	25	m		Laborer								40

No. white males, 24	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	13000	2150
No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jamme August	21	m		Laborer			Hanover					1
		Buck Rachel	21	f		Servant			Brunswick					2
441	441	Myers H B.	52	m		Farmer	700	300	Hanover					3
		Margaret	38	f					Prussia					4
		Caroline	12	f							1			5
		Elizabeth	6	f							1			6
		Henry	1	m										7
		Wilhelmine	1/2	f										8
442	442	Randle Wm	59	m		Farmer	1200	1500						9
		Wm H H	19	m		Laborer					1			10
		Eliza	16	f							1			11
		Marzilla	15	f							1			12
		Joseph	10	m							1			13
443	443	Hodges Patrick	32	m		Cooper	200	200	Kentucky					14
		Casandra	26	f					James					15
		Mary	6	f										16
		Emily	2	f										17
444	444	Hopper George	30	m		Farmer	700	400	Tennessee					18
		Elizabeth	25	f					Kentucky					19
		Perry	10	m							1			20
		Lewis	8	m							1			21
		Patrick H.	5	m										22
		Cassandra	2	f										23
445	445	Hopper James	32	m		Farmer	1800	600	Tennessee					24
		Rachel	29	f										25
		Wm	7	m										26
		Alvin	5	m							1			27
		Thompson Joseph	11	m							1			28
		Wm	16	m		Laborer								29
446	446	Hutchison John	54	m		Farmer	1500	2000	Maryland					30
		Mary	43	f					Louisiana					31
		Hannah E	16	f							1			32
		Alexander	12	m							1			33
		Thomas E	10	m							1			34
		Benj M.	8	m							1			35
		Sarah E	6	f										36
		John C	4	m										37
		William	1	m										38
		Loyd Wm	34	m		Laborer							1	39
														40
							6100	5000						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 63 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	447	Perry Wm	30	m		Farmer		250	Tennessee				
2		Melvina	28	f					same				
3		Elizabeth	5	f					same				
4		Mary	3	f					Arkansas				
5		Sally	1	f					same				
6	448	448 Hitt Samuel	33	m		Farmer	4000	1200					
7		Susan	29	f									
8		Isaac C	8	m							1		
9		Wm L	6	m							1		
10		Lewis J	1	m									
11		Wheeler Benedict W	22	m					Switzerland				
12	449	449 Rhodes Wm H H	20	m		Farmer	3000	300	Kentucky	1			
13		Harriett	34	f						1			
14		Rachel C	8	f							1		
15		Elizabeth	4	f									
16	450	450 Priest Woodruff	33	m		Farmer	4500	200					
17		Mary	25	f									
18		Sarah	10	f							1		
19		Elizabeth	3	f									
20	451	451 Abernathy Sarah	47	f			2000	1500	Kentucky				
21		Wm B L	20	m		Farmer							
22		Sarah J	17	f							1		
23	452	452 Bothe Christian	53	m		Farmer		50	Hannover				
24		Rakena	53	f					same				
25		Henry	20	m		Laborer			same				
26	453	453 Keller George	31	m		Farmer	4500		Bavaria				
27		Auguste	23	f					Brunswick				
28		Henry	5	m									
29		Jacob	3	m									
30		Lewis	1	m									
31		Mary C	57	f					Bavaria				
32	454	454 Schafer Henry	48	m		Farmer	2500	500	Hannover				
33		Mary Ann	50	f					same				
34		Clemens	17	m					same		1		
35		Mary Ann	15	f							1		
36		Henry	10	m							1		
37		Teresa	8	f							1		
38	455	455 Taylor Benj L	26	m		Farmer		250	Kentucky				
39		Martha L	23	f					same				
40		Ettah C	8/12	f									
							17 500	4.250					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** George E Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
456	456	Ravenscroft Marie	60	f			1800	350				1	
		Catherine	26	f									
		Jane	23	f									
		Manda	22	f							1		
		Wm	16	m									
457	457	Delashmutt Margaret	55	f			5000	6000					
		Linsey	78	m		Farmer					1		
458	458	Hunter James F.	33	m		Farmer	1500	2500					
		Marica	25	f									
		Columbus	4	m									
459	459	Dion Michael	30	m		Laborer		100	Ireland				
		Margaret	25	f					same			1	
		Mary	2	f									
		Thomas	6/12	m									
460	460	Wallace Perry	40	m		Laborer		75	Ireland			1	
		Mary	30	f					same			1	
		Thomas	7	m									
		Mary	5	f									
		Margaret	2	f									
461	461	Shanahan Patrick	40	m		Laborer		35	Ireland				
		Mary	35	f					same			1	
462	462	McGee John	33	m		Laborer		50	same				
		Ellen	30	f					same			1	
		Abbe	6	f									
		Jane	4	f									
		Michael	2	m									
463	463	Renfroe Wm	36	m		Farmer	5000	1800					
		Mary E	30	f									
		John H.	8	m								1	
		David W	6	m									
		Thomas	4	m									
		Mary J	2	f									
		English John W.	15	m		Laborer						1	
		Francis M.	25	m		same							
		Andrew J	24	m		same							
464	464	Renfroe Jackson	41	m		Farmer	800	2800					
		Martha J	18	f									
		Joseph	18	m								1	
		Louisa	17	f									
		David J	13	m									
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					18.300	13.710	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 65

187

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	465	465	King Allen	44	m		Farmer		200	North Carolina				1
2			Washington	14	m					same		1		2
3			Henry	12	m							1		3
4			Jane	10	f							1		4
5			Tessa	9	f							1		5
6			Charles	6	m							1		6
7			Elizabeth	4	f									7
8	466	466	Hartson James	48	m		Farmer		15000	10000	Kentucky			8
9			Mary A.	38	f									9
10			Sarah	18	f							1		10
11			Maria L.	15	f							1		11
12			Costner Frances		f									12
13			Wheeler Wm.	14	m							1		13
14	467	467	Daugherty Philip	36	m		Contractor on Railroad				Ireland			14
15			Margaret	36	f						same			15
16			Sarah Ann	6	f						Kentucky	1		16
17			Canella Martin	56	m		Laborer				Ireland			17
18			Kene Michael	22	m		same				same			18
19			Shanahan John	21	m		same				same			19
20			Daugherty Sarah	60	f						same		1	20
21	468	468	Byrne Peter	47	m		Farmer		18840	13000				21
22			Jerelda	47	f									22
23			McCarty Sophia	21	f									23
24	469	469	Flanary James	35	m		Laborer			25	Ireland			24
25			Margaret	30	f								1	25
26	470	470	Brown Jacob	60	m		Farmer			50	Tennessee		1	26
27			Henry	22	m		Laborer							27
28			Lucinda	18	f									28
29			Stephen	12	m									29
30	471	471	Barer Charles	26	m		Tenant			50	France			30
31			Mary	24	f						Ireland		1	31
32			James L.	3	m									32
33	472	472	Barer William	45	m		Tenant						1	33
34			Frances	36	f									34
35			Henry	17	m		Laborer							35
36			Fanny	6	f					50				36
37	473	473	Cross John	66	m		Farmer		2500	4000	Virginia			37
38			Wm.	20	m		same					1		38
39			Rachel	15	f							1		39
40			Horrell Nelcy	55	f	B					Maryland			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —

58,840 63,375

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	474	474	Robinson Edward Mc.	48	m		Millwright		75	Virginia				1
2			Mary A	50	f					same				2
3			Mary E.	14	f					Missouri				3
4	475	475	Dillon James	30	m		Laborer		150	Ireland				4
5			Bridget C	30	f					same			1	5
6			Thomas	6	m									6
7			Patrick	2	m									7
8	476	476	Buck John S	28	m		Laborer		36a	Ireland				8
9			Dillon Thomas	25	m		same			same				9
10			Mc Nan Bryan	53	m		same			same				10
11			McGrath Thomas	25	m		same			same				11
12			Sullivan James	40	m		same			same				12
13			McCarty Patrick	48	m		same			same				13
14			Lucey John	30	m		same			same				14
15			McCarty Edward	25	m		same			same				15
16			Burk Tobias	26	m		same			same				16
17	477	477	Sloan William	27	m		same		275	same	1			17
18			Honora	20	f		same			same	1			18
19			Ryne Cornelius	27	m		same			same				19
20			McNamarah Timothy	50	m		same			same				20
21			Margaret	45	f		same			same				21
22	478	478	Spalding Edward	47	m		Farmer	3000	500	Kentucky				22
23			Martha	35	f					same				23
24			William	16	m		Laborer			same				24
25			Catherine	14	f					same				25
26			Jane	11	f					same				26
27			John	8	m					same				27
28			Anne	5	f					same				28
29			Rachel	1	f									29
30			Mudd Catharine	75	f					Maryland			1	30
31	479	479	Wilson John	30	m		Farmer	4000	3400					31
32			Margaret	24	f									32
33			Harris	5	m									33
34			Mary	2	f									34
35			Benj'n	9/12	m									35
36			Benjamin	69	m					Virginia				36
37	480	480	Hancock Harriet	40	f				2700					37
38			Albert	16	m		Laborer							38
39			John	14	m								1	39
40			Robert	12	m									40
								7000	9060					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 67 189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henley	10	m							1		
2		Jormels James	28	m		Laborer		75					
3	481	481 Haden Eleanor	50	f			2500	400				1	
4		Wm Mc	27	m		Farmer							
5		Solomon	19	m		Laborer							
6		Ann	17	f							1	X	
7		Louisa Mc	13	f							1		
8		Charlotte C	11	f							1		
9	482	482 Howard James	23	m		Mill-Wright		50	Kentucky				
10		Celia	23	f					same				
11		Malissa A	1	f									
12	483	483 Hensley Flemming	37	m		Farmer	1800	1600	Virginia				
13		Louisa	31	f					same				
14		George W	5	m									
15		Harriett	2	f									
16	484	484 Hockstetter Joseph	17	m							1		
17		Alfred	15	m							1		
18		Susan	7	f							1		
19		John	2	m									
20	485	485 Nunn Mary J	35	f			2500	2000					
21		Ellen V	14	f							1		
22		Joel J	10	m							1		
23		Wm A	8	m							1		
24	486	486 Abernathy Wm	25	m	M	Farmer		600				1	
25		Lucinda	45	f	M							1	
26		Mary	23	f	M								
27		Amaly	23	f	M								
28		Abraham	20	m	M							1	
29		Peggy	18	f	M								
30		Edward J	16	m	M								
31		Greer D	12	m	M								
32		Josephine	11	f	M								
33		Anderson	9	m	M								
34		Anna C	7	f	M								
35		Henriette	2	f	M								
36	487	487 Ramsey Wm A	49	m		Farmer	X 10000	10000					
37		Maria L	43	f					Ohio				
38		Mandelia S	20	f									
39		Arthur L	18	m								1	
40		Amy	14	f								1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16.800 14.725

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alexander H	9	m							1			1
		Nelson Wm	16	m		Laborer					1			2
		Collins Berenice	18	f										3
488	488	Freeze Clemens	50	m		Farmer	3000	5000	Hanover					4
		Mary	36	f					same					5
		Pauline	14	f							1			6
		Rosene	12	f							1			7
		Mary	10	f							1			8
		Josephine	8	f										9
		Frances	5	f										10
489	489	Lemmier V. L.	40	m		Farmer		500						11
		Susan S	40	f					Ohio					12
		Anderson S	6	m										13
		Clemens W.	4	m										14
		Charles A	2	m										15
490	490	Halleban Sylvester	55	m		Farmer	2500	2000	Ireland					16
		Elizabeth	46	f					Georgia					17
		Andrew	16	m		Laborer			Alabama		1			18
		Mary Ann	14	f					same		1			19
		Thomas	12	m					same		1			20
		Margaret	9	f					same		1			21
491	491	Miller Jesse J	27	m		Farmer	1800	1500						22
		Elizabeth	28	f										23
		Amelia	2	f										24
492	492	Priest Xavier	35	m		Farmer	1500	1800						25
493	493	Semmes Francis	21	m		Laborer		50				1		26
		Margaret E	20	f										27
		John J.	3	m										28
		Mary L	1	f										29
		Ward Sidney L	47	m										30
494	494	Mann Sally	58	f			1500	1500						31
		Cleburg John M	26	m		Farmer		25	Illinois					32
		Mary A	18	f										33
		Douglas	1	m										34
495	495	Hopper John D.	58	m		Farmer	4000	100	North Carolina					35
		Sarah	54	f					same					36
		Mary	36	f					Tennessee					37
		Francis M	20	m		Laborer						1		38
		Perry P.	18	m		same						1		39
		Marcus L	16	m								1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 14.300 | 13.175 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah C	13	f							1			1
2	496	496 Rousell J	26	m		Farmer		150	Guadeloupe					2
3		Mary	24	f					England					3
4		Mary L	3	f										4
5		Emma G	1	f							1			5
6	497	497 Jerrell John B.	56	m		Farmer	5000	1000	France					6
7		Eliza	45	f					West indies					7
8		Amanda	19	f							1			8
9		Amile	6	f										9
10	498	498 Moore Martha	37	f			1000	50	Kentucky					10
11		Frances M	17	f							1			11
12		Julian	15	f							1			12
13		James H	13	m							1			13
14		Thomas	9	m										14
15		Wm F	7	m										15
16	499	499 Collins Aaron	34	m		Farmer	600		Tennessee					16
17		Anna	35	f										17
18		Mary C	9/12	f										18
19	500	500 Kastner Ernst	46	m		Farmer	600	200	Hannover					19
20		Christene	31	f					Brunswick					20
21		Caroline	11	f										21
22		Emilie	9	f										22
23		Eliza	6	f										23
24		Augusta	3	f										24
25	501	501 Klupfart Rudolph	30	m		Farmer		50	Baden					25
26		Caroline	29	f					Prussia					26
27		Albert	4	m										27
28		Mina	2	f										28
29		John	4/12	m										29
30	502	502 Lewis J. C.	31	m		Farmer	4000	2000				1		30
31		Elizabeth A	22	f										31
32		Charles O	4	m										32
33		John S	6/12	m										33
34		Lewis Frances	28	f										34
35	503	503 Hitt Wm	39	m		Farmer	2500	2050						35
36		Nancy H	27	f										36
37		Sarah M.	13	f							1			37
38		Barbary E	7/12	f										38
39		Lambert Wm	46	m								1		39
40		Hopper John D jun	25	m		Farmer		750						40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					13700	6250	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane	40	f								1	
2		Isidore	12	f							1		
3		Nancy	10	f							1		
4		Samuel	8	m							1		
5	504	504 Story Wm	52	m		Farmer	3000	1800	Illinois				
6		Elizabeth	43	f									
7		Maria L	23	f									
8		Thomas B.	22	m									Insane
9		Albert	14	m									
10		Eliza J	10	f							1		
11		Elizabeth	2	f									
12	505	505 Tucker Wm H	61	m		Farmer		100	Virginia				
13		Anne	58	f					Tennessee				
14		Lucy A	38	f					same				
15		Amanda	22	f					same				
16		Thomas	18	m		Laborer			same				
17		Sarah	16	f					same				
18		William	14	m					same		1		
19		James	12	m					same		1		
20		Mary	17	f					same		1		
21	506	506 Hitt Rafsele J	39	m		Farmer	1500	1000					
22		Louisa M	20	f					Tennessee			1	
23		Sarah Ann	10/12	f									
24		Green Washington	59	m		Cooper			Virginia				
25		Marcus Wm F.	18	m		same			Tennessee				
26		Tisdell John W L	22	m		same			same			1	
27	507	507 Umbeck William	28	m		Farmer		500	Prussia				
28		Mary	30	f					Switzerland				
29		Anna	1	f									
30	508	508 Umbeck Julius E	26	m				500	Prussia				
31		Anna	32	f					same				
32		Emilia	1	f									
33	509	509 Hitt Wm B. J.	35	m		Farmer	4000	1000					
34		Cynthia A	31	f									
35		Greer J.	8	m									
36		Elizabeth J	6	f									
37		Wm J.	3	m									
38		Gibney Robert	15	m		Laborer							
39		Wells Freeman L	19	m		same							
40		Horan Alexander	28	m		Cooper							
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					8500	4900	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 11 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	570	570	McWilliams John L	45	m		Engineer		700	Maryland				
2			Mary	25	f					Tennessee				
3			Eugenie	12	m									
4			Freeman a	3	m									
5	571	571	Hitt Robert B	33	m		Farmer	3000	1000					
6			Clara	28	f									
7			Matilda J	6	f									
8			Elmina C	3	f									
9	572	572	Hitt Wm	77	m		Farmer			Virginia				
10			Rondle Nancy	60	f					Kentucky				
11			Harvey	35	m		Laborer							
12			Temperance	29	f									
13			Doctor C	16	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
14	573	573	Frazier Elisha	55	m		Farmer	800	300	Kentucky				
15			Menda	50	f							1		
16			Mary	23	f							1		
17			Elizabeth	20	f							1		
18			Jackson	15	m		Laborer							
19			Adaline	13	f									
20			Rachel	10	f									
21			John P	5	m									
22	574	574	Kemp Frederick	63	m		Tailor	3300	1200	Brunswick				
23			Henry	29	m		Farmer			same				
24			Elizabeth	14	f					same				
25			Henry	9/12	m					same				
26			Caroline	62	f					same				
27			Conrad	24	m		Cooper			same				
28	575	575	Hitt Benjamin	72	m		Farmer	4200	2500	Georgia				
29			Sally	68	f							1		
30			Collins Sarah J	19	f									
31			Mary E	17	f							1		
32	576	576	Collins Nathan C	31	m		Farmer	1500	750	Tennessee				
33			Missouri C	34	f									
34			Clara F	8	f							1		
35			Asariah	6	f									
36			Narcissa A	3	f									
37			Sarah M	1/12	f									
38			Collins Nathan	77	m					North Carolina				
39			Mary	72	f					same				
40														
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,600	6,450	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	577	577	Christian Batte	60	m		Farmer		350	Hannover				1
2			Batte Christian	21	m		Laborer			same				2
3			Mary	20	f					same				3
4			Mina	18	f					same				4
5			August	14	m					same				5
6			Hannah	11	f					same				6
7			Henry	10	m					same				7
8	578	578	Esp Lathe	51	m		Farmer	600		Brunswick				8
9			Margaret	46	f					same				9
10			Eve	18	f					same				10
11			Jacob	15	m		Laborer			same				11
12	579	579	Neal John S	27	m		Farmer	3500	700	North Carolina				12
13			Sarah	21	f									13
14			Nancy M	2/12	f									14
15			Phillip D	25	m					North Carolina				15
16			Rachel	24	f					same				16
17			Sarah	21	f					same			1	17
18			Masterson Sarah J	6	f							1		18
19	580	580	Lacy John	46	m		Farmer	2500		Georgia				19
20			Alpha J	25	f					Tennessee				20
21			Althea	5	f									21
22			John F	3	m									22
23			Mary J	1	f									23
24			Savanthe	1/12	f									24
25			Oliver P	26	m		Laborer							25
26	581	581	Taylor James	46	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee			1	26
27			Jane	30	f					Illinois			1	27
28			Wm H	12	m					same				28
29			Newton	17	m		Laborer			same		1		29
30			Joseph	12	m					same				30
31			James M	9	m					same				31
32			Isaac J	6	m					same				32
33			Mary	5	f									33
34	582	582	Rains John	36	m		Farmer	100	300	Kentucky				34
35			Sarah Ann	24	f					Ohio				35
36			David H	7	m					same				36
37			Charles L	4	m					Illinois				37
38			Clark O	2	m					Ohio				38
39			Sheffer Franklin	20	m					Tennessee				39
40														40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6700 1650

39

Page No. 73 195

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. George H. Sheets Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	532	532	Looney Wm S	29	m		Farmer	$2000	700					1
2			Rachel R	32	f							1		2
3			John R	5	m									3
4			Francis M	4	m									4
5			Orsie B.	2	m									5
6			Wm E	1/12	m									6
7	533	533	Collins Nancy	38	f				150			1		7
8			Martin P	20	m		Farmer							8
9			Martha J	16	f									9
10			Laura A	9	f									10
11	534	534	Williams Jasper	28	m		Farmer	$3300	2000					11
12			Marcia C	29	f									12
13			Thomas B.	5	m									13
14			John M	4	m									14
15			Leander V.	2	m									15
16			Isaac V	1	m									16
17			Hartney N. E. D	28	m		Painter	$200	800	Ohio				17
18	535	535	Hitt Wm C	20	m		Farmer	$300	250					18
19			John	66	m		Farmer			Georgia				19
20			Anna	60	f							1		20
21			Harriett	38	f							1		21
22			Missouri A	17	f									22
23	536	536	Hitt Samuel	32	m		Farmer		100					23
24			Mandy P	22	f									24
25			Mary F	1	f									25
26	537	537	Fraze Elisha	50	m		Farmer	$700	300	Kentucky		1		26
27			Amanda	50	f							1		27
28			Mary	21	f									28
29			Jane	18	f									29
30			Jackson	16	m		Laborer							30
31			Elsberry	10	f									31
32			Adaline	12	f									32
33			Pierpont	5	m									33
34	538	538	Fraze Henry	40	m		Farmer	$2500	650	Holland				34
35			Caroline	46	f					Kgnus				35
36			Mary C	20	f									36
37			Rema	17	f									37
38			August	12	m									38
39			Mary	8	f									39
40			Clemens	4	m									40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					$3200	$950	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____					No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			1	X										1
539	539	Frazier Joseph	60	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee					2
		Polly	50	f					Penn					3
		Margaret	22	f					Penn					4
		Ebenezer	16	m		Laborer			Penn					5
		Tennessee	13	f					Penn		1			6
		Corander	11	f					Penn		1			7
540	540	Foote Wm sen	66	m		Farmer	1000	400	England			1		8
		Ada Ann	57	f					Penn					9
		Sarah A	19	f							1			10
		John	16	m		Laborer					1			11
		Elizabeth	13	f							1			12
541	541	Foote Wm jun	26	m		Farmer	500	50	England					13
		Mary J	21	f					Tennessee					14
		Ada J	1	f										15
542	542	Williams James	40	m		Farmer	1500	400	Kentucky					16
		Edalin	38	f										17
		Jacob	15	m								1		18
		Isaac F	13	m										19
		Wm J	7	m										20
		Joseph E	1	m										21
		James N	4/12	m										22
543	543	Seely Synthia	50	f				50						23
		Josephine	20	f								1		24
		Ellen	14	f									Blind	25
544	544	Gibony Mary	46	f										26
		Wm R	1	m										27
544	544	Williams Elizabeth	58	f			3000	1000	Kentucky			1		28
		Dan Boon	22	m		Farmer				1				29
		Thomas B	20	m		Farmer								30
		Louisiana	20	f						1				31
545	545	Williams Jacob	38	m		Farmer	2500	750						32
		Mary	36	f										33
		Martha E	13	f							X	1		34
		Ebenezer	10	m								1		35
		Barly	36	m		School teacher								36
			27	f										37
		John H	4/12	m										38
546	546	Giles Jesse	67	m		Farmer	1300	115	North Carolina					39
		Martha	54	f					Penn					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9900	2815	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

240

Page No. 75 197

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda	22	f									
2		Sarah J	19	f									
3		Wm Silc	7	m									
4		Frazier John	22	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
5	547	547 Randle Sam'l H.	46	m		Farmer	3000	2500		1			
6		Nancy	33	f						1			
7		Carlin	15	m		Laborer					1		
8		Fountin P.	13	m							1		
9		Arthur	5	m									
10		Wm Frank	11	m							1		
11		Thomas V	9	m							1		
12	548	548 Randle John C.	24	m		Farmer		150					
13		Eliza	24	f									
14	549	549 Williams William	48	m		Farmer	10000	22000					
15		Louisa	42	f									
16		Orman J.	20	m		Farmer					1		
17		Albert W.	18	m		Laborer					1		
18		Martha E.	12	f							1		
19		Cathern	9	f							1		
20		Natalie A.	4	f									
21		Emma	2	f									
22		Gerry Mary	38	f									
23	550	550 Butts Henry	24	m		Farmer	400	300				1	
24		Louisa	21	f									
25		Sarah J.	3	f									
26		Martha E.	5/12	f								1	
27	551	551 Watson Loyd	30	m		Laborer		25				1	
28		Mary	30	f								1	
29		Mary J	4	f									
30		Elizabeth	3	f									
31		John C.	1	m								1	Blind
32	552	552 Webb Lucinda	40	f				25					
33		Stephen	18	m		Laborer							
34		Wm H.	14	m									
35		Franklin	10	m									
36		Joseph	7	m									
37	553	553 Miller Benj.	44	m		Farmer	5500	7000	Maryland				
38		Amanda	38	f									
39		Barbary	18	f							1		
40		Sarah E.	16	f							1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18900 33000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth A	14	f							1			1
		Mary	12	f							1			2
		Alexander H	10	m							1			3
		Ann	9	f							1			4
		William	5	m							1			5
		Evelina	8/12	f										6
		Warman Fletcher	18	m		Laborer			Tennessee					7
554	554	Hitt Thomas C. B.	32	m		Farmer	3000	1500						8
		Sarah	20	f										9
		Jeremiah	4	m										10
		Elam F.	1	m										11
		Lucky Virginia	14	f	b									12
		Silvester	12	m	b									13
555	555	Randle John F.	39	m		Farmer	2000	400						14
		Elizabeth	25	f								1		15
		Martha R.	11	m							1			16
		William	10	m							1			17
		Mahala	7	f										18
		Edward H.	4	m										19
		James H.	8/12	m										20
		Sutten Turnerman	18	m		Laborer			Illinois					21
		Gibony Mary	19	f										22
556	556	Randle Wesley	28	m		Farmer		350						23
		Emely D.	26	f										24
		Matilda A.	6	f										25
		Myria J.	4	f										26
		Martha J.	2	f										27
557	557	Randle Sarah	42	m		Farmer	2000	600						28
		Emely J.	37	f										29
		Elizabeth	16	f										30
		Randle Leonard	22	m		Laborer								31
		Gilleland Emily	13	f										32
		Randle John P.	76	m				300	Pennsylvania					33
558	558	Randle John J.	35	m		Farmer & Miller	3000	2000						34
		Mary J.	36	b								1		35
		Jeremiah S.	13	m								1		36
		Mary E.	10	f								1		37
		Newel F.	7	m										38
559	559	Right James	36	m		Laborer		150	Tennessee					39
		Ann	30	f					Same					40

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	10,000	5300	No. idiots,
No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

40

Page No. 77 199

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. George H. Thilo Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	7	f	M									1
2		Rachel	4	f	M									2
3		James	3	m	M									3
4		John	2	m	M									4
5	560	560 Meyers Julius	39	m		Farmer	$5000		Bremswick					5
6		Dorothea	31	f					same					6
7		William	3	m										7
8		Charles	10	m							1			8
9		Emma	1	f										9
10		Lamba Fredrick	23	m		Laborer			Hanover					10
11		Ernst Eleanor	15	f		Servant			same		1			11
12		Osterling Fredrick	14	m					Bremwick					12
13	561	561 Miller Alexander	70	m		Farmer	$3000	550	Maryland					13
14		Poe Barbara A	42	f										14
15		Isaiah	18	m		Laborer					1			15
16	562	562 Sleter Augustus	33	m		Gardener	$2500	200	Bremswick					16
17		Dorothy	35	f					Hanover					17
18		Emma	6	f										18
19		Augustus	4	m										19
20		Louisa	2	m										20
21		Anna	1/2	f										21
22	563	563 Gibney Andrew	58	m		Farmer	$9000	$3200	Kentucky					22
23		Mary E	12	f							1			23
24		Hagerty Frank	36	m					Ireland				Pauper	24
25	564	564 Ramey Wm C.	45	m		Lawyer & Farmer	$2000	$2000	New York					25
26		Elizabeth	42	f										26
27		Stephen	12	m							1			27
28		Robert G	10	m							1			28
29		William	7	m							1			29
30		Herbert	4	m										30
31		Ramey Mary J	20	f			$500	$2000						31
32		Thomas N	22	m			$500	$2000						32
33	565	565 Conran James C	52	m		Farmer	$8000	$1000	Ireland					33
34		Mary	50	f					same					34
35		John P	24	m		Attorney			New York					35
36		Matthew J	23	m		Clerk		$100	same					36
37		Julia	18	f										37
38		Francis E	17	m		Laborer								38
39		Doe Mary A	17	f							1			39
40	566	566 Criswell Wm K	31	m		Farmer		$25	Virginia					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					$50,500	$24,075	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary C	19	f					New Jersey					1
2	567	567	James Antoine	25	m		Farmer		150	France					2
3			Mary	26	f					same					3
4			Hasket Frank	34	m		Farmer			same					4
5	568	568	James James M	34	m		same	1200	650	Indiana					5
6			Mary	29	f					Kentucky					6
7			Melissa	1/12	f										7
8			Jasper	20	m		Laborer			Indiana					8
9	569	569	Simpson Wm	35	m		Farmer	300	2000	same			1		9
10			Louisa	29	f					same			1		10
11			John H B	11	m					same		1			11
12			Rachel L	9	f					same		1			12
13			Vincent M	7	f					same		1			13
14			Mary M	5	f					same		1			14
15			James F	3	m					same					15
16			Wm G	3/12	m					Arkansas					16
17	570	570	Nash Joseph	60	m		Farmer	300	275	England					17
18			Rebecca	50	f					same					18
19			Franklin	16	m		Laborer			same					19
20			Edwin	13	m					same					20
21			Adaline	10	f										21
22			Fredrick	2	m										22
23			Butler	70	f				50	England					23
24			Josephine	12	f										24
25	571	571	James Louis	40	m		Laborer			Illinois			1		25
26			Mary	14	f					same			X		26
27			Hester A	12	f					same					27
28			George W	10	m					same					28
29	572	572	Milton Albert	31	m		Laborer		150				1		29
30			Noll William	34	m		Laborer	500	50	Ohio			1		30
31			Blank Robert	30	m		same			Tennessee					31
32			O'Neal Wm	30	m		same			Pennsylvania					32
33	573	573	Vogelsang George	35	m		Farmer	1500	500	Bavaria					33
34			Anna M	33	f					same					34
35			George	7	m					same					35
36			Mary	4	f					same					36
37			John	2	m		—								37
38	574	574	Frost John	29	m		Machinist			Bavaria					38
39			Barbary	22	f					same					39
40			Joshua	12	m					same					40
								3800	3825						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 79 201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A	7	f					Tennessee		/			1
2		Wm J	6	m					same					2
3		Martha	1	f										3
4	575	575 Westover Loyd	27	m		Laborer						/		4
5		Mary	39	f					Virginia			/		5
6		Mary J	7	f										6
7		Elizabeth	5	f										7
8		Calvin	2	m										8
9	576	576 Medley J. F.	27	m		Farmer		2700	Kentucky					9
10		Martha A	21	f										10
11		Wm O	6/12	m										11
12	577	577 Penney Elizabeth	36	f				750	Tennessee					12
13		Vernis	17	m		Laborer								13
14		Maryann	13	f							/			14
15		Mary M	11	f							/			15
16		Isaac	7	m							/			16
17	578	578 Marie Evelina	27	f			1600	150	Tennessee			/		17
18		Samuel	15	m		Laborer					/			18
19		Louisa	14	f							/			19
20		Josephine	11	f							/			20
21	579	579 Batting Daniel	56	m		Farmer & Cabinetmaker	2500		Hannover					21
22		Katavi	65	f					same			/		22
23		Louis	16	m		Laborer					/			23
24		Fredric	14	m							/			24
25		Henry	10	m							/			25
26		Mary Rosa	12	f										26
27	580	580 Kuna Fredrick	35	m		Farmer	200	450	Hannover					27
28		Henriette	31	f					Brunswick					28
29		Augusta	10	f							/			29
30		Bertha	9	f							/			30
31		August	4	m										31
32		Fredrick	2	m										32
33		Bonte Hedwig	82	m					Brunswick					33
34	581	581 Gold John	53	m		Farmer	700	550	Bavaria					34
35		Eve C	43	f					same					35
36		Luther J	14	m					same			/		36
37		Catherine	12	f					same			/		37
38		Christine	10	f								/		38
39	582	582 Gregor Henry	29	m		Farmer	700	1200	Brunswick					39
40		Caroline	21	f					Hannover					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1500	5800	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** George H Sheel **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry	3	m										1
2		Caroline	1/12	f										2
3		Heger Henry	60	m					Brunswick					3
4	583	583 Loberg Henry	53	m		Farmer	1500	500	Hanover					4
5		Caroline	36	f					Brunswick					5
6		Emilia	16	f					Same		1			6
7		Frederic	12	m							1			7
8		Henry	10	m							1			8
9		August	6	m										9
10	584	584 Karbar Fredrick	55	m		Farmer	2000	500	Hannover					10
11		Christina	55	f					Same					11
12		William	30	m		Farmer			Same					12
13		Henry	25	m		Same			Same					13
14		August	18	m		Same			Same		1			14
15		Fredrick	16	m		Same			Same		1			15
16		Edda	4	f										16
17		Albert	2	m										17
18		Elisa	25	f					Prussia					18
19	585	585 Hobbs Freeborn	46	m		Farmer	6500	2000	Tennessee					19
20		Sarah	46	f										20
21		James L	23	m		Farmer								21
22		Isaac N	18	m		Laborer					1			22
23		Joseph E	15	m							1			23
24		John E	12	m							1			24
25	586	586 Whiteman Fredrick	45	m		Barkeeper	7000	300	Switzerland					25
26		Hannah	28	f					England					26
27		Ann C	2	f										27
28	587	587 Allen Jefferson	33	m	Mu	Farmer		400				1		28
29		Ellen	32	f	Mu				North Carolina			1		29
30		Lucy J	4	f	Mu									30
31		Silvester	2	m	Mu									31
32		Albert B	7/12	m	Mu									32
33	588	Shepherd Nancy	52	f	Mu	Seamstress			North Carolina			1		33
34		Martin Emeline	23	f	Mu							1		34
35		Allen Frank	9	m	Mu				Virginia			X		35
36	588	588 Allen Charles	40	m	Mu	Farmer						1		36
37		Maria	32	f	Mu									37
38		Louis F	10	m	Mu	Laborer								38
39		Sarah G	16	f	Mu									39
40		Julia	9	f	Mu									40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17000	10700	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** George H Ehell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
589	589	Jones George	27	m		Farmer		150	Indiana			1	
		Catherin	18	f					Hungary				
		Edwin	6/12	m									
590	590	Gray Wm	35	m		Wood Chopper		100	Indiana			1	
		America	23	f					Same			1	
		James H.	11	m					Same				
		Sarah E	7	f					Same				
		Elizabeth	5	f					Same				
		Ely	2	m					Same				
591	591	Plank Wm	34	m		Farmer	800	175	Prussia				
		Elizabeth	33	f					Bavaria				
		Wilhelmina	11	f					Prussia				
		Wm	6	m									
		Catharin	4	f									
		Elizabeth	1	f									
592	592	Jones Cooper	32	m		Farmer		500	Indiana			1	
		Corning	22	f					Same			1	
		Walter	6	m									
		Jas	5	m									
		Paine	3	m									
		Mary E	1/12	f									
		Rice Geo	14	m					Indiana				
593	593	Jones Jas	30	m		Farmer			Illinois			1	
		Mary J	22	f					Same			1	
		Chas W.	10	m					Same				
		Francis M	8	m					Same				
		Martha J	10	f					Kentucky				
594	594	Harkinsworth Chas	30	m		Wood Chopper		75	Illinois			1	
		Elizabeth	24	f								1	
		Mary E	3	f									
595	595	Conyley Hy	25	m		Wood Chopper		75				1	
		Martha J	20	f					Tennessee			1	
		Bartz Jas	14	m									
		John L	2/12	m									
		Thos	9	m									
		Sabrie	6	f									
		Chas	2	m									
596	596	Bratts John	35	m		Farmer		150	Ohio				
		Jane L	21	f					Tennessee				
597	597	Wells L.	56	m		Farmer	1500	1400	Vermont				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
2300 $ 575
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** George K Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane	35	f					Ohio					1
2		Theodore D	16	m		Laborer			same					2
3	598	598 Harlon Wyatt	36	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee			1		3
4		July Ann	42	f					same					4
5		Chowning Andr J.	15	m		Laborer			same					5
6	599	599 Jas.	21	m		mail Carrier		65	same					6
7		McDaniels George	40	m		Farmer		125	same					7
8		Martha	35	f					same					8
9		Franklin	12	m					same					9
10		William	5	m					same					10
11		Benor Joseph	70	m		Waggonmaker	1800	650	France					11
12		Mary	65	f					same					12
13		Jas.	31	m		Cooper	800		same					13
14		Jos.	25	m		Waggonmaker			same					14
15		Adam	21	m		Cooper			same					15
16		Mary	19	f					same					16
17		Leo	16	m		Laborer			same					17
18		Bondeau Jas.	30	m		Waggonmaker		1500	same					18
19		Mary	34	f					same					19
20		Jesto John	30	m		Waggonmaker			same					20
21		Carter John	19	m		Laborer			same					21
22		Orr John F.	23	m		same								22
23		Doyle Peter	35	m		Farmer			Ireland					23
24		Cassada Jas	17	m		Laborer			Ohio					24
25		Dunn Patrick	34	m		same			Ireland					25
26		Cassada John	33	m		same			same					26
27		Quigg John	30	m		same			same					27
28		Korge John	36	m		same			same					28
29		Kennedy Wm	34	m		same			same					29
30		Norrie Patrick	28	m		same			same					30
31		Norris Michael	19	m		same			Ohio					31
32		Nolan Michael	25	m		same			Ireland					32
33		Sullivan Timothy	28	m		same			same					33
34		Ellen	21	f					same					34
35		Daniel	1	m					same					35
36		Gilder John	32	m		Laborer			same					36
37		Barker George	31	m		same			same					37
38		Hemitha Antony	16	m		same			Ohio					38
39		Hagan Mary	27	f		Washerwoman			Ireland					39
40		Cummings Amos	23	f		Nursing			same					40
		No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3600	1440	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 82 205

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** George H Dell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Walsh Catherine	24	f		Washerwoman			Ireland					1
2		Quinn Patrick	36	m	W	Laborer			Ireland					2
3		Daugherty Patrick	30	m	W	Laborer			Ireland					3
4		Cape Girardeau City												4
5		Dore W. F.	36	m		Merchant	1000	1500	Ohio					5
6		Delia	27	f					Penn					6
7		Edward	7	m							1			7
8		Celia	3	f										8
9		Horatio	1/12	f										9
10		Yandel Calvin	36	m		Wool Carder	1000	1000	Indiana					10
11		Clarissa G	32	f					Tennessee					11
12		Jas A.	10	m					Arkansas		1			12
13		Chas F.	5	m					Penn					13
14		Alex. A.	2	m										14
15		Martha E.	4/12	f										15
16		Clark Thos H.	40	m		Ship Carpenter	500	1000	Ireland					16
17		Hensey Henry	22	m		Mason	100	150	Brunswick					17
18		Hannah	23	f					Hanover					18
19		Anna	2	f										19
20		Susan	5/12	f										20
21		Kluges Eliza	53	f				150	Hanover					21
22		Conrad	27	m		Laborer	300		Penn					22
23		Christian	20	m		Teamster			Penn					23
24		Charles	12	m							1			24
25		Sandrock Robt	40	m		Banker	500	50000	Virginia					25
26		Wahlberg E.	34	m		Tailor	300		Sweden					26
27					3m 4f									27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35		Cape Girardeau Township												35
36		Swepker Benedict	34	m		Cooper & Jailkeeper	600	100	Hanover					36
37		Caroline	23	f	3m				Penn					37
38		Wm	6	m	2f									38
39		Frank	3	m										39
40		Mary	8/12	f										40
							A 300	53-900						

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, _____

31

206

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** July **1860.** George L. Bell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Jacob	27	m		Farmer	1500	500	Switzerland					1
2		Anna	28	f					Saxe					2
3		Catharin	5	f					Mo					3
4		Jacob	2	m					Mo					4
5		Elizabeth	4/12	f										5
6		Schwab Benedict	30	m		Farmer			Switzerland					6
7		Kicker John	68	m		Farmer	1500	450	Brunswick					7
8		Eliza	43	f					Hannover					8
9		John	18	m		Laborer			Brunswick					9
10		Wilhelmina	16	f					Saxe		1			10
11		Johanna	14	f					Saxe		1			11
12		Chas	10	m					Saxe		1			12
13		Fly	8	m										13
14		August	5	m										14
15		Julia	3	f										15
16		Conrad	9/12	m										16
17		Weber John	39	m		Farmer	1000	300	Prussia					17
18		Wilhelmina	45	f					Saxe			1		18
19		Emely	10	f					Saxe		1			19
20		Matilda	6	f					Saxe					20
21		Havers Caleb	40	m		Farmer	700	350	Hannover					21
22		Ernst	4	f					Brunswick					22
23		Mary	6	f										23
24		August	2	m										24
25		Rambo Albert J.	19	m		Farmer	1200	600						25
26		Mary E	18	f										26
27		Rambo Mary	62	f					Georgia					27
28		Graden Benedict	27	m		Farmer	2000	500	Switzerland					28
29		Hannah	19	f					Hannover					29
30		Graden Benedict	57	m		Farmer	1200	350	Switzerland					30
31		Mary	54	f					Saxe					31
32		Jacob	25	m		Laborer			Saxe					32
33		John	20	m		Saxe			Saxe					33
34		Fred	17	m		Saxe			Saxe					34
35		Daniel	10	m					Saxe					35
36		Catharin	15	f					Saxe					36
37		Matilda	1	f										37
38		Bitter Fly	25	m		Farmer			Holland					38
39		Emely	55	f					Saxe					39
40		Bernhard	23	m		Laborer			Saxe					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9100	8050	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 85 307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	600	600	Wille A	33	m		Hotel Keeper		400	Hannover				1
2			Mary	29	f					Baden				2
3			Anne	5	f									3
4			Emilia	2	f									4
5			Adolphus	1/12	m									5
6			Hendrich Catharin	17	f		Servant			Austria				6
7			Fossel Edward	26	m		Barkeeper			Baden				7
8			Uenschader Cornelius	43	m		Laborer			same			1	8
9			Degm Caspar	32	m		same			Bavaria				9
10			Elatmeam Joseph	30	m		same		200	Prussia				10
11			Donley James	30	m		same			Ireland			1	11
12	601	601	Steeg John G	32	m		Tailor			Austria				12
13			Barbara	32	f					Switzerland				13
14			Anthony	9	m							1		14
15			August	2	m									15
16			Emely	6/12	f									16
17			Hazelmeam Barbara	59	f					Switzerland				17
18	602	602	Camz Charles	33	m		Confectioner		1800	Wirtemberg				18
19			Anna	25	f					Bavaria				19
20			Charles	1	m							1		20
21			Mary	16	f					Baden				21
22	603	603	Helenmus F. C.	30	m		Merchant		4000	Hannover				22
23	—		Margaret	28	f					Saxe Coburg				23
24			Anna	1	f									24
25			Diedrich C.	23	m		Servant			Brunswick				25
26			Mehring Fredrich	24	m		Clerk		100	Prussia				26
27			Cammeam August	16	m		Clerk			Hannover				27
28	604	604	Buhrmeam Otto	38	m		Druggist	3000	15000	Brunswick				28
29			Margaret	37	f					Kentucky				29
30			Otto	11	m								1	30
31			Charles	1	m									31
32			Halter Rosa	15	f		servant			France				32
33	605	605	Jacobs Emil	24	m		Tinner		500	same				33
34			Mary	22	f					New York				34
35	606	606	Hellwig Henry D	35	m		Tinner		500	Prussia				35
36			Catharine	28	f					Hannover				36
37			Sophia E.	7	f									37
38			Emma	5	f									38
39			William	1	m									39
40			Buehrmeam George	48	m		Druggist	4000	10000	Hannover				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

$7200 $32,300

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza	29	f					Hanover					1
		Adelaide	2	f										2
		Arthur	1	m										3
		Pape Justine	74	f					Brunswick					4
		Losberg Emely	17	f		Servant			Hanover					5
608	608	Buchmann Charles	54	m		Druggist	4000	2000	same					6
		Sophia	56	f					same					7
		Arnette	50	f					same					8
		Emilie	18	f		Servant			same					9
609	609	Sloan Saml R.	25	m		Commission Grocer	6700	4000						10
		Aletha	22	f										11
		Wilson	1	m										12
		Brown Amanda M.	45	f			600	4000						13
		Amanda	18	f								1		14
		Molly	12	f										15
610	610	Craft Adam	28	m		Baker		100	Hesse Cassel					16
		Heebel Mary	26	f					same					17
		Julius	6	m										18
		Adolph	3	m										19
		Charles	1	m										20
611	611	Riley James J	46	m		Iron Monger	14000	20000	Pennsylvania					21
		Elizabeth	45	f					same					22
		James E.	16	m		Apprentice to Iron Mongr						1		23
		Mary J.	12	f										24
		Riley Phillip	52	m		Iron monger		2500	Pennsylvania					25
612	612	Hayden Wm C.	44	m		Merchant	4000	2500	Maryland					26
		Catharine T.	27	f					same					27
		Charles	9	f								1		28
		Willy	2	m										29
		Alice C.	6/12	f										30
		Otterey Addison	20	f										31
613	613	Leech A. J.	28	m		Merchant	5000	2500	Kentucky					32
		Elizabeth	26	f					same					33
		Mattie	6	m										34
		Thomas	4	m										35
		Alma	2	f										36
		Mary	22	f										37
		Mary	22	f		Servant			Virginia			1		38
		Klostermann F. F.	22	m		Clerk			Prussia					39
		Leech John J.	30	m					Kentucky					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

34.300 60.100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 87 209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. George H Shell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	614	614	Whitelaw J. M.	34	m		Merchant	7000	5000					1
2			" A. R.	23	f									2
3			" Lyman	1	m									3
4	615	615	Wilson Wm B	29	m		Physician	2000	2000					4
5			" Anne	27	f									5
6			" Charles G	6	m									6
7			" Ellen	3	f									7
8			" Julia	1	f									8
9			Juden Edw M	45	f			2000	300	Kentucky				9
10			" Chas G	25	m		Clerk							10
11			Wilson Parish G	26	m		Druggist	2000	1500					11
12	616	616	Archer B	35	m		Silversmith	1000	4000	Virginia				12
13			" Susan	28	f					Indiana				13
14			" Susan D	11	f					Illinois		1		14
15			" Alonzo J	2	m									15
16			Holler Fredric	16	m		Apprentice to silversmith			Prussia				16
17			" Caroline	21	f		servant			same				17
18	617	617	Cook Henry	28	m		merchant		700	Bavaria				18
19			" Emanuel	26	m		same			same				19
20			" Jacob	19	m		same			same				20
21	618	618	Ittlinger Nicholas	32	m		Brewer & Com Manufacturer	4500	700	Prussia				21
22			" Betty	30	f					same				22
23			" Mina	3	f									23
24			" Hippolet	1	m									24
25			Lickmann Mina	18	f		servant			Hannover				25
26	619	619	Marchildon Francis	46	m		Miller	800		Canada				26
27			" Juliam	29	f					Illinois				27
28			" Adolph	9	m							1		28
29			" Julia	9	f							1		29
30			" Francis	5	m									30
31			" Eugene	3	m									31
32	620	620	Brown Janette	36	f				50	Scotland				32
33			" Wm	15	m		Laborer			New York				33
34			" Elizabeth	13	f					same				34
35			" Jeannette	11	f					same				35
36			" James	9	m					same		1		36
37			" Amelia	5	f									37
38	621	621	Wisterich Nicolaus	33	m		Grocery keeper	100	700	Prussia				38
39			" Eliza M	28	f					same				39
40			" Catharine	1	f									40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					26600	21350	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **1860.** Geo. H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mulkerrid Catherine	72	f					Prussia					1
622	622	Proffit Eustatia	50	m		Physician	1000	600	France					2
		Emely	46	f					same					3
		Charles	22	m		Cooper			same					4
623	623	Lange Henry	47	m		Grocery Keeper	400	200	Brunswick					5
		Colestine	49	f					Hannover					6
~~623~~	~~623~~	Nina	18	f					same			1		7
		Henry	12	m					same			1		8
624	624	Phillipson J B	36	m		Merchant	9000	6000						9
		Mary L.	21	f										10
		Lily Mc	5	f										11
		Charlie	9/12	m										12
		Gale Wm H.	41	m		Merchant	300	500	Virginia					13
625	625	Stratman Henry	31	m		Boat Store Keeper	1200	500	Prussia					14
		Margaret	24	f					Pennsylvania					15
		Matilda	6	f										16
		John	4	m										17
		Charlotte	16	f										18
		Gallant Mary	12	f										19
626	626	Folks Phillip	30	m		merchant	2500	500	Pennsylvania					20
		Charlotte	25	f										21
		John	5	m										22
		Thomas	2	m										23
		Eve	52	f					Vermont					24
627	627	Albert John	34	m		merchant	4500	12500	France					25
		Teresa	26	f										26
		Henry H.	5	m										27
		Adine	5	f										28
		Willy	3	m										29
		Mary	9/12	f										30
		Ward Saml J	24	m		Clerk			Ireland					31
		Buckle Catherine	13	f		Servant			Indiana					32
628	628	Lanter John	57	m		Farmer	30000	10000	Kentucky					33
		Fredrica	46	f										34
629	629	Johnston Thomas	56	m		Farmer	40000	15000	Kentucky					35
		Susan C.	32	f										36
		Thomas	4	m										37
		Rodney Mary	18	f								1		38
629	629	McLamel James	25	m		Brick Mason		500	Indiana					39
		Ann	22	f										40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					88.900	46.300	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 69 211

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. George K. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles	1	m									
2	631	631 Reynolds James	56	m		Miller	40000	7000	England				
3		Christina	50	f									
4		Elizabeth B	22	f									
5		Victoria	21	f									
6		Juliann	19	f									
7		Texas	17	f							1		
8		California	15	f							1		
9		McCoy Rebecca	40	f									
10		Oldhausen James A.	19	m		Apprentice Miller							
11	632	632 Hoffmann Samuel	37	m			1200	100	New Jersey				
12		Susan	24	f									
13		John	5	m									
14	633	633 Townsend Edward B	36	m		Miller		100	England				
15		Anna	36	f					Penn				
16		Wm E.	15	m					Penn				
17		Edward	13	m					Penn				
18		Sarah	11	f					Penn				
19		George	9	m					Penn				
20		Margaret	7	f					Penn				
21		Elizabeth	5	m					Penn				
22		Harry	3	m					Penn				
23	634	634 Feirane Richd.	57	m		Grocery Keeper	100	500	Ireland				
24		Elizabeth	43	f					Penn				
25		Thomas	17	m		Apprentice to Confectioner			Penn				
26		Morris	15	m					Penn				
27		Margaret	14	f					Penn				
28		Maria	12	f					Penn		1		
29		Catherine	8	f					Indiana		1		
30		Wm	6	m					Penn				
31		Edward	5	m					Penn				
32	635	635 Feirane Thomas	55	m		Laborer	250	15	Ireland				
33	636	636 Hosea Andrew	36	m		Miller		25	Penn				
34		Mary J.	21	f					Penn				
35		Julia	11	f					Penn				
36		Teresa	7	f					Penn				
37		Wm	5	m					Penn				
38	637	Underwood Wm	26	m		Laborer	150	25	North Carolina				
39		Malinda	19	f		Same		50	Tennessee			X	
40	638	Gibbs Stephen	34	m									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43,050 7815

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. George H Sheets Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan	23	f									
		Geneva	3	f									
		Lewis E	1	m									
		Thompson Joseph W	11	m									
637	639	Dyke Sandy	38	m		Laborer		50	Tennessee			1	
		Sally	22	f									
638	638	Gartner John	56	m		Farmer	1000	150	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	48	f					Tennessee			1	
		John W	14	m									
		Susan	7	f								1	
		James	23	m		Laborer							
639	639	Stroup Alex	22	m		Shoemaker	100	50	Indiana				
		Mary A	21	f					Ohio				
640	640	Oswald Sandolin	30	m		Miller		150	Baden				
		Magdalen	25	f					Bavaria				
		Lewis	4	m					Ohio				
		Louisa	1/12	f									
641	641	Walker Wm S	59	m		Clerk	4000	500	Tennessee				
		Sarah	58	f									
		Marshall Ann	18	f		Servant							
642	642	Bordman John	32	m		Cooper		50	Prussia				
		Eliza	22	f					Bavaria				
642	643	Grime Charles	41	m		Cooper	800	80	Belgium				
		Mary	34	f					Iowa				
		Josephine	5	f									
		Hortense	1	f									
		Francis	30	m		Cooper			Belgium				
		Whitmore Frederic	18	m		Cooper			Bavaria				
643	644	Hosea Patrick	31	m		Miller	800	150	Ireland				
		Catherine	24	f					Maryland				
		Robert A	3	m									
		Julia L	1	f									
		Corey Calista	20	f									
		Juliett	13	f									
		George H	16	m		Laborer						1	
644	645	Long R R	27	m		Lawyer		200	Tennessee				
		Julia	24	f									
		Sarah J	2	f									
		McLean John L	39	m		Miller	1500	1500	Tennessee				
		Fanny	20	f									

No. white males, 19	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	8.200	2,180	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

40

Page No. 91 213

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the _____ day of July 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
675	677	Johnson Winston	65	m	B	Washer	500	50	Kentucky			1	
		Hannah	68	f	B				same			1	
676	678	Clark Giles T	35	m		Clerk	5000	500	Virginia				
		Ann	33	f									
		Ann	12	f							1		
		Emely	9	f							1		
		Ally	3	m									
677	679	Frain Edwin	35	m		Physician	5000	500	Tennessee				
		Emily J	30	f									Deaf & Dumb
		William	10	m							1		
		Link	6	m							1		
	680	McKay Nancy	35	f		Seamstress		100	Tennessee				
		Matty	7	f							1		
		James	4	m							1		
678	681	Criddle Hulda	50	f	B			50	Virginia				
		Burget	45	f	Mu				same				
		Eveline	17	f	Mu				same				blind
679	682	King Alex W	29	m		Farmer	500	100	Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth	27	f					same				
		Rebecca A	16	f					same		1		
		Melissa A	14	f					same		1		
		Samuel F	12	m					Maryland				
		Elizabeth	70	f					same		1		
		Emma	1	f					same				
680	683	Moore Absalom	39	m		Millwright	1600	150	Ohio				
		Sarah	23	f									
		Jane M	1	f					Tennessee				
681	684	Higbee James P	53	m		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
		Martha L	35	f					Virginia				
		Hester	6	f									
		James A	3	m									
		Julia	1	f									
		Elhanan Jno	15	f									
		Bartholomew A	57	m		Minister of the Gospel	5000	1000	Ohio				
		Eliza A	48	f					same				
		Mary L	22	f					same				
		Emma A	19	f					same		1		
		Wm A	17	m					same		1		
		Almira L	14	f					same				
		Benjamin	12	m					same				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 21,600 2,950 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. George K. Shell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frances E	10	f							1		
		Charles	5	m									
		John J	7/12	m									
	684	Andrews L. F.	25	m		Teacher	500		Ohio				
		L H	22	m		same			same				
682	685	Roth Caspar	35	m		Cabinet maker	1000	500	Hesse Darmstadt				
		Mary	32	f					Prussia				
		Mary	9	f							1		
		Eliza	1	f									
		Bohs John	21	m		Cabinet maker			Hesse Darmstadt				
		Henry	20	m		same			same				
687	686	Igel Louis	73	m		Druggist	1500	500	Wirtemberg				
		Fredrica	40	f					same				
		Emilia	17	f					same				
		Louis	16	m					same				
		Gotthold	3	m					Indiana				
		Laura	1	f									
		Mosbach Christina	18	f									
683	687	Parr Andrew	47	m		Grocer	2000	1500	Hesse				
		Elizabeth	44	f					same				
		Rachel	16	f							1		
		Wm	11	m							1		
		Adolph	9	m							1		
		Edward	7	m							1		
		August	5	m									
		Byron George	20	m									
684	688	Carruthers Samuel	40	m		Attorney at Law	4000	5000					
		Anna	10	f									
		Smith	7	m							1		
		David L	17	m									
685	689	Hutchison John J	43	m		Brick maker	2500	150	Ohio				
		Sarah	45	f									
		Martha E	10	f					Tennessee		1		
		Sarah H	4	f									
		Robert H	1	m									
		Ruffels Mary E	21	f		servant			Tennessee				
		Hutchison Sam'l A.	35	m		Brick mason	300		Ohio				
		Hall John P.	43	m		Constable	2500	3500					
686	691	Roth George H	30	m		Carpenter		300	Hesse				1
		Elizabeth	20	f									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
24,300 11,450 No. Mistic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 93 215

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Geo. H. Stell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	4/12	f										1
657	662	Stihar Conrad	25	m		Tailor		300	Switzerland	1				2
		Mary	18	f					Prussia	1				3
		Jacob	20	m		Laborer		100	Switzerland					4
		George	28	m		same		100	same					5
688	692	Parker Thornton J	34	m		Physician			New York					6
		Mary	32	f					Ohio					7
		Sarah J	14	f					same		1			8
		Mary	11	f					same		1			9
689	693	Hawley Anna	47	f			1300	500	New York					10
		John W.	27	m		Clerk			same	1				11
		Melville C	22	m		Printer			same					12
		Wilburn F.	17	m		Clerk								13
		Myra A.	10	f					Virginia					14
		Hawley Mary	18	f						1				15
		Amos Elizabeth	17	f		Servant			Baden					16
690	694	Shaw Isabella	34	f		Washerwoman		50	North Carolina			1		17
		William E.	15	m		Laborer			Virginia		1			18
		John W.	13	m					Tennessee		1			19
		Sarah J	10	f					same					20
		Joseph F.	6	m					same					21
691	695	McClahan Sarah	44	f		Seamstress		50	Tennessee					22
		Dale James	12	m					Illinois					23
		Charles	2	m										24
692	696	Krogs Christian G.	30	m		Blacksmith		50	France					25
		Catharine	25	f					same					26
		Christian	6	m					Louisiana					27
		Catharine	3	f										28
		Louisa	1	f										29
693	697	Archer Bolivar	30	m		Jeweller	3000	2000	Virginia					30
		Susanna	27	f					Pennsylvania					31
		Susanna	10	f					Illinois		1			32
		Elon J.	2	m										33
		Collar Caroline	18	f		Servant			Hanover					34
		Hollis Fredrick	15	m		Appr to Silversmith								35
694	698	Smith Phillip	50	m		Carpenter		500	Ireland					36
		Sally	44	f					Tennessee					37
		Schnapker Henry	44	m		Laborer	1000	200	Hanover					38
		Mary Ann	38	f					same					39
		Bernard	15	m		Laborer			same		1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5300 3950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. George H. Sheer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Teresa	12	f							1			1
695	699	Henry Herman	34	m		Laborer		50	Hannover					2
		Mary	46	f					Same					3
		Mary	7	f					Same					4
		Anna	3	f					Same					5
696	700	Brinkhoff John	35	m		Laborer		50	Same					6
		Dorothy	25	f					Same					7
		Louis	3	m										8
697	701	Ulrich Ernst	39	m		Laborer		50	Hannover					9
		Henriette	40	f					Same					10
		Christian	17	m		Cigar maker			Same					11
		Elizabeth	12	f					Same		1			12
		Charles	10	m					Same		1			13
		Louis	7	f					Same		1			14
		Julia	2	f										15
697	702	Henze Charlotte	43	f			1000	150	Brunswick			1		16
		Charles	22	m		Laborer			Same					17
		Henry	18	m		Laborer			Same					18
		Charlotte	9	f							1			19
		Louisa	6	f							1			20
692	703	Schroder Frederic	35	m		Laborer		50	Hannover	1				21
		Johanna	23	f					Same	1				22
698	704	Brenning Frederic	24	m		Cooper			Same					23
		Sophia	23	f					Same					24
		Frederic	9/12	m										25
699	704	Harrison N. C.	32	m		Machinist	1000	250	Ohio					26
		Adaline	30	f					Same					27
		Kate	5	f										28
		Katzart Margaret	17	f					Hessen					29
		Johnson H. M.	43	m		Carpenter	500	100	North Carolina					30
		Virginia	37	f					Pennsylvania					31
		John J	14	m							1			32
		Thomas	8	m							1			33
		Charles	1	m										34
700	705	Grace Mary A	45	f				1000	Virginia					35
		Wm. G.	29	m		Book Keeper	500	2000						36
		Thomas F.	25	m		Clerk		250						37
		Emma Frederic	13	m							1			38
700	706	Ramsey John M	33	m		Clerk	4000	50	Pennsylvania					39
		Clara J	23	f										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7000 4000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 95 217

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lila	3	f										1
		Rubens G	3/12	m										2
702	707	Eff Eberard	58	f			750	150	Virginia					3
		Eff Mark	7	f										4
702	708	Joseph John	27	m		Stone mason &		100	Bavaria					5
		Catharine	22	f					Hessen					6
		William	1	m										7
		Rademeier Peter	18	m		Baker &			Hessen					8
703	709	Miles Charles	39	m		Carpenter &		100	Saxony					9
		Christian	49	m					same					10
		Ernestine	26	f					same					11
		Mary	5	f					Connecticut					12
		Emma	1/12	f										13
704	710	Kozlac Anton	38	m		teamster &		300	Prussia					14
		Caroline	22	f					Hannover					15
		Anton	2	m										16
705	711	Rittig Wm	32	m		Shoemaker &			Hannover					17
		Elizabeth	22	f					same					18
		William	3	m										19
		Elizabeth	1	f										20
705	712	Hutens Wm	38	m		Waggonmaker &	3000	500	Brunswick					21
		Caroline	38	f					Hannover					22
		Wm	5	m										23
		Mina	2	f										24
		Christian	40	m										25
														26
														27
														28
706	713	Gibbs Sarah	36	f								1		29
		George	20	m		Laborer &						1		30
		Thomas	17	m		Laborer &						1		31
		Calvinistic	12	f								1		32
		Missouri	8	f										33
707	714	Mauchly Mathias	47	m		Carpenter &	600	150	Austria					34
		Charlotte	38	f					Hannover					35
		Anne	8	f					Austria					36
		Wm	6	m					Hannover					37
		Josephine	1	f										38
		Mina	12	f		Servant &			Hannover			1		39
708	715	Robenwood Jonathan	36	m		Farmer &		150	Pennsylvania					40
							4350	1450						

No. whits males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lydia	32	f					Pennsylvania					1
		Wm H	9	m					Same		1			2
		Joseph A	6	m					Same					3
		Mary M	3	f					Same					4
		Charles B	2	m					Same					5
		Thomas	1/12	m					Same					6
683	689	Wood Thomas	37	m		Laborer		200	Kentucky			1		7
		Martha Ann	29	f					Ohio			1		8
		James	4	m					Kentucky					9
		George	7	m										10
		Margaret	9	f										11
		Amanda	4	f										12
		Camel James	23	m		Laborer			Ohio					13
710	717	Allen James	45	m		Coroner	1000	200						14
		Nancy E	26	f										15
		Henry C	13	m										16
		Casper L	8	m										17
		Anna	3	f										18
		Smith	1	m										19
		Arnold Susan	19	f		Servant			Kentucky					20
711	718	Perry John	43	m		Stone Cutter		150	Canada			1		21
		Lydia	43	f								1		22
		Edmond	11	m										23
		Francis	9	m										24
		Henry L	7	m										25
		Louis	2	m										26
712	719	King Ezra	45	m		Cooper	1500	150	Kentucky			1		27
		Mary	38	f					Same			1		28
		Wm A	19	m		Lath maker		100			1			29
		Thomas	15	m		Same						1		30
		Barbara E	12	f										31
		John G	1	m										32
		Susanna	15	f							1			33
		Montague Benj	13	m										34
713	720	Lower Henry	55	m		Stone mason	1000	250	Hannover					35
		Mary	52	f					Same					36
688	694	Hammerhead Henry	30	m		Carpenter		100	Same					37
		Mary	23	f					Same					38
		Henry	1	m					Same					39
		Witzel William	32	m		Cooper		50	Same					40
							3500	1200						

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
689	695	Bielefeld Henry	45	m		Cooper	500	50	Brunswick				
		Louisa	38	f					do				
		Louisa	15	f					do				
		Anna	12	f					do				
		Maria	9	f					do				
		Stotte Christopher	32	m		Cooper			Hanover				
691	696	Ray Joseph L	54	m		Brickmason	1200	500	Pennsylvania				
		Frances L	38	f					Alabama				
		John M	18	m		Brickmason			Illinois		1		
		Louisa M	17	f					do		1		
		Joseph L	10	m							1		
		Frances E	7	f							1		
		Albert G	1	m									
691	695	English R. P.	27	m		Carpenter		100					
		Mary	24	f									
		John L	2	m									
692	698	Blumer Samuel	25	m		Laborer		75	Holland				
		Missouri	28	f							1		
		Clementine	13	f									
693	699	Reimann Phillip	24	m		Carpenter			France				
		Angeline	20	f				100	Hessen			1	
694	700	Bock Conrad	38	m		Drayman	800	150	Hanover				
		Eliza	24	f					do				
		Theodore	6	m									
		Charles	3	m									
		Adolph	1/12	m									
695	701	Bock Fredric	40	m		Carpenter	1500	200	Hanover				
		Anna	42	f					do				
		Fredrica	14	f							1		
		Korn Henry	34	m		Carpenter	800	150	Saxony				
		Augusta	18	f					Hanover				
		Charles	1	m									
		Augusta	1/12	f									
		Randre Martha A.	14	f							1		
696	702	Randre Marcus R.	25	m		Brickmason		100					
		Cora	19	f									
		Columbia	2	f									
		Sarah	5/12	f									
697	703	English Joseph R.	23	m		Laborer		150				1	
		Mercelia	18	f									
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					4800	1575	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

(10)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Jerry L. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margilla	1	f										1
698	704	Walter August	31	m		Carpenter		150	Saxony					2
		Caroline	26	f					Wirtemberg					3
		Albright	1	m										4
699	705	Bergmeier Wm	68	m		Physician	1500	250	Brunswick					5
		Harriett	53	f					"					6
		Wm	19	m		Clerk			"					7
		Emma	2	f										8
700	706	Borchers Hy	26	m		Carpenter	800	50	Brunswick					9
		Mathilda	21	f					"					10
		Anna	1/12	f										11
701	707	Louis Fredrick	30	m		Cooper		200	Hannover					12
		Frances	19	f					Bremen					13
702	708	Coleman Herman	47	m		Laborer		100	Prussia					14
		Sophia	50	f					"					15
703	709	Breeze Bernard	54	m		Carpenter		100	Hannover					16
		Theresa	42	f					"					17
		Christian	14	f					"			1		18
		John	10	m					"			1		19
		Josephine	2	f										20
704	710	Bode Hy	59	m		Cooper	500	125	Brunswick					21
		Anna	45	f					"					22
		Hy	24	m		Cooper			"					23
		Chas	22	m		"			"					24
		Bode Hy	13	m		Stone mason			"					25
		Feldmacher Godfrey	46	m		"			"					26
		Christian	23	m		Brickmaker			"					27
		Bode Mary	88	f					Baden					28
705	711	Reder Wm	38	m		Laborer		150	Prussia					29
		Johanna	34	f					Brunswick					30
		Johanna	6	f					Prussia			1		31
		Adolph	10	m					"			1		32
		Caroline	06	f					"					33
706	712	Lehmann Andrew	39	m		Teamster	700	275	Hannover					34
		Ophelia	38	f					"					35
		Wm	9	m					"			1		36
		Fred	7	m										37
		Hy	4/12	m										38
		Chas	4/12	m										39
707	713	Stater Julius	30	m		Brickmaker	500	100	Brunswick					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4500 1500

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 99

324

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Jesse H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	27	f					Hannover				
2		Mary	3	f									
3		Anne	1	f									
4	708	714 Kroll Hy	37	m		Mason		150	Hannover				
5		Johanna	38	f					Brunswick				
6		Hy	5	m									
7		Louis	3	m									
8	709	715 Henze Hy	37	m		Cooper	500	75	Brunswick				
9		Carolin	26	f					Hannover				
10		Albert	9	m							1		
11		Hy	7	m							1		
12		Carolin	4	f									
13		Augusta	1	f									
14		Schaffer Fredrica	26	f					Brunswick			1	Insane
15	710	716 Jennings John	30	m		Laborer		75	Ireland			1	
16		Bridget	25	f					U.				
17		Frank	5	m					Indiana				
18		Mary	4	f									
19		Margaret	3	f									
20		Sarah	10/12	f									
21	711	717 Meyer Fred	26	m		Butcher	1000	150	Hannover				
22		Johanna	55	f					"				
23		Anna	16	f		Servant			"		1		
24	712	718 Hundertmark Aug	34	m		Laborer	1000	100	Prussia				
25		Anna	31	f					Hannover				
26		Anna	6	f									
27		Wm	5	m									
28		August	1	m									
29	713	719 Bock Christ	41	m		Laborer	600	50	Hannover				
30		Harriett	27	f					Brunswick				
31		Lizzie	7	f							1		
32		Anna	3	f									
33		Augusta	1	f									
34	714	720 Daniel Roberts	28	m		Carpenter	500	150	Virginia				
35		Josephine	20	f									
36		Adrian	8/12	m									
37	715	721 Blaman Mathias	68	m		Innkeeper		200	Bremen				
38		Josephine	60	f					U.				
39		Malone Patrick	30	m		Laborer	600		Ireland				
40		Lawler Jas	33	m		"			U.			1	
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4800	960	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. George F. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Kessen Edwards	40	m		Laborer			Ireland			1		1
		Johnson John	40	m		Do			Do					2
		Bartler Hy	32	m		Cooper	800	2000	Hannover					3
		Scharnes Andrew	25	m		Waggonmaker		100	Bavaria					4
		Kentzes Peter	16	m		Cooper			Hessen					5
		Reska Mathias	35	m		Laborer		25	Bremen					6
		Berk Anthony	42	m		Do			Wirtemberg					7
		Dickmann	30	m		Sadler			Saxonly					8
		Frank Frank	32	m		Laborer	200		Baden					9
		Bellier Edward	32	m		Laborer			France					10
		Durchman Louis	31	m					Switzerland					11
		Georgs	21	m		Cooper			Bavaria					12
		Michael	28	m		Do			Do					13
716	722	Stratmeutes Edward	47	m		Blacksmith	2500		Bremenvik					14
		Anna	30	f					Do					15
		Sarah J	1	f										16
		Forker Georgs	30	m		Carpenter		100	Baden					17
		Sophia	25	f					Bremenvik					18
		Edward	1/12	m										19
717	723	Diemon Charles	31	m		Brewer	5000		Baden					20
		Sarah	40	f					Switzerland					21
		Caroline	13	f								1		22
		Ellen	11	f								1		23
		Wm	8	m								1		24
		Barbara	5	f										25
		Leonard	3	m										26
		Rosa	1/12	f										27
718	724	Mantz Ernst	40	m		Tailor		150	Bremenvik					28
		Fredrick	30	f					Do					29
		Anna	7	f										30
		Emma	5	f										31
		Ernst	3	m										32
		Bohnsack Augusta	4	m										33
		Reaflenke Louis	26	m		Tailor			Bremenvik					34
719	725	Rheinhardt Michael	45	m		Stone cutter	1000	100	France					35
		Sarah	30	f					Kentucky			1		36
		Joseph	13	m								1		37
		Mary	11	f								1		38
		Samuel	10	m								1		39
		Julian	5	f										40
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					9500	2475	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ Not taxable, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 101 725

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Henry W. Fuller **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
720	726	Fore Jesse	25	m		Laborer	800	150					
		Mary	20	f					Virginia				
721	727	Clark John F.	46	m									
		Caroline	34	f							1		
		Emilea	12	f							1		
		John H	9	m							1		
		Thos J	7	m									
		Bettis T	4	m					Kentucky				
722	728	Johnson Sarah L	46	f									
		Sheeten Mary	83	f									
723	729	Glover August	51	m		Carpenter		50	Hannover				
		Elizabeth	41	f					Pr				
		August	3	m									
724	730	Back Christian	43	f				50	Saxony				
		Selma	20	f		Servant							
		Francis	13	m									
725	731	Bantas Frederic	35	m		Portrait Painter		200	Hamburg				
		Catharine	32	f					Pr				
		Louis	9	m							1		
		Auguste	4	f									
		Hy	2	m									
726	732	Schaffer Gustav	30	m		Cooper	300	50	Bonnwick				
		Wilhelmina	27	f					Pr				
		Ernst G.	3	m									
		Wm	1	m									
727	733	Mouth Alias	44	m		Teamster	300	300	Bonnwick				
		Rena	46	f					Pr				
		Julia	6	f					Pr				
728	734	Waldman Christian	36	m		Laborer		100	Hannover				
		Mary	30	f					Bavaria				
		Mary	5	f									
		August	1	m									
729	735	Byrne Joseph	44	m		Mason	500	55	Hannover				
		Caroline	42	f					Pr			1	
		John	8	m					Pr				
		Wm	5	m									
730	736	Barns Hy	49	m		Music teacher		150	Hannover				
		Wilhelmina	47	f					Pr				
		Hy	20	m					Pr				
		Wilhelmina	16	f					Pr				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1900	1105	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Jerry K. Sale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		August	7	m										1
2		Mary	4	f										2
3	731	736	Brennecke H. G.	46	m		Merchant	3700	5000	Hanover					3
4			Johanna	50	f					Brunswick					4
5			Charles	14	m										5
6			Buch Caroline	17	f		Servant			Hanover					6
7	732	737	Jacobs Emil	24	m		Farmer		300	France					7
8			Mary	21	f					New York					8
9	733	738	Phillips Christian	35	m		Tailor	800	500	Brunswick					9
10			Johanna	24	f					Do					10
11			Caroline	7	f										11
12			Wilhelmine	4	f										12
13			August	2	m										13
14	734	739	Friboule Louis	38	m		Miller			France					14
15			Lorenz Barbara	46	f				50	Prussia			1		15
16			Michael	20	m		Laborer			Do			1		16
17			Peter	16	m		apprentice			Do		1			17
18			John	10	m					Do		1			18
19			Simon	8	m					Do					19
20			Bernard	5	m					Do					20
21			Lorenz	4	m					Do					21
22	735	740	Schubeben Wm	46	m		—	3000	400	Prussia					22
23			Elizabeth	38	f					Hanover					23
24			August	5	m										24
25			Elizabeth	2	f										25
26	736	741	Herman John	60	m		Laborer	1000	200	Hanover					26
27			Helena	60	f					Do			1		27
28			Frank	17	m		Laborer			Do		1			28
29	737	742	Sweppler Joseph	30	m		Cooper	1000	75	Do					29
30			Mary	25	f					Do					30
31			Mary	5	f										31
32			Josephine	2	f										32
33	738	743	Damm Ernst	31	m		Laborer			Hanover					33
34			Wilhelmine	37	f					Do					34
35			Augusta	3	f										35
36			Wm C	9/12	m										36
37	739	744	Ottinger Michael	40	m		Cane burner	4000	700	Prussia					37
38			Mary	35	f					France					38
39			Celestine	10	f					Prussia					39
40			Alphons	9	m					Do					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,800 7,225 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 113 245

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Geo. H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nikolas	4	m										1
2		Emil	2	m										2
3		Flanigan Peter	32	m		Foreman in Quarry		200	Ireland					3
4		Kobel Wm	34	m		Servant		80	Prussia					4
5		Dissler John	40	m		Do			Hannover					5
6		Lorenz Susan	18	f		Do			Prussia					6
7	740	745 Schwob August	30	m		Bar keeper		50	Do					7
8		Elizabeth	23	f					Do					8
9		Louis	5	f										9
10		Emilia	3	f										10
11		Charles	9/12	m										11
12	741	746 Hirsch Christian	34	m		Butcher	3500	2500	Baden					12
13		Catharine	33	f					Wirtemberg					13
14		Magdalen	17	f					Indiana		1			14
15		Elizabeth	8	f					Do		1			15
16		Catharine	7	f					Do					16
17		Christina	4	f										17
18		Iser Benj	32	m		Butcher			Wirtemberg					18
19		Buemann John	19	m		Do			Saxony					19
20		Hirsh Magdalen	60	f					Baden					20
21	742	747 Heil John	50	m		Soda water manufact	2500	500	France					21
22		Johanna	37	f					Prussia					22
23		Michael	11	m					Louisiana		1			23
24		Louis	6	f					Do					24
25		John	4	m					Do					25
26		Sophia	2	f										26
27		Eliza	1/12	f										27
28		Schwab Jacob	38	m		Servant			Baden					28
29	743	748 Seit Frank	27	m		Laborer	1200	50	France					29
30		Mary	28	f					Wirtemberg					30
31		Mary	5	f					Indiana					31
32		Caroline	2	f					Do					32
33	744	749 Billermann Christian	40	m		Laborer	1000	100	France					33
34		Mary	30	f					Hannover					34
35		Minie	4	f										35
36		August	2	m										36
37		Christian	1/12	m										37
38		Herman Hy	68	m		Laborer			Hannover					38
39	745	750 Fuss Hy	32	m		Laborer		100	Brunswick					39
40		Hannah		f					Do					40
							9280	3305						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Jerry E. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Meis	4	f					Hannover					1
2		Hy	2	m										2
3	746	750 Hermen Christian	34	m		Laborer	500	150	Hannover					3
4		Barbara	27	f					Baden					4
5		Mary	3	f										5
6		Lena	1/12	f										6
7		Phillip	32	m		Laborer			Hannover					7
8		Kalle John	37	m		Minister			Wirtemberg					8
9	747	751 Hermen Hy	39	m		Laborer		50	Hannover					9
10		Elizabeth	34	f					"					10
11		Hy	13	m					"					11
12		Christine	7	f					"					12
13		August	5	m					"					13
14	748	752 Mehnke Hy	45	m		Cooper	1000	150	Hannover					14
15		Dorothy	50	f					Brunswick					15
16		753 Pawper Christian	31	m		Cooper	400		Hannover					16
17		Hanna	26	f					"					17
18		Dorothy	2	f										18
19		infant	1/12	m										19
20	749	754 Kahne John H.	70	m			1500	250	Hannover					20
21		Margaret	66	f					"					21
22		Clemens	25	m		Waggonmaker			"					22
23		Regine	15	f					Baden					23
24		Martin J	6	m										24
25		Gathes Anthony	20	m					Baden					25
26	750	755 Warnes Wm	30	m		Laborer		150	"					26
27		Josephine	20	f					Hannover					27
28		Andrew	4	m										28
29	751	756 Hirsch Jacob	31	m		Laborer		100	Baden					29
30		Lutta	26	f					"					30
31		Catharine	1/12	f										31
32	752	757 Sindeman Clemens	33	m		Carpenter	700	500	Hannover					32
33		Mary A	33	f					"					33
34		Elizabeth	5/12	f										34
35		Hy	27	m		Laborer			Hannover					35
36	753	758 Schonhof B. H	31	m		Blacksmith		100	"					36
37		Anna C	23	f					"					37
38		John H	7/12	m										38
39		Henderson Margaret	45	f			300	150						39
40		Laura	18	f										40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4400 1600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	754	754	McNeely Robt E	37	m		Merchant	1500	500	N. Carolina				1
2			Adelaide A.	32	f					Alabama				2
3			Samuel A.	6	m									3
4			George T	11/12	m									4
5			Childs Sarah E	20	f									5
6			Bufael Serena	16	f		Servant							6
7			Harrison Charles	46	m		Blacksmith		50	Ohio				7
8	755	760	Wolbike Wm	33	m		Bricklayer	1000	300	Brunswick				8
9			Caroline	26	f					Hannover				9
10			Ottilia	1	f									10
11	756	761	Rust John	32	m		Laborer		100	Hannover				11
12			Johanna	32	f					do				12
13			John	8	m					do		1		13
14	757	762	Herr Benj F.	30	m		Editor	1000	2000	Pennsylvania				14
15		4	Mary A.	24	f					N. Carolina				15
16			Lilian	10/12	f									16
17			Bannan J. H	24	m		Printer			Pennsylvania				17
18			McClure David L	20	m		do			Ohio				18
19			Nash John	18	m		do			England				19
20			Nagle Joseph C	26	m		Minister	1000	50	Ohio				20
21			Sarah	23	f									21
22	758	763	Rice Mary	39	f			2000	2000	Kentucky				22
23			Edward	19	m		Student					1		23
24			Anna	13	f							1		24
25			Curry Anna	40	f		Teacher	500	500	Kentucky				25
26			Andrews Marie	30	f		do	500	1500	do				26
27			Mary B.	9/12	f									27
28	759	764	Hokes John H.	55	m		Merchant	8000	2500	Ireland				28
29			Lucretia	44	f					Massachusetts				29
30			Augusta	24	f					Pennsylvania				30
31			Robert H	20	m		Clerk							31
32			Rosanna	17	f							1		32
33			Thomas	13	m							1		33
34			Charles	9	m							1		34
35			John F	4	m									35
36			Wm C	2	m									36
37			Sarah J	17	f									37
38	760	765	Schaefer Frederic	33	m		Tailor	10000	10000	Hannover				38
39			Lobkia	28	f									39
40			Cordelia	8	f							1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

35.500 19.500

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia	6	f										1
		John F.	3	m										2
		Patt Hy	19	m		Apprentice								3
		Emmy Thomas	20	m		Do								4
761	766	Cook Pauline	42	f			1500	1500			1			5
		Genevieve	13	m							1			6
		Alvin	11	m										7
762	767	Meyers Hiram	42	m		Farmer		100	Virginia					8
		Temessee	26	f					Mississippi					9
		Ella	4	f					Do					10
763	768	Coker Nathaniel	28	m		Cabinet maker		75	Virginia					11
		Elizabeth	25	f					Kentucky					12
		Mary E	3	f					Do					13
		Nathaniel	6	m					Do					14
		Idella	6/12	f										15
764	769	Fox Augustus	38	m		Brewer		75	Prussia					16
		Augusta	30	f					Do		1			17
		Julia	11	f										18
		August	6	m								1		19
765	770	Wittenberg Fred	52	m		Laborer		150	Prussia			1		20
		Hannah	40	f					Do			1		21
		Harriett	22	f								1		22
		Wilhelmina	7	m							1			23
		Johanna	3	f										24
		August	8/12	m										25
766	771	Kindle Peter	36	m		Teamster		150	Bavaria					26
		Mary	36	f					Do					27
		Peter	8	m					New York		1			28
		Fred	7/12	m										29
767	772	Fredericks Peter	36	m		Blacksmith		150	Bavaria					30
		Adelia	32	f					Do					31
		Mary F	10/12	f										32
768	773	Stenbolen Hy	30	m		Laborer		100	Hanover					33
		Sophia	32	f					Do					34
		Augusta	8/12	f										35
769	774	Boys Nancy	53	f			7000	7500	Kentucky					36
		Emelia	21	f										37
		Emma	19	f										38
		Nancy	17	f										39
		Jones Isabella	40	f				200						40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					9500	10.000	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. George E. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah G	19	f							/		
		Francis H	17	m		Apprentice					/		
		Nancy J	11	f							/		
770	775	O'Herron John	35	m		Laborer		50	Ireland			/	
		Julia	34	f					Va			/	
		Wm	8	m					New York				
771	776	Erwin George	50	m		Farmer	11500	150	Bavaria			/	
		Catharine	53	f					Va			/	
		Michael	13	m					Va				
772	777	Rabish Hy	33	m		Carpenter	3000		Brunswick				
		Johanna	24	f					Hanover				
		Emilie	2	f									
		infant	1/12	f									
		Corber August	18	m		Apprentice			Hanover				
773	778	Colza Christian	41	m		Grocer	3000	1500	Va				
		Emily	15	f					Va		/		
		Matilda	15	f							/		
		Fredric	13	m									
		Eliza	5	f									
774	779	Hemphead Fred	43	m		Grocer	4000	500	Brunswick				
		Harriett	33	f					Va				
		Mary	7	f							/		
		Copper Hy	23	m		Bar Keeper			Brunswick				
		Koerner Mrs	23	f		Servant			Va				
		Wolf Christian	30	m		Cooper			Prussia				
		Hammerten Peter	30	m		Carpenter			Bavaria				
		Baker Peter	33	m		Cooper			Prussia				
		Gossenbach Peter	25	m		Do			Do				
		Roberts Wm	26	m		Do			Virginia				
775	780	Glascock Jane	54	f			1000	150					
		Chappie Elizabeth	33	f		Dressmaker					/		
		George	13	m							/		
		Adolphus	10	m									
		Hutchison Anna	24	f		Seamstress							
776	781	Kellerman Christ	29	m		Barkeeper		150	Hanover				
		Fredrica	21	f					Baden				
		Louisa	2	f									
		John	1/12	m									
		Hardy John	23	m		Laborer	2000		Baden				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14.500 2500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Geo. K. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	777	782	Roth Christian	60	m			750	100	Hannover				1
2			Christine	62	f					Saxony				2
3	778	783	Knapple August	39	m		Merchant		4000	1500	Hannover			3
4			Mary	33	f						do			4
5			Auguste	9	f								1	5
6			Emely	4	f									6
7			August	10	m									7
8	779	784	Buchterkirch Hy	30	m		Inn Keeper		250	250	Hannover			8
9			Anna	23	f						do			9
10			August	5	m									10
11			Christine	2	f									11
12			Schultz Charles	18	m		Bar keeper				Brunswick			12
13			Oppelwang Herman	24	m		Carpenter				Prussia			13
14			Muller Fredric	22	m		Cooper				Brunswick			14
15			Nufsamm Hy	21	m		Carpenter				Switzerland			15
16			Schneider John	18	m		Laborer				do			16
17			Meiners Christian	22	m		Cooper				Hannover			17
18			Wilford George	29	m		Laborer		4		do			18
19			Gerhard	27	m		Cooper				France			19
20	780	785	Justi Sophia	50	f				5000		Baden			20
21			Hy	19	m		Clerk							21
22			Elizabeth	11	f								1	22
23	781	786	Kunze Frederic	55	m		Tailor		1200	150	Brunswick			23
24			Dina	52	f						Hannover			24
25			Chas	15	m		Apprentice				do			25
26	782	787	Allers Rudolph	68	m		Tailor			75	do			26
27			Henriette	66	f						do			27
28	783	788	Propst John	34	m		Laborer			50	Brunswick			28
29			Dorothy	27	f						do			29
30			Auguste	3	f									30
31			Robert	2	m									31
32			Infant	2/12	m									32
33	784	789	Bierwirth August	40	m		Physician		1000	150	Hannover			33
34			Anna	26	f						Saxe Weimar			34
35			Paulina	1	f									35
36			Amanda	4/12	f									36
37			Walters Johanna	15	f		Servant							37
38			Osterloing Julius	38	m		Merchant		650	2000	Brunswick			38
39			Johanna	27	f						Hannover			39
40			Julius	7	m								1	40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					1850	4275	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

110

Page No. 109 231

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna	3	f										1
2		Louis	1	f										2
3		Healy Fredrica	19	f		Servant			Brunswick					3
4		Hoffmeister Christian	20	m		Clerk			"					4
5		Westerling Fredrick	24	m		Barkeeper		200	"					5
6	785	790 Dickerhoff Leonard	29	m		Tailor		50	Hessen					6
7		Wm	3	m										7
8		Elizabeth	29	f					Hessen					8
9		Carolin	2	f										9
10		Hy	9/12	m										10
11	786	791 Heuerkamp Wm	35	m		Baker	1800	300	Brunswick					11
12		Johanna	34	f					Hannover					12
13		Fredrick	4	m										13
14		Hermina	2	f										14
15		Anna	1	f										15
16		Bodenmeyer Peter	17	m		Baker			Hessen					16
17		Fortmeyer Anna	20	f		Servant			Brunswick					17
18	787	792 Emmrich Hugh	32	m		Cooper		50	Prussia					18
19		Alvina	29	f					U. S.					19
20		Julia	8	f							1			20
21		Lena	6	f										21
22		Ada	3	f										22
23		Cornelius	6/12	m										23
24	788	793 Sacker Michael	30	m		Cooper	200		Bavaria					24
25		Eva	27	f					U. S.					25
26		Louis	4	f										26
27		Wm	1	m										27
28	789	794 Fritze Daniel	41	m		Farmer		150	Pennsylvania					28
29		Laura ann	20	f					U. S.					29
30		Barbara	12	f							1			30
31		Regina	10	f							1			31
32	790	795 Frotz John K	40	m		Physician	100	250	Prussia					32
33		Sarah J	25	f					Kentucky					33
34		Anna E	2	f										34
35	991	796 Katz John	47	m		Carpenter	400	100						35
36		July Ann	32	f		Washerwoman			Brunswick					36
37		Hy	1	m										37
38		Catharine	10	f					Brunswick		1			38
39		Sophia	4	f										39
40	792	797 Barmakin Chas	40	m		Stone Cutter	400	50	Bavaria					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2910 125 — No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christina	34	f					Baden				
2		Wm	4	m									
3	793	798	Gardner J. J.	41	m		Merchant	6000	3000	Virginia				
4			Louisa	37	f					Kentucky				
5			Jas F.	18	m		Student			Indiana		1		
6			Bell Mary	16	f							1		
7			Wm	14	m							1		
8			Wantrup Mary	24	f		Servant			Hanover				
9	794	799	Painter Scott	30	m					Kentucky				
10			Fortune Casper	38	m		Brickmason	500	150	Prussia			1	
11			Johanna	37	f					Do			1	
12			Mina	18	f					Do				
13			Anna	3	f									
14			Chas	3/12	m									
15	795	800	Stein Christian	32	m		Laborer	800	150	Baden				
16			Catharine	29	f					Do				
17			Christoph	3	m									
18			Christian	3/12	m									
19			Christian	60	m		Laborer			Baden			1	
20	796	801	Cook Wm	30	m		Laborer			Brunswick			1	
21			Elizabeth	28	f					Do				
22			Anna	6/12	f									
23	797	802	Fitzgerald Mahomi	24	f				50	Tennessee			1	
24			Byrd W.	7	m					Do		1		
25			Sarah E.	6	f					Do				
26			Jas B.	3	m									
27			Rice Holly	70	m		Teamster		50	Vermont				
28			Asha	75	f					Do				
29	798	803	Hartung Christian	50	m		Carpenter	300	50	Prussia				
30			Rosette	50	f					Do				
31			Charles	21	m		Carpenter			Do				
32			Louis	18	f					Do				
33	799	804	Herr Jacob	79	m		Carpenter	400	75	Hessen				
34			Catherine	44	f					Baden				
35			Frederic	4	m									
36	800	805	Nesmitz Adam	37	m		Laborer	450	100	Baden				
37			Harriett	31	f					Hanover				
38			Anna	3	f									
39			Louisa	6/12	f									
40	801	806	Fickert Frank	34	m		Cooper	550	125	Bavaria				
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				6400	3750	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —				

Page No. 111 255

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Helena	34	f					Bavaria					1
2		Emma	3	f										2
3	802	807 Pelts Frederic	45	m		Laborer	500	120	Prussia					3
4		Hanna	47	f					do					4
5		Fredric	21	m		Laborer			do					5
6		Henry	18	m		Apprentice			do					6
7		Wm	12	m					do		1			7
8		Augusta	3	f										8
9		Stark Barbara	18	f		Servant			Bavaria					9
10	803	808 Siler Fredric	38	m		Cooper	200	50	Saxony					10
11		Martha	21	f										11
12	804	809 Gerstenacker Stephen	29	m		Blacksmith	3000	500	Bavaria					12
13		Margaret	9	f					Ohio					13
14		Conrad	30	m		Teamster	400		Bavaria					14
15		Do				Do			do					15
16		Snider Thomas	24	m		Waggonmaker			Hannover					16
17		Bruns Fredric	24	m		Blacksmith			Bavaria					17
18	805	810 Peter	35	m		Blacksmith			do					18
19		Pauline		f					Illinois					19
20	806	811 Herbst Michael	36	m		Cooper		50	Bavaria					20
21		Mary	22	f										21
22		Joseph	2	m										22
23	807	812 Walter Louis	50	m		Laborer	300	50	Hannover					23
24		Johanna	42	f					do			1		24
25		Lewis	18	m		teamster			do		1			25
26		John	16	m		Laborer			do		1			26
27		Johanna	14	f					do		1			27
28		Henry	12	m					do		1			28
29		Wm	10	m					do		1			29
30		Anna	8	f										30
31	808	813 Sander Fly	40	m		Cooper	400	250	Brunswick					31
32		Anna	38	f					Hannover					32
33		Anna	14	f					do		1			33
34		Fly	8	m					Brunswick		1			34
35		Hanna	4	f										35
36	809	814 Brinkop Fredric	28	m		Mason			Hannover					36
37		Anna	22	f					do					37
38	810	815 Remain Fly	35	m		Mason	500	150	do					38
39		Sophia	35	f					Brunswick					39
40		Fly	8	m					do		1			40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5300	1170	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **1860.** Geo. H. Stell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert	6	m					Brunswick					1
2		August	4	m										2
3		Emilia	10/12	f										3
4	811	816 Bruns Henry	27	m		Carpenter	700	50	Prussia	1				4
5		Mary	23	f					Austria	1				5
6	812	817 Steurz Louis	27	m		Cabinet maker		150	Wirtemberg					6
7		Catherine	24	f					Austria					7
8		Bertha	6/12	f										8
9		Leighard Catharine	15	f		Servant			Baden		1			9
10	813	818 Brandes H.	42	m		Sadler	1000	500	Brunswick					10
11		Selana	42	f					"					11
12		Augusta	13	f					"		1			12
13		Emilie	9	f							1			13
14		Herman	5	m										14
15		Anna	2	f										15
16		Heizerman Nicholas	23	m		Sadler			Switzerland					16
17		Riedel Charles	26	m		"			Bavaria					17
18		Makak Wenzel	16	m		Brewer			Austria					18
19	814	819 Dorn Henry	48	m		Laborer	600	50	Hannover					19
20		Charlotte	46	f					"					20
21		Hy	23	m		Teamster		200	"					21
22		Lena	18	f					"					22
23		Fredrn	12	m					"		1			23
24		Julia	9	f					"		1			24
25		Augusta	4	f										25
26	815	820 Kinder Hy	32	m		Carpenter		50	Hannover					26
27		Louisa	24	f					Prussia					27
28		Charles	31	m										28
29	816	821 Frank Chas	36	m		Saloon	500		Baden					29
30		Magdalen	40	f					"			1		30
31		Grace	7	f					"					31
32	817	822 Eckmann Wm	40	m		Stone mason	400	50	Brunswick					32
33		Augusta	27	f					"					33
34		Wm	14	m					"		1			34
35		Hy	3	m										35
36	818	823 Blackwood Chas	22	m		Cooper		40	Hannover					36
37		Mary	21	f					"					37
38		Anna	1	f										38
39	819	824 Howard Wm	26	m		Engineer								39
40		Isabel	24	f			300	150						40
							3600	1240						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 113 435

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas	1	m									
2	830	825 Schneider August	37	m		Cooper	1000	200	Saxony				
3		Auguste	39	f					Hannover				
4		August	17	m		Cigar maker			Holstein		1		
5		Henriette	15	f					Same		1		
6		William	13	m					Same		1		
7		Gustav	5	m									
8		Fredrik	3	m									
9		Ada	1½	f									
10	835	856 Needling Louis	32	m		Carpenter		150	Brunswick				
11		Mary	25	f					Same				
12		Anton	3	m									
13		Louis	1	m									
14		Bode Fredrik	66	m		Stone mason			Brunswick				
15	836	857 Diedrich Christian	55	m		Shoe maker		50	Hannover				
16		Johanna	40	f					Same				
17		Mina	10	f					Same		1		
18	837	858 Kern Fredrik	46	m		Laborer		75	Same				
19		Dorothea	46	f					Same			1	
20		Fredrik	2	m					Same				
21		Christian	21	m		Servant			Same				
22		Caroline	17	f		Same			Same		1		
23		Sophia	13	f		Same			Same				
24	838	859 Goodman Bernhard	40	m		Cooper	3000	300	Hessen Cassel				
25		Dorothy	32	f					Same				
26	839	860 Wright A.	57	m		Tradesman	5000	18000	Pennsylvania				
27		Mary	62	f					Tennessee				
28		Rodney Ella R	10	f							1		
29		Breez Martha	14	f									
30	840	861 Rofsbach Fredrik	23	m		Ladler		1000	Bohemia				
31		Catharine	23	f					Wirtemberg				
32	841	862 Reichenbach Mrs	4	f					Hannover				
33		Meta	9	f					Ohio		1		
34		Heinrich	8	m					Same		1		
35		Fredrik	7	m					Same		1		
36	828	823 Hellweg Henry	33	m		Farmer		1000	Prussia				
37		Catharine	27	f					Hannover				
38		Sophia	6	f									
39		Emma	4	f									
40		Fredrik	1	m									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Gross 36,775

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

HD

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	829	834	Frederick John	32	m		Cooper	300	100	Saxony				1
2			Mary	22	f					Prussia				2
3			Otto	9	m							1		3
4			Adolph	6	m									4
5			Emma	6	f									5
6			Mathilda	3	f									6
7	844	865	Wilhelm Francis	32	m		Carpenter	700	50	Brunswick				7
8			Theresa	25	f					Ohio				8
9			Catherine	9/12	f									9
10	845	866	Roth John	49	m		Carpenter		75	Prussia				10
11			Louisa	32	f					same				11
12			Josephine	13	f					same		1		12
13			Frank	10	m					same		1		13
14	846	867	Kepold John	19	m		Cooper	700	150	Bavaria				14
15			Anna	28	f					same				15
16			Henry	3	m									16
17			John	1	m									17
18			Siler John	58	m					Bavaria				18
19			Barbara	53	f					same				19
20	847	868	Miller Frederic	26	m		Cooper		75	Hannover				20
21			Hannah	23	f					same				21
22			Anna	1	f									22
23	848	869	Wood Curtis	62	m		Farmer	25000	8000	North Carolina				23
24			Amanda	39	f					Ohio				24
25			Sarah	16	f					Mississippi				25
26			Mary	12	f					same				26
27			Susan	6	f					same				27
28	849	870	Jegenbein Phillip	54	m				50	Brunswick				28
29			Christian	49	m					same				29
30	850	871	Regenhardt Wm	32	m		Stone Mason	3500	500	same				30
31			Hannah	26	f					Hannover				31
32			Anna	1	f									32
33			Domores Carolina	18	f		Servant			Hannover				33
34			Street Henry	30	m		teamster			Hessen Cassel				34
35			Richard Christian	23	m		Laborer			Brunswick				35
36	851	872	Waggoner Henry	21	m		same		25	same		1		36
37			Mina	27	f							1		37
38	852	873	Cox J. A.	24	m		Boot moulder	150	50	Tennessee				38
39			Jane	26	f					Kentucky			1	39
40			Anna L.	5	f									40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		30,850	9,075	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 115 237

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Manda F.	3	f										1
2		Thomas M.	1	m										2
3	839	874 Klos Francis	40	m		Tailor		150	Hessen Darmstadt					3
4		Christina	30	f					Saxony			1		4
5		Emily	10	f										5
6		Herman	6	m										6
7		Otto	4	m										7
8		Isabella	1	f										8
9		Hold Laurence	60	m		Laborer			France					9
10		Eliza	18	f					same					10
11	854	875 O'Hara John	44	m		Physician	1000	500	New York					11
12		Margaret	65	f					England					12
13		Pitingale Eliza	12	f					New York		1			13
14		Hokers Mary	19	f		Servant								14
15	855	876 Kaufman Eliza	37	f				50						15
16		Alfred	16	m		Appr'd to Brickmaking								16
17		Sarah	13	f							1			17
18		Ann E	11	f							1			18
19		Madison	8	m										19
20	856	877 Bradley Harriet	57	f				25	Kentucky					20
21		Jane	17	f					Illinois					21
22		Jorhan S. G	35	m		Lawyer			Ohio					22
23		Manda A	21	f					Illinois					23
24		Virginia	3	f					same					24
25	857	878 Taylor Lewis	28	m		machinist		50	New York					25
26		Emma	27	f					Canada					26
27		Emily	9	f										27
28	858	879 Soker Benedict	36	m		Laborer		25	Wortemberg					28
29		Louisa	31	f					Baden					29
30		Elizabeth	4	f					Iowa					30
31		Joseph	14	m					same			1		31
32	859	880 Ivers John Jr.	13	m			20000	8000	Ireland					32
33		John	35	m		Plasterer			New York					33
34		Ann	70	f					Ireland					34
35		Frances	20	f					New York					35
36		John	3/12	m										36
37	856	881 McDonnel James	26	m		Grocer		500	Indiana					37
38		Ann	23	f										38
39		Charles	1	m										39
40		Brazinton James	25	m		Stone Cutter		50	Ireland					40
							21000	9350						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret	25	f					Ireland				
847	852	Ernst George	37	m		Laborer		50	Baden				
		Pauline	37	f					Wirtemberg				
		Charles	3	m									
862	883	Aller Silas	45	m		Carpenter	500	250					
		Elizabeth	46	f					North Carolina				
		Melinda	23	f					Alabama				
863	884	Mayberry Henry	38	m		Plasterer	1000	150	Hannover				
		Wilhelmina	32	f					Brunswick		X	1	
		Emily	11	f									
		Betts	7	f									
		William	4	m									
		Charles	1	m									
		Charles	65	m					Hannover			1	
864	885	Lancashire James	64	m		Cash maker		50	England				
		Rebecca	50	f					Kentucky				
		Wm H.	14	m					Mississippi		1		
		Mary A	12	f					Same		1		
		Luciania	12	f					Same		1		
865	886	Smarr Henry R.	43	m		Clerk of Comm. Pleas	10000	10,000	Virginia				
		Albert Emil	23	m		Merchant		5000	Kentucky				
		Susann M.	19	f									
		Louisa	1	f									
866	887	Whybark Samuel	29	m		merchant		500					
		Mary A.	29	f									
		Sarah E.	8	f							1		
		George W.	6	m							1		
		Laura	5	f									
		Theodore	2	m									
867	888	Whybark John C.	23	m		merchant		1000					
		Whelan John	46	m		Hostler		150	Kentucky				
		Mary F	47	f					Same				
		George	12	m							1		
868	889	Smith Polly	60	f	M	midwife			Maryland			1	
869	890	Dempsey Patrick	25	m		Vineyard Keeper	400	150	Ireland				
		Hugh	67	m			700	100	Same			1	
		Bridget	55	f					Same				
		Margaret	23	f					Same				
		Mary	15	f							1		
		Andrew	11	m							1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,600	17,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 117 299

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. George H. Sheller Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	856	861	Fattey E P	30	m		Shoemaker		100	Pennsylvania				1
2			Elizabeth	26	f					Ohio			1	2
3			Oscar J	7	m					Kentucky		1		3
4			Lavina	5	f					Ohio				4
5			Agatha J	5/12	f									5
6	871	892	Bonney Wm	32	m		Shoemaker			England				6
7			Sarah	57	f					Same				7
8			Sloan John	24	m		Artist							8
9			Mary	28	f					England				9
10			Agatha A	9	f									10
11			Emma	3	f									11
12	872	893	Amos Jacob	25	m		Blacksmith		40	Bavaria				12
13			Elizabeth	21	f					Germstadt				13
14	873	894	Crader Christian	25	m		Butcher	400	250	Brunswick				14
15			Wilhelmina	19	f					Hannover				15
16			August	1/2	m									16
17			William	22	m		Butcher			Brunswick				17
18	874	895	Watson John C	63	m		S. Pilot	5000	1000	North Carolina				18
19			Sarah A	58	f					Kentucky				19
20			Elizabeth J	40	f									20
21			Harriet M	15	f							1		21
22			Laetitia A	13	f							1		22
23	875	896	Taylor M. F.	55	m		Livery Stable Keeper	36000	4000	Tennessee				23
24			Louveal	45	f									24
25			Berenice	24	f									25
26			Frank	22	m		Farmer							26
27			George	18	m		Mail Carrier					1		27
28			Catharine F	17	f							1		28
29			Lenora	15	f									29
30			Thomas	3	m									30
31	876	897	Hoots C. B	40	m		Carpenter	1500	300					31
32			Eliza J	50	f									32
33	877	898	Cousins Alexander	55	m		Baker & Confectioner	1000	1000	Switzerland				33
34			Ann	40	f					Tennessee				34
35			Margaret	17	f									35
36			William	15	m		Student					1		36
37			Julia	10	f							1		37
38			Theodore	6	m							1		38
39			Ida	3	f									39
40			David	2	m									40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43 900 6690 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	864	864	Koerppen Frederic	48	m		Shoemaker	700	300	Nassau				1
2			Wilhelmine	49	f					Nassau				2
3			Kenkler Jacob	28	m		Shoemaker			same				3
4			Klenk Frank	25	m		same			Baden				4
5	879	900	Bader Henry	66	m		Tailor			Saxony				5
6			Wm	28	m		Painter	1500	1000	same				6
7			Herman	25	m		same			same				7
8			Anna	23	f					same				8
9	880	901	Wathen Ignatius R	57	m		Miller	6000	2800	Kentucky				9
10			Maria M.	36	f									10
11			Edward S.	16	m		Student					1		11
12			Louis	13	f							1		12
13			Julia R.	6	f							1		13
14			Frank	3	m									14
15			William	1	m									15
16			Waller Thomas E	32	m		Miller	1500		Kentucky				16
17	881	902	Thomas J Rodney &	32	m		merchant							17
18			brother		&			750	700					18
19			Rodney Martin	36	m									19
20	882	903	Beyris Peter	25	m		Sadler	400	100	France				20
21			Labierre J. M	37	m		merchant	700		Canada				21
22			Rips J. N.	27	m		Clerk			Austria				22
23	883	904	Osterloh Ernst	34	m		Barber	4000	200	Brunswick				23
24			Wilhelmine	27	f					same				24
25			Ernst	5	m									25
26			Wilhelmine	2	f									26
27			Henry	3/12	m									27
28			Ziegenbein Thomas	18	f		Servant			Brunswick				28
29	884	905	Irvin Ansel	40	m		Clerk		300	Tennessee				29
30			Nancy	33	f					Virginia				30
31			Lymon A	12	m							1		31
32			Wm C	8	m									32
33			Robert N.	5	m									33
34			James H	9/12	m									34
35			Flentje Amanda	22	f					Brunswick				35
36	871	876	Firmenstein J. A.	25	m		Watchmaker	250	3000	Saxony	1			36
37			Bertha	19	f					Bavaria	1			37
38			Albert Alexander	17	m		Watchmaker			Kentucky				38
39			Henning H R	31	m		Druggist		50	Baden				39
40			Barnhart Wm	32	m		Cigar maker		500	Baden				40
		No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7650	3450	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 119 241

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	876 877	Albert Nicholas	53	m		Merchant	5000	3000	France				
2		Anna	46	f					Germ				
3		John	12	m					Kentucky		1		
4		Mary A	2	f									
5		Bir Anna	15	f					Indiana		1		
6		Albert Sebastian	32	m		Grocer	500	1500	France				
7		Beck Arnold	23	m		Clerk			Hanover				
8	887 888	Geraghty Eugene	54	m		Merchant	50,000	10000	Ireland				
9		Louisiana	48	f					Ohio				
10		Isabel	20	f									
11		Edmund	18	m		Clerk					1		
12		Josephine	16	f							1		
13		Eliza	14	f							1		
14	888 889	Smale Henry	33	m		Merchant		6000	Wirtemberg				
15		Aaron Herman	28	m		same			Prussia	1			
16		Batty	24	f					Brunswick	1			
17	889 900	Jiatkovsky Joseph	45	m		Tinner	700	1000	Hungary				
18		Jacobine	40	f					Germ				
19		Zagar Adolph	30	m		Tinner			same				
20		Belake Henry	15	m		same			Brunswick				
21		Benning Anna	25	f		Servant			Bremen				
22	890 901	Koch George	46	m		Shoemaker	2000	150	France				
23		Ellen	28	f					Ireland				
24		Ann D	4	f									
25	891 902	Symon Georg	41	m		Shoemaker		150	France				
26		Antonette	35	f					Germ				
27		Anton	9	m									
28		Mary L	3	f									
29		Testa Pauline	10	f					France				
30	892 903	Moore Wm	36	m		Merchant	1000	6000	Ireland				
31		Jane	36	f					Scotland				
32		Margaret A	8	f					Indiana		1		
33		Thomas A	5	m					Same				
34		John W.	1	m									
35		Meyers Margaret	21	f		Servant							
36	893 904	Arnold Wm H	50	m		Merchant	2700	6000	Kentucky				
37		Martha	21	f					Indiana				
38		Wm J	19	m		Student			Same		1		
39		Anton	18	m		Same			Same		1		
40		Ann	16	f					Same				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 68,200 83,150

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Geo. K. Ebell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George	15	m		Clerk			Indiana		1			1
		Margaret	12	f					Iowa		1			2
880	888	Geraghty Patrick	29	m		merchant	500	4000	Ireland					3
		Eliza	20	f					Illinois			1		4
		Gray Mary	20	f		Servant								5
895	906	Moore John J	56	m		Basterer	750	100	Ireland					6
		Mary ann	50	f					England					7
		Mary ann	20	f					Iowa					8
902	887	Jaie C. F.	45	m		Hotel Keeper	6500	1600	Virginia					9
		Wm H	43	m		Merchant		1500	Iowa					10
		A. B.	63	f					Iowa					11
		C.	58	f					Iowa					12
		Wm	17	m		Clerk		1100				1		13
		Sarah	15	f				1100				1		14
		Catharine	13	f				1000				1		15
		Ewen Catharine	15	f								1		16
		Collins Michael	40	m		Laborer			Ireland			1		17
		Bingham J C	26	m		Editor	2500	1500	Virginia					18
		Hoffman E F	18	m		Stone Cutter			Illinois					19
		Capps T G	22	m		Painter	3000		Iowa					20
		Herrman J G	40	m		Brewer	3000		Bavaria					21
		Conran N	24	m		Clerk		200						22
		Freeze Jonathan	45	m		Waggon maker	6000	2000	Switzerland					23
														24
		Lile John E	27	m		Saloon Keeper	1200	1500						25
		Looker A J	28	m		Painter		200						26
		Curtis F G	25	m		Physician		100	New York					27
		McKenney Elizabeth	29	f			12000		Tennessee					28
		Mary	15	f					Louisiana					29
		Cora	6/12	f										30
		Larkee John	26	m		Clerk			Denmark					31
		Bellows T C	24	m		Teacher	2500	1000	Ohio					32
		Brandberg J D	30	m		Farmer		9000	Iowa					33
		Virginia	35	f					Bavaria					34
		John	9	m					Kentucky					35
		James	2	m					Iowa					36
		Fleetmen C R	28	m		Carpenter	50	175	Tennessee					37
		Butler Jane	28	f	B				Virginia					38
		Lucky George	25	m	B									39
		Claiborn James	30	m	B				Virginia					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					38,000	26,175	No. idiotic. ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

Page No. 121

743

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Brands Catharine	36	f		Servant		500	Holland				
		Beck Selma	23	f		Same			Hanover				
		McDowell Jane	20	f		Same			Ireland				
		Gale Norman	24	m		Clerk							
		Parker J. T.	41	m		Physician		2000	New York				
883	883	Parr Homer	34	m		Attorney		500	Same				
		Helen	55	f					Vermont				
		Henry	22	m		Attorney			New York				
		Fillburn John H	40	m		merchant	30000	12000					
898	909	Shephard D. W.	34	m		Attorney	5000	200					
		Ann E	24	f									
		Dave E	3	m									
899	910	McKnight Wm H.	57	m			1000	150	Tennessee				
		Virginia	40	f							1		
		William	11	m							1		
		Zelma B	7	m									
900	911	Henderson Margaret B	46	f			950	200	Tennessee				
		Laura B	17	f							1		
		E W Harriett	26	f		Milliner		2000	Virginia				
901	912	Walker Mary	57	f					Same				
		Robert R	19	m		Clerk			Tennessee		1		
		Cosby Mary	19	f		School teacher			Same				
902	913	Barber R W	30	m		Clerk	1000	5000					
		Ada R	20	f									
		Joseph W	4/12	m									
903	914	Burton Jacob H.	31	m		Marshall		1500	New Jersey				
		Mary	24	f									
		Rachel	2	f									
		Emily	3/12	f									
903	915	Hewit John P.	44	m		Commission Merchant	5000	2000	New Jersey				
		Emma L	35	f					Arkansas				
		Margaret	16	f							1		
		Philemon	11	m							1		
		Henry	7	m							1		
		Robert	3	m									
891	896	Cluley J. M.	41	m		Cabinet maker		200	Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth	30	f					New Jersey				
		Catharine	18	f					Pennsylvania				
		John	15	m		Chair maker			Same		1		
		Harriett	13	f					Same		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					42,350	26,350	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Burroughs Sarah A	40	f					New Jersey					1
		Carroll B.	19	m		Chair maker								2
		Miller Frederic	23	m		Cabinet maker								3
		Louis	18	m		Painter								4
		Carroll Richard	17	m		Turner								5
892	897	Dorman A. B.	52	m		merchant	5700	10000	Virginia					6
		Ann E	44	f					New Jersey					7
		Peebles Mary E	34	f					Ohio					8
		Wm S.	8	m					Iowa		1			9
		Anna J	5	f					same					10
		Endwell Mary	18	f		Servant			Baden					11
906	918	Musick Wm W	33	m		merchant	5700	2000						12
		Julia	30	f					Virginia					13
		Georgiana	11	f							1			14
		John	7	m							1			15
		Cordelia	5	f										16
		David	3	m										17
		William	9/12	m										18
		Biddle Caroline	23	f					New York					19
		Peter	28	m					same					20
		Alice	2	f										21
		Flanagan Patrick	40	m		Tailor			Ireland					22
		Bray John L	28	m		Carpenter		75	Virginia					23
		Henley Edward	25	m		Stone Cutter		100	Ireland					24
		Morris	24	m		same			same					25
		Smith Wm	36	m		same			same					26
		Young Byron	28	m		Physician			Louisiana					27
		Harting Edwin	28	m		Painter			Wirtemberg					28
907	919	Uhl Caspar	35	m		Shoemaker		200	same					29
		Frances	35	f					same					30
		Celia	14	f					New York					31
		John	6	m					Indiana					32
		William	4	m					Prussia					33
		Tyler Bernard	26	m		Shoemaker			Switzerland					34
		Keller Henry	24	m		same			Hessen					35
		Hahn Henry	22	m		same			Wirtemberg					36
895	901	Stadler August	32	m		Barber		200	Wirtemberg					37
		Helena	20	f					Kentucky					38
		Lusky George	58	f		Laborer			Connecticut					39
		Brown Henry	26	f		Farmer								40
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					10500	12575	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 123 395

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** Geo. H. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	906	921	Purcell Wm	76	m		Merchant	6000	2000	Maryland				1
2			Mary J	35	f					North Carolina				2
3			William	11	m							/		3
4			Joshua	2	m									4
5	910	922	Johnson G. M.	50	m		Farmer		500	Kentucky				5
6			Harriet	48	f					Same				6
7			Ezra	23	m		Schoolteacher		50	Same				7
8			Margaret	18	f					Same		/		8
9			Malinda A.	15	f					Same		/		9
10			Angeline	12	f					Same		/		10
11			Ogin Wm	30	m		Laborer			Ireland				11
12			John	35	m		Same			Same				12
13			McCollister Charles	30	m					Same				13
14			Sullivan Patrick	30	m		Pedlar		150	Same				14
15			Price Charles	50	m		Laborer			Same				15
16			Love Benj F	29	m		Attorney	4000	350	Indiana				16
17			Cara Dennis	40	m		Laborer			Ireland				17
18			Corrigan John	30	m		Laborer			Same				18
19	911	923	Hoch Anton	42	m		Baker & Grocer	2000	1000	France				19
20			Julia	33	f					Same				20
21			Julia	4	f									21
22			Victoria	2	f									22
23			Leader Hannah	23	f		Servant			Brunswick				23
24	912	924	Gregory Caroline	44	f				400	Virginia				24
25			Mary Ann	19	f									25
26			Middleton	17	m		Laborer					/		26
27			Burrel	13	m							/		27
28	913	925	Davis Sant	25	m		Carpenter	200	75	France				28
29			Jane	22	f					Same				29
30			Pauline	8	f					Same				30
31	914	926	Miles N. V.	25	m		Clerk		250					31
32			Philomena	24	f									32
33			Stella	4/12	f									33
34			Autry Priscilla	12	f									34
35	902	907	Lackmann C W.	40	m		Tailor		200	Brunswick				35
36			Wilhelmina	25	f					Same				36
37			August	15	m		Cigar maker			Hannover				37
38			Johanna	10	f					Brunswick				38
39			Wilhelm	5	m									39
40			Louis	2	m									40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					12.200	4.975	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	908	908	Landeman John	37	m		Carpenter	400	250	France				1
2			Lydia	23	f									2
3			William	5	m									3
4			John	2	m									4
5			Philip	5/12	m									5
6			Peterman Augusta	16	f		Servant			Prussia				6
7	917	929	Brantley Joseph	30	m		Carpenter		250	Hannover				7
8			Bridget	19	f					Ireland				8
9			Mary Ann	1/12	f									9
10	918	930	Rodney Thomas J	32	m		merchant							10
11			Eliza	27	f									11
12			Allen Jane	7	f							1		12
13			Juliann	5	f									13
14	919	931	Fecks Philip	38	m		merchant	1500		Wales				14
15			Charlotte	24	f					New Jersey				15
16			John	4	m									16
17			Thomas	1	m									17
18			Evans Rachel	55	f					New Jersey				18
19	920	932	Rockel R H	32	m		Physician		150	Frankfurt				19
20			Eliza	25	f					Hessa Cassel				20
21			Julia	5	f					Indiana				21
22			Fredrick	4	m									22
23			Roberts	1	m									23
24			Roth Eliza	13	f					Hessen Darmstadt				24
25	921	933	Yager Ferdinand	31	m		Clerk		150	Hungary				25
26			Dorothy	26	f									26
27			Ferdinand	5	m									27
28	922	934	Whitmore John	39	m		Cooper		50	Bavaria				28
29			Frances	33	f					same				29
30			Theodor	10	m							1		30
31	923	935	Firmenstein Christa	25	m		merchant			Saxony	1			31
32			Batty	19	f					Baden	1			32
33			Hamny	30	m		Clerk		50	Saxony				33
34	911	916	Shak William	49	m		Carpenter		150	Kentucky				34
35			Mary E	40	f					same				35
36			James A	20	m		Barkeeper			same				36
37			John J	17	m		Cooper			same				37
38			Benj F	14	m					same		1		38
39			George W	12	m					same		1		39
40			Mary R	10	f					same		1		40

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
5600 — 1050
No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hill Sarah E	11	f					Kentucky					1
2		John R	3	m					Louisiana					2
3	912	917 Hensley John	44	m		Fisherman		50	Illinois			1		3
4		Tempy	32	f					same					4
5		Nancy E.	10	f					same		1			5
6		James	6	m					same					6
7		John L.	4	m					same					7
8		Hughs James	44	m		Laborer			same					8
9	926	938 Nelson C. Mc.	57	m		same		75	Pennsylvania			1		9
10		Mary	32	f					Kentucky			1		10
11		John	16	m		Laborer			same		1			11
12		Henry	14	m					same		1			12
13		Sarah A.	12	f					same		1			13
14	927	939 Canard William	35	m		Laborer		25	Tennessee			1		14
15		Sarah	33	f					Alabama			1		15
16		Rhoda J	10	f					Illinois					16
17		Henry L.	1	m					same					17
18		William	4/12	m										18
19	927	940 Moon Henry B	36	m		Dentist		500	Pennsylvania					19
20		Martha	31	f					New Jersey					20
21		Henriette	10	f					same		1			21
22		Phöbe	8	f					same		1			22
23		Martha	7	f					same					23
24		Julia	5	f					same					24
25		Henry	4	m					same					25
26		Anna	2	f										26
27	928	941 M. Sane Margaret	40	f			250	200	Ohio					27
28		Ann M.	14	f							1			28
29		John M.	12	m							1			29
30		James	10	m								1		30
31		Ferguson Mary	45	f					Ohio					31
32	929	942 Homey F	30	m		Brewer	3000	500	Baden					32
33		Welkey Wm	30	m		Laborer			Hannover					33
34		Homey Mary	22	f					Baden					34
35	930	943 Vogelpohl Henry	30	m		Laborer		25	Prussia					35
36		Fredrica	25	f					same					36
37		Emilia	6	f										37
38		Emma	3	f										38
39		Henry	1/12	m										39
40	919	924 Kehme Charles	36	m		Cooper		25	Bavaria					40
							5500	3200						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Barbary	30	f					Hessen					1
		Max	3	m										2
		John	1	m										3
920	925	Williams John G	31	m		Steam Boat Captain	3000	300						4
		M. E	22	m										5
		M. E.	5	m										6
		W. A.	2	m										7
		Giles Wm J	28	m		Steam Boat Pilot		300	Tennessee					8
		L. A.	22	m										9
		E. J	33	m		Lime dealer	6500	5500	Tennessee					10
		R. L	24	m		Clerk	200	200	same					11
		J. E.	31	m		merchant		2000	same					12
933	946	Koles Henry	26	m		Cooper	700	300	Nassau					13
		Fredrica	50	f					same					14
		Christian	27	m		Cooper			same					15
		George	12	m					same			1		16
934	947	Barey Charles	57	m		Carpenter	300	25	Brunswick					17
		Louis	50	f					same					18
935	948	Armsteas Henry	38	m		Laborer	250	250	Hannover					19
		Hannah	28	f					same					20
		Wilhelmina	3	f										21
		Henry	1/2	m										22
936	949	Schatt Christoph	26	m		Cooper	250	300	Hannover					23
		Louis	24	f					same					24
		Henry	3	m										25
		Fredrick	1	m										26
		Louisa	1/2	f										27
937	950	Borringer Adam	44	m		Teamster	450	150	Baden					28
		Catharine	40	f					same					29
		Margaret	12	f					same			1		30
		Frank	10	m					Ohio					31
		Peter	6	m					same					32
		Catharine	2	f										33
938	951	Gilow Samuel	36	m		Farmer		150	Pennsylvania					34
		Susan	26	f					Ohio					35
		Betty	1/2	f										36
939	952	Fleischauer John	49	m		Bootmaker	1000	150	Hessen Darmstadt					37
		Catharine	33	f					same					38
		John G.	10	m								1		39
		Catharine	6	f								1		40
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,650	9,625	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 127 249

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emily	4	f									
		Caroline	2	f									
928	953	Franke Fredric	30	m		Laborer		25	Brunswick				
		Emela	26	f					Saxe				
		August	7/12	m									
947	954	Mayer Joseph	50	m		Carpenter	1600	150	Prussia				
		Mary	46	f					France				
		Catherine	12	f									
	955	Haeffer John	45	m		Laborer		25	Saxony				
		Margaret	48	f					Saxe				
942	956	Goodman John	70	m		Cooper	200	50	Prussia				
943	957	Bernmann Christian	26	m		Cooper	300		Bavaria				
		Paulina	26	f					Saxe				
		Louisa	4	f									
		Josephine	2	f									
		Anna	6/12	f									
944	958	Welch Andrew	56	m		Laborer	500	75	Baden				
		Christina	17	f					Saxe		1		
		George	10	m					Saxe		1		
945	959	Pottstock H.	32	m		Taylor	400	50	Brunswick				
		Johanna	19	f					Hanover				
		Wilhelmine	2	f									
946	960	Heinberg Henry	40	m		Cooper	500	25	Hanover				
		Mary	30	f					Prussia				
		Fredrica	11	f					Saxe				
		August	4	m									
		Henry	1	m									
947	961	Stenemere Christian	29	m		Cooper	400	75	Hanover				
		Elizabeth	20	f					Saxe				
		Charles	10/12	m									
948	962	Trampe William	40	m		Stone mason	200	50	Brunswick				
		Wilhelmine	30	f					Hanover				
		Wilhelmine	5	f									
		Mary	6/12	f									
949	963	Brown Ignatius	32	m		Laborer		75	Wortemberg	1			
		Barbara	20	f					Baden	1			
957	964	Rollers Christian	32	m		Mason	600	75	Hanover	1			
		Margaret	23	f					Saxe	1			
940	965	Buters Peter	38	m		Laborer	1	25	Holland				
		Elizabeth	40	f					Saxe				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4900	700	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. George H Gell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph W	5	m									
2	942	946 Meyer Mathias	34	m		moulder		50	Prussia				
3		Adaline	35	f					same				
4		Hannah	6	f							1		
5		Mary	6	f							1		
6		Matthew	4	m									
7		William	1	m									
8	953	967 Baker Joseph	28	m		Laborer			Prussia				
9		Landermann Fred.	40	m		plasterer	500	25	same				
10		Elizabeth	30	f					same				
11		William	2	m									
12	954	968 Amelunk Henry	28	m		Cooper		25	Hannover				
13		Caroline	30	f					same			1	
14	955	968 Bonner Samuel	46	m		Carpenter		25	Pennsylvania				
15		Elizabeth	41	f					Ohio			1	
16		Daniel	20	m		Waggon maker			same				
17		Jacob	18	m		Laborer			same		1		
18		Benj. F.	15	m		same			same		1		
19		John	14	m					same		1		
20		Frederic	11	m					Indiana		1		
21		Mary C.	10	f					same		1		
22		Andrew	7	m					same				
23	956	970 Walter Christian	35	m		Laborer		50	Hannover				
24		Louisa	45	f					same				
25	956	971 Fuhard Charles	42	m		Blacksmith	800	100	Prussia				
26		Walburga	37	f					same				
27		William	13	m							1		
28		Sophia	11	f									
29		Mary	8	f									
30		Magdalen	3	f									
31		Wilhelmina	1	f									
32	956	972 Obab Louis	39	m		Draymen	100	25	Switzerland				
33		Elizabeth	19	f					Ohio				
34	957	973 Helder Ignatius	78	m				50	France			1	
35		Rosina	69	f					same			1	
36	958	974 Able John	59	m		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
37		Octavia	28	f								1	
38		Fremont	8	m									
39		Eleanor	7	f									
40		William	4	m									
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					1400	400	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 129 251

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1866. George K. Theis Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josephine	1/12	f									
		Moritz Rebecca	62	f					North Carolina				
950	975	Theis Conrad	41	m		teamster	400	25	Hannover				
		Catharine	42	f					same				
		Eliza	11	f					same		1		
959	976	Harper Amos	25	m		Laborer		25				1	
		Louisa	20	f					Mecklenburg				
		Mary E.	1	f									
960	977	Hinninger Sebastian	26	m		Cooper		50	Baden				
		Augusta	23	f					Hannover				
		Luther	1	m									
961	978	Cinjoman Dietrich	32	m		Laborer	250	25	Hannover				
		Hannah	23	f					same			1	
		Wilhelmina	1	f									
962	979	Bremey Louis	34	m		Mason	800	50	Brunswick				
		Mary	30	f					Prussia				
		Wilhelmina	5	f									
		Louis	2	m					Prussia				
		Ulrich Elizabeth	61	f					Prussia				
963	980	Franck Joseph	34	m		Cooper	150	25	Baden				
		Barbara	29	f					same				
		Mary	3	f									
		Josephine	1/12	f									
964	981	Vogel Wm.	41	m		Carpenter	500	100	Brunswick				
		Johanah	30	f					Hannover				
965	982	Helt Joseph	42	m		Laborer		25	Baden				
		Caroline	32	f					same				
		John	6/12	m									
966	983	Hachman Jacob	26	m		Laborer		40	Switzerland			1	
		Barbara	32	f					Baden				
		William	3	m									
		Charles	1	m									
967	984	Osterling Henry	22	m		Teamster		100	Brunswick				
		Dorothe	17	f					same				
		Fredric	14	m					no		1		
		Christian	11	m					same		1		
		Henriett	9	f					same		1		
968	985	Helmen George	28	m		Chair maker		25	Hannover				
		Anna M.	27	f					Bavaria				
		Wm H.	5	m									

No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2100	690	No. idiots, —
No. white females, 24	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. George H Sheets Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John J	5/12	m										1
964	986	Steer Henry	55	m		Laborer	250	50	Hanover Darmstadt					2
		Caroline	30	f					Hanover			1		3
		Louisa	5/12	f										4
970	987	O'Herron Thomas	36	m		Laborer		40	Ireland					5
		Elizabeth	38	f					Iowa			1		6
		William	9	m					Pennsylvania					7
		John	6	m					Same					8
		Sarah L	6	f										9
		Thomas	1	m										10
		Nancy	70	f					Ireland			1		11
971	988	Simpson Charles	44	m		Laborer		25	Virginia					12
		Mary	26	f					Kentucky			1		13
		Louisa	17	f					Tennessee					14
		James W.	14	m					same					15
		William	14	m					same					16
		Martha	13	f					same					17
972	989	Farquhar A. M.	35	m		merchant		100	Ohio					18
		Desdemona	32	f					Indiana					19
		Laurence	3	f					Ohio					20
		Lewis A	7	m					same			1		21
		Rhodes Mary	15	f		Servant			Wurtemberg					22
		Zorn Charles H	22	m		Clerk								23
973	990	Reidel E	35	m		Minister of Lath Church		200	Bavaria					24
		Theresa C.	26	f										25
		Clara F.	2	f										26
		Gotthold C.	1	m										27
		Shermann Catharine	13	f								1		28
974	991	Roth Louis	30	m		Cooper	900	300	Bavaria					29
		Lisette	30	f					Nassau					30
		Margaret	6	f										31
		George	3	m										32
		Martin	1/2	m										33
975	992	Shermann Charles	36	m		Cooper	300	100	Bremerwick					34
		Dorothy L	35	f					same					35
		Dorothy	1	f										36
		Giddings J. M.	31	m		Carder	2500	1000	Maryland					37
968	973	Pursell Penelope	50	f			1500	150	Kentucky					38
		Maxwell Jacob	32	m		Laborer			Prussia					39
		Mary J	25	f					England					40
							5450	1965						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob	3	m										1
2		Margaret	1	f										2
3	969	994 Kimmel Jane	29	f				25	Indiana					3
4		Josephine	10	f					Illinois				1	4
5		Wells A	5	m					same					5
6		George H	1	m					same					6
7		Henderson Rebecca	26	f					Pennsylvania			1		7
8		Parmelia	6	f					Virginia					8
9	978	995 Grenier Mary	26	f			1000	150						9
10		Norbert	6	m							1			10
11		Able George	14	m							1			11
12		Carrol James	13	m										12
13		Able Clarisse	14	f										13
14		Sarah	24	f										14
15	978	996 Dean Edwin	45	m		Carpenter	2000	250	Virginia					15
16		Emeline	36	f							1			16
17		Celia	18	f							1			17
18		Susan	15	f							1			18
19		Edwin	13	m							1			19
20		Sarah	11	f							1			20
21		Holeman	7	m										21
22		Mary	69	f					Virginia					22
23		Charles	19	m		Carpenter			Kentucky					23
24	979	997 Curran Patrick	55	m		Teamster	3000	1000	Ireland					24
25		Bridget	50	f					same					25
26		Margaretta	21	f										26
27		Elizabeth A	18	f										27
28		Michael	9	m					Iowa					28
29	980	998 Landsman Joseph	45	m		brick mason	10000	2500	France					29
30		Ann	38	f					Maryland					30
31		John F	18	m										31
32		Mary	14	f								1		32
33		Ann	5	f										33
34		George	3	m										34
35		Julia	2	f										35
36		Randle Wm	14	m										36
37	974	999 Goth Louisa J	40	f				25						37
38		John	17	m		Laborer								38
39		Emilia	14	f										39
40		Charles	12	m										40
							34000	6200						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Geo K Sheets **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa	10	f									
2		Harriet A	8	f									
3		Eugene	6	m									
4		Mary	9/12	f									
5	975	Ferrel Emilia	32	f				25	Tennessee			1	
6	976	Melissa A	12	f					Illinois				
7		Thomas	8	m					same				
8		Josephine	4	f					same				
9		Rudd James	21	m		Laborer			same			1	
10		Brown Elizabeth	14	f					same		1		
11		Shelby Wm	8	m							1		
12	983	1001 McDotte Columbia	27	m		Toy maker		25	Italy				
13		Morse Juan	40	m		Laborer			same			1	
14	984	1002 Eichenlotter John	42	m		Shoemaker	600	75	Prussia				
15		Margaret	25	f					same			1	
16		Borry John	17	m		Laborer			same				
17		Mary L	14	f							1		
18		Cook Henry	20	m		Laborer			Prussia				
19	985	1003 Miles Benjamin	50	m		Farmer	2500	600	Maryland				
20		Catharine	56	f					same				
21		Mary C	24	f					same				
22		Rosa L	17	f									
23	986	1004 Sheridan Bartley	30	m		Blacksmith		50	Ireland				
24		Louisa	23	f					same				
25		Sarah	3	f					Wisconsin				
26		Mary	25	f					Ireland				
27	986	1005 Stevenson Wm	42	m		Farmer							
28		Elizabeth	66	f					Tennessee				
29		Langlois Mary E	21	f					Illinois				
30		John	20	m		Surveyor			same				
31		Elizabeth	19	f					same			1	
32		Rosine	17	f					same			1	
33		Felix	15	m								1	
34		Louisa	12	f					Illinois			1	
35	987	1006 McSwanney Bryan	35	m		Laborer		150	Ireland				
36		Alice	25	f					same			1	
37		Mary	5	f									
38		Ellen	3	f									
39	9/2	987 Bonner Allen F	21	m		Laborer		250	Kentucky				
40		Mary Ann	24	f					same				
		No. white males, 16 No. white females, 24	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		3100	1175	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 133

505

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. George H. Bell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Georgeane	1	f										1
		Brunner Martha	68	f					Kentucky					2
983	988	Cramer George H	39	m		Tobacconist	4000	2000	Hannover					3
		Rosalia	15	f										4
		Wilson	13	m							1			5
		Tilley	8	f										6
		Oscar	6	m										7
		Julia	4	f										8
		George H.	2	m										9
		Virginia	21	f										10
		Haupt Wm	23	m		Cigar maker	r							11
		Meyer Wm	26	m		same	r		Prussia					12
		Eichhorn George	26	m		same	r		Hessen					13
990	1009	Block Salma	49	m		Hotel Keeper	r 2200	500	Virginia					14
		Matilda	44	f										15
		John W.	18	m		Clerk	r							16
		Eugene	12	m									blind	17
		Emma A	7	f										18
		Arabella	4	f										19
		Cannon James	54	m		Miller	r 8000		Tennessee					20
		Block S. C.	27	m		Pilot	r							21
		Elizabeth	22	f					Ohio					22
		Hill R. W.	18	m		Student			Kentucky					23
		Block Susan C.	78	f					Canada					24
		Kenap Elen	25	m		Cook	r		Baden					25
		Anderson P. C.	30	m		merchant	r	1000	New York					26
		Susan J.	29	f					same					27
		Magran Nicholas	27	m		Tailor	r		Sweden					28
		Doyle Wm	17	m		Servant	r		Illinois					29
		Doyle Alfred	14	m					same					30
		Woods H. F.	42	m		Boatmaker	r		Indiana					31
		Julian	30	f					same			1		32
		Alla	10	f					same		1			33
		Isabella	6	f					same					34
		Arametta	3	f										35
		Phebe	1	f										36
		Hill Andrew	35	m		Sadler	r		Scotland					37
985	990	Pratz Jacob	30	m		Stone mason	r 1000	200	Baden					38
		Caroline	19	f					Brunswick					39
		Sophia	1	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15200	3700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860,** Geo. H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Goetz Joseph	24	m		Cooper			Baden				
2	986	99 Wasserman Lewis	44	m		Shoemaker	500	52	Brunswick				
3		Fredrica	44	f					same				
4		Fruhlinghausen Frank	35	m		teamster		50	Hannover				
5		Mary	35	f					same				
6	993	1012 Schrader Anton	42	m		Bricklayer	700	300	Prussia				
7		Johanna	37	f					same				
8		Johanna	13	f					same		1		
9		Anton	10	m					same		1		
10		Wilhelmina	9	f							1		
11		Mary	7	f							1		
12		Amanda	3	f									
13		Henry	1	m									
14		Wabenhaus Elizabeth	56	f					Prussia				
15	994	1013 Dean Emily	42	f			2500	300					
16		George	20	m		Steamboat Clerk							
17		Daniel	17	m		Clerk					1		
18		Josephine	14	f							1		
19		Franklin	11	m									
20	995	1014 Monarch Rosanna	43	f			10000	2000	Kentucky				
21		Fenwick Mary A	63	f					Maryland				
22		Phillips Louisa	57	f					same				
23		Mathingley Theresa	57	f					Kentucky				
24		O'Bryan Beatrice	60	f					same				
25		Moore Lucy	40	f					Missouri				
26		Winscott Olympia	43	f					same				
27		Landry Stanislaus	42	f					Louisiana				
28		Le Blanc Mary E	60	f					same				
29		Gleason Patricia	25	f					Canada				
30		Powell Margaret	35	f					Ireland				
31		Amzella Lucela	34	f					Mo				
32		Redmond Mary C	14	f					Ireland				
33		McCauly Margaret	46	f					Mo				
34		Bertrand Lavantia	22	f					La		1		
35		Amelia	15	f					La				
36		Ludivine	11	f					La				
37		Miller Louisa	14	f					La				
38		Barbin Lavina	15	f					La				
39		Landry Teresa	9	f					La				
40		Hallows Susan E	9	f					La				
							13700	2700					

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 31 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 135

357

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** George K. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Timon Josephine	13	f					Mo		1			1
		Bourgeois Constantine	16	f					La		1			2
		Bertilde	14	f					La		1			3
		Augustine	12	f					La		1			4
		Nickelson Anny	10	f					Mo		1			5
		Blanco Charlie	15	f					La		1			6
		Melancon Felicia	13	f					La		1			7
		Doust Mary	14	f					Hannover		1			8
		LeBlanc Aurelia	12	f					La		1			9
		Lemon Elizabeth	19	f					Mo		1			10
		Lyman	46	m		Laborer			Ireland					11
		Moore Rosalie	15	f					Mo					12
		McAtee Mary E	15	f					Mo					13
		Cirelle Mary J	14	f					Mo					14
		Slaughter Isabella	16	f					Mo					15
		Mentz Louisa	13	f					La					16
		Mailing Jennie	14	f					Ky					17
		Annie	14	f					Mo					18
		Manning Martina	14	f					Mo					19
		Marcella	14	f					Mo					20
		Parker Nancy J	14	f					Mo					21
		Meredith Mary A	17	f					Mo					22
		Nowel Mary	15	f					Mo					23
		English Nancy	15	f					Mo					24
		White Mary	14	f					Ky					25
		Wilson Mary	14	f					Mo					26
990	995	Ziegler F J	62	m		Tobacconist	1200	100	Baden					27
		Ann	50	f										28
		August	24	m		Tobacconist								29
		Sebastian	21	m		Farmer								30
		Emily	16	f							1			31
		Mary	14	f							1			32
		Margaret	12	f							1			33
		Josephine	10	f										34
		Albert	8	m										35
991	996	Schroeder Anton	42	m		Bricklayer	800	150	Prussia					36
		Johanna	32	f					Mo					37
		Johanna	13	f					Mo		1			38
		Anton	11	m					Mo		1			39
		Wilhelmina	8	f					Mo					40

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2000 150

No. white females, 33 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. George K Theee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	7	f							1			1
2		Manda	3	f										2
3		Henry	1	m										3
4		Habenhans Elizab.	56	f					Prussia					4
5	992	997 Maestedt Henry	27	m		Laborer		100	Hessen					5
6		Johanna	20	f					Hannover					6
7	999	1003 O'Brien Lawrence	40	m		Trader in furs	2500	800	Ireland					7
8		Anna	35	f										8
9		Edmund	18	m		Clerk								9
10		Anna	12	f							1			10
11		Francis	11	m							1			11
12		Philip	9	m							1			12
13		Martin	6	m										13
14		Joseph	3	m										14
15		John	8/12	m										15
16		Braaam Thomas	13	m					Louisiana		1			16
17		Butler Margaret	13	f					Ohio					17
18		Lavan Nancy	14	f					Tennessee					18
19	1000	1014 Berry Margaret	39	f			5.00	50	D. of Columbia					19
20		Marion	21	m					same					20
21		Benjamin	18	m		Printer			Mo					21
22	1000	1020 Ferrill Thomas	30	m		Laborer		25	Ireland					22
23		Mary	31	f					same					23
24	1000	1021 Larabee John	31	m		Carpenter		25						24
25		Mary E.	23	f					Indiana			1		25
26	1002	1022 Lyons Homer	35	m		Laborer			Ireland					26
27		Catherine	30	f					same			1		27
28		Mary	5	f					Indiana					28
29		Bridget	4	f					same					29
30		Michael	2	m					Iowa					30
31		John	4/12	m					Tennessee					31
32		Mary	80	f					Ireland			1		32
33		Michael	23	m		Laborer			same			1		33
34	998	1023 Baldwin Edward	54	m		Carpenter	3000	1500						34
35		John R	17	m										35
36		Sarah W.	15	f							1			36
37		Thomas E	10	m							1			37
38		James W.	7	m										38
39		Roy F.	5	m										39
40														40
							6000	2.500						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 137 259

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1024	1024	Mc Ginnis Peter	25	m		Laborer		500	50	Massachusetts				1
2			Louisa	26	f									1	2
3			William	1/12	m										3
4		1025	Able B. B.	33	m		Farmer		5000	50					4
5			Sarah	25	f										5
6			Charles	6	m										6
7			Mifflin Henry	16	m		Laborer						1		7
8			Able Clarissa	16	f						Arkansas				8
9	1005	1026	Farmer John	37	m		Carpenter			30	Illinois				9
10			Nancy	29	f						Kentucky				10
11			Willis J.	4	m										11
12	1006	1027	Smith Hector	37	m		Laborer			150	Baden				12
13			Frances	32	f						Ohio				13
14	1007	1028	Talamar Julius	48	m		Laborer		500	50	Brunswick				14
15			Louisa	45	f						Hannover				15
16			August	4	m						New York		1		16
17			Emilia	17	f						Nassau		1		17
18	1008	1029	Boda Julius	48	m		Cooper		200	50	Brunswick				18
19			Henriette	14	f						Same		1		19
20			William	13	m						Same		1		20
21			Herman	11	m						Same		1		21
22			Julia	6	f						Same		1		22
23	1009	1030	Eggiman Benedict	49	m		Farmer		1000	150	Switzerland				23
24			Louisa	34	f						Hannover				24
25			Anna	12	f								1		25
26			Mary	8	f								1		26
27	1010	1031	Vaulers F. C.	48	m		Brickmason		500	300	Virginia				27
28			Mary J.	40	f						Kentucky				28
29			Thomas C.	20	m		Brickmason				Ohio				29
30			Mary J.	15	f						Kentucky		1		30
31			Amanda S.	12	f						Same		1		31
32			Henry C.	8	m						Same				32
33			Charles G.	2	m						Illinois				33
34	1011	1032	Ratzar John	23	m		Cooker		1000	100	Brunswick	1			34
35			Wilhelmina	38	f						Same	1			35
36			William	11	m								1		36
37			Henry	8	m								1		37
38			Bihmark Augusta	4	f										38
39	1012	1033	Jern Gotfrey	38	m		Laborer		600		Hannover				39
40			Emilia	30	f						Same			1	40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

10300 1380

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Christian	3	m									
		August	1	m									
		Gelba Emilia	60	f					Hanover			1	
1014	1034	Winter Fredrick	30	m		Laborer			Saxe				
		Johanna	36	f					Saxe			1	
		Caroline	5	f									
		Anna	3	f									
1014	1035	Lanthoff Antonn	34	m		Brickmaker		150	Hanover				
		Johanna	27	f					Saxe				
		Anna	1/12	f									
1015	1036	Jerren John	51	m		Laborer	800	150	Hanover				
		Eliza	52	f					Saxe				
		Johanna	11	f					Saxe		1		
1015	1037	Forstar Fredrick	36	m		Stone mason		50	Prussia				
		Mary	32	f					Bavaria				
		Sophia	11	f							1		
		Fredrick	8	m							1		
		Henry	4	m									
		Pauline	1	f									
1016	1038	Knacamb Fredrick	35	m		Cooper	500	100	Prussia				
		Mary	32	f					Saxe				
		August	5	m									
		Anna	3	f									
		Eliza	10/12	f									
1017	1039	Vogt John	31	m		Blacksmith	1500	100	Baden				
		Frances	26	f					Saxe				
		Rosa	3	f									
		Frances	1	f									
		Vogt George	18	m		Blacksmith			Baden				
1018	1040	Nacunger Herman	23	m		Merchant	200	1500	Saxe		1		
		Sophia	20	f					Hanover		1		
1017	1041	Allers Henry J	29	m		Grocer	3300	500	Saxe				
		Henriette	20	f					Brunswick		1		
1017	1042	Engler John	35	m		Carpenter	600	50	Switzerland				
		Augaste	33	f					Brunswick				
		Louisa	1	f									
		Smith Henriette	8	f					Illinois				
	1023	Brown Ignatius	30	m		Laborer		100	Baden		1		
		Barbara	21	f					Wirtemberg		1		
		No. white males, 16 No. white females, 23	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		6900	2700	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

39

Page No. 139 761

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1018	1024	Stein Christian	53	m		Laborer		50	Hannover			1	1
2			Hannah	14	f					Same		1		2
3			Henry	10	m					Same		1		3
4	1019	1025	Jahns Frederic	28	m		Shoemaker	300	200	Brunswick				4
5			Caroline	26	f					Hannover				5
6			Gustav	3	m									6
7			Robert	1	m									7
8			Feller Frederic	47	m		Shoemaker			Hannover		1	1	8
9			Bohnsack William	9	m							1		9
10			Caroline	11	f							1		10
11			Jahns William	66	m		Shoemaker			Brunswick				11
12	1020	1026	Jahns Henry	26	m		Cooper		75	Same				12
13			Dorothy	21	f					Same				13
14			Caroline	4/12	f									14
15			Dastorling Caroline	19	f					Brunswick				15
16			Heiser Andrew	24	m		Shoemaker			Ohio				16
17	1021	1027	Hinrichs Frederic	24	m		Cigar maker			Mecklenburg				17
18			Julian	21	f					Bavaria				18
19			Frank John	23	m		Cigar maker		150	Wirtemberg				19
20			Ohr Christopher	19	m		Cigar maker			Hesse Darmstadt				20
21			Lathbrock Henry	31	m		Saw		50	Prussia				21
22			Henrichs Charles	32	m		Same	1200	100	Mecklenburg				22
23			Louis	60	f					Same				23
24			Pikes Mary	15	f		Servant			Indiana				24
25	1022	1028	Hawkins J. L.	31	m		Attorney	10000	1800	Vermont				25
26			Tippy	19	f							1		26
27			McKnight Emma	14	f							1		27
28	1023	1029	Biddle Peter	28	m		Carpenter			New York				28
29			Caroline	21	f					Same				29
30			Alice	2	f									30
31	1024	1030	Whitney Preston	44	m		Carpenter & Miller	3500	9000			1		31
32			Engelbert	12	m									32
33			Rebecca	64	f				350	N. th Carolina				33
34	1025	1031	Rodney Thomas	40	m		Merchant		250					34
35			Mary	26	f					Kentucky				35
36			Mary A.	8	f							1		36
37			Rosenbury Maggy	18	f		Servant			Prussia				37
38	1026	1032	Dickerson Young	49	m		Laborer		100	North Carolina			1	38
39			Martha	50	f					Tennessee			1	39
40			Zelpha 9	19	f					Same				40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					10500	6125	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret	18	f					Tennessee		1			1
2		George W	8	m					Iowa		1			2
3	1027	1023	Parr Homer	34	m		Attorney		500	New York				3
4			Helen	32	f					Vermont				4
5			Henry	4	m		Attorney			New York				5
6	1028	1024	Rader John	25	m		Carpenter		150	Prussia				6
7			Catharine	28	f					Iowa				7
8			Teresa Victoria	3	f									8
9	1029	1025	Davis Lorenzo	37	m		Painter	400	75					9
10			Susan	30	f									10
11			Martha	9	f									11
12			Elizabeth L	7	f									12
13			Mary A	5	f									13
14			Lydia	4	f									14
15			Cleopatra	2	f					Illinois				15
16			Baker G	5/12	m									16
17	1030	1026	Hildebrand Joseph	41	m		Carpenter	800	350	Wirtemberg				17
18			Magdalen	30	f					Baden				18
19			Magdalen	3	f									19
20			Emilia	1	f									20
21	1031	1027	Steffrega Frederic	57	m		Stone mason	400	150	Hannover			1	21
22			Lena	54	f					Iowa			1	22
23			Frederic	18	m		Stonemason			Iowa				23
24			Ernst A	14	m					Iowa		1		24
25	1032	1028	Nash Charles	45	m		Ship Carpenter	500	150	Virginia			1	25
26			Elizabeth	23	f					Kentucky			1	26
27			Mary E	3	f									27
28			Laurenz	4/12	m									28
29	1033	1029	Brinkmann August	30	m		Cooper		100	Brunswick				29
30			Christina	22	f					Hannover				30
31			Anna	3/12	f									31
32	1034	1030	Lelle Otto	34	m		Cigar maker	1000	150	Mecklenburg				32
33			Matilda	32	f					Wirtemberg				33
34			Charles	2	m									34
35			Fredric	1	m									35
36			Bauer Carolina	14	f					Hannover				36
37			Severus Sophia	13	f					Iowa		1		37
38			Lelle Christian	67	m		Cigar maker			Mecklenburg				38
39	1035	1031	Hänner Stephen	39	m		Cooper			Prussia				39
40			Catharine	36	f					Iowa				40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3100	1625	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 141 263

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John	12	m										1
		Stephen	10	m										2
		Benedict	8	m										3
		Joseph	5	m										4
		Peter	3	m										5
		Mary	1	f										6
1036	1062	Bierwark Wm	52	m		Butcher	2500	14000	Hanover					7
		Elizabeth	32	f					Prussia					8
		Elizabeth	8	f							1			9
		Emma	7	f							1			10
		Laura	1	f										11
		Jerons Carolina	18	f		Servant	r		Hanover					12
		Hahn Carolina	14	f					same					13
1037	1063	Staus Casimir	43	m		Carpenter	r 4000	150	Brunswick					14
		Magdalena	40	f										15
		Joseph	17	m		Carpenter	r				1			16
		Magdalena	11	f							1			17
1038	1064	Gall Matilda	40	f	B	Washerwoman	r							18
		Caroline	10	f	B	same	r							19
1039	1065	Rhoden Peter	27	m		Cooper	r 400	100	Bavaria					20
		Johanna	22	f					same			1		21
		Johanna C	2	f										22
		John L C	6/12	m										23
1040	1066	Dupuelman Charles	32	m		Bricklayer	600	125	Brunswick					24
		Eliza	23	f										25
		Selma	1	f										26
1041	1067	Mille Fredrick	39	m		Laborer	r 400	75	Hannover					27
		Sophia	38	f					same					28
		Wilhelmina	11	f					same		1			29
		Hanna	3	f					same					30
1042	1068	Stete Christian	32	m		Mason	r 350	75	same					31
		Henriette	26	f					Brunswick					32
		Johanne	2	f										33
1043	1069	Riley Michael	43	m		Laborer	r 300	50	Ireland					34
		Honora	42	f					same			1		35
		Michael	14	m					Alabama		1			36
		Bridget	4	f										37
		Mary	1	f										38
1044	1070	Hays Michael	40	m		Laborer	r 300	50	Ireland			1		39
		Catharine		f					same			1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3250 — 1625 — No. Idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. George H Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Michael	6	m									
		Bridget	3	f									
		Katharine	1	f									
1045	1071	Canahan Timothy	38	m		Plasterer		100	Ireland				
		Catharine	37	f					same				
		Mary	13	f					D. of Columbia		1		
		Charles	12	m					Pennsylvania		1		
		Catharine	6	f					Ohio				
		John	4	m					Ohio				
		Daniel	1	m									
1046	1072	Bacchus Abner	38	m		Laborer		50	Connecticut	1		1	
		Mary J	31	f					Tennessee	1		1	
		Elizabeth	6	f					Mississippi				
		Alexander	1	m					Kentucky				
1046	1073	Fogerter James	40	m		Laborer		75	Ireland			1	
		Julia	30	f					same			1	
		Anna	5	f							1		
		Bagley James	29	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	
1047	1074	Lefebvre Paul	57	m		Butcher		100	France				
		Louise	48	f					Guadeloupe				
		Valmont B	14	m					same		1		
1048	1075	Herst Robert	32	m		Carpenter	1500	75	Pennsylvania				
		Nancy	32	f					Illinois				
		Hiram S.	13	m									
		Samuel	6	m								1	
1048	1076	Call Mary A	30	f				25					Blind
		Joseph A	18	m									
		John B	6	m								1	
1049	1077	Noland Daniel	38	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	
		Nancy A	40	f					same			1	
		Anna	8	f					Kentucky				
1049	1078	Osterloh Henry	45	m		Carpenter	500	100	Brunswick				
		Catharine	35	f					Hanover				
		August	9	m					same		1		
		Henry	5	m									
		Alvina	3	f									
		William	1	m									
1050	1079	Buchmilles Charles	25	m		Cigarmaker	1000	500	Hanover				
		Elizabeth	36	f					France				
		Louise	16	f					New York		1		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3000	1025	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Ehle **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louis	14	m					New York		1			1
2		McLemurry Abel	23	m		Laborer		1500	250					2
3		Lincicum Charles	23	m		Laborer			100					3
4	1051	1061 Magher Nicholas	40	m		Carpenter		1000	150					4
5		Sarah	35	f					Ireland					5
6		Robert	16	m		Clerk			New York					6
7		William	11	m					Ireland		1			7
8	1052	1062 Shorts Wm.	38	m		Laborer			50					8
9		Sophia	25	f					Brunswick				1	9
10		William	9	m					Same		1			10
11		Henry	2	m										11
12	1053	1063 Basinger William	22	m		Painter			50	Hannover				12
13		Nantes	18	f							1			13
14	1053	1063 Schrader Louis	38	m		Laborer			50	Brunswick			1	14
15		Louisa	41	f					Same					15
16		Louisa	17	f					Same					16
17		Wilhelmina	15	f					Same					17
18		Frederica	11	f					Same		1			18
19	1054	1064 Smith Louisa	50	f			250	75						19
20	1055	1065 Nikterewich Nikolas	33	m		Merchant	900		Prussia					20
21		Eliza	27	f					Same					21
22		Catherine	1	f										22
23		Catherine	71	f					Prussia					23
24	1056	1066 Dix J A	38	m		Laborer			Virginia				1	24
25		Sarah	20	f					Tennessee				1	25
26		Henderson Columbus	35	m			3000	1500						26
27		Ellen A	32	f										27
28		Bridgeforth Lucy L	13	f							1			28
29	1057	1067 Kimmel Singleton H.	63	m		Attorney	35000	40000	Pennsylvania					29
30		Sarah	48	f					Same					30
31		George J	24	m		Merchant	1500	3000	Same					31
32		Edward J	17	m		Student					1			32
33		Cora	12	f							1			33
34		Wilson Hamilton J	24	m		Student at Law								34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43,150 45,325 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

34

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3	1058	1066	Mc Ginn James	32	m		Priest & Pr. College	6000	5000	Ireland				
4			Smith Thomas B	30	m		Vice President & Secretary of Col	3500	3000	Same				
5			Alizare Joseph	26	m		Professor			Italy				
6			Mc Menny Patrick	28	m		Same			Ireland				
7			Masarchan Stephen	27	m		Same			Spain				
8			Mc Gairy John	67	m		Same			Maryland				
9			Rossi Anthony	26	m		Same			Switzerland				
10			Mook Herman	27	m		Same			Hanover				
11			Mc Carthy Daniel	32	m		Same			Ireland				
12			Caregna Joseph	50	m		Tailor			Piedmont				
13			Cizrac Joseph	56	m		Same			Italy				
14			Rushea Daniel	50	m		Laborer			Ireland				
15			Richards Maximilian	27	m		Same			Baden				
16			Hermerly Joseph	25	m		Same			Hanover				
17			Dunn Edward	36	m		Same			Ireland				
18			Sullivan Johnson	60	m		Same			Same				
19			Stanley Joseph	34	m		Same			France				
20			Roark John	26	m		Gardener			Ireland				
21			Kerns Daniel	28	m		Carpenter			Same				
22			Sheal Wm	35	m		Mason			Same				
23			Darby Michael	50	m		Laborer			Same				
24			Moss John	28	m		Baker			Same				
25			Vandersander Henry	27	m		Student			Holland				
26			Donnelly Timothy	20	m		Same			Boston				
27			Clarey Thomas	40	m		Same			Ireland				
28			Shendle Ernst	25	m		Same			Prussia				
29			Standinger Nicholas	24	m		Same			Same				
30			Keelty Francis	20	m		Same			Ireland				
31			Uhlenbrock Herman	20	m		Same			Westphalia				
32			Stromberger John	23	m		Same			Holland				
33			Clarke August	25	m		Same			Hanover				
34			Bosher Peter	27	m		Same			Bavaria				
35			Peters Peter	26	m		Same			Prussia				
36			Murphy Jeremiah	28	m		Same			Ireland				
37			Kilkenny John	19	m		Same			Same				
38			Clifford Timothy	23	m		Same			Same				
39			Gallaher Francis	24	m		Same			Same				
40			O'Callahan Cornelius	24	m		Same			Same				
			Smith Constantine	21	m		Same			Same				
		No. white males, 39	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		94.600	8000	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,		

240

Page No. 145

367

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau City **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cummings John	18	m		Student								1
2		Fuller Roberts	19	m		Same			Nova Scotia					2
3		Whalan Dand	18	m		Same			Ireland					3
4		Crowe Patrick	22	m		Same			Same					4
5		Whalan Patrick	24	m		Same			Same					5
6		Dowd Peter	15	m		Same			Same					6
7		Lorimer John	23	m		Same			New York					7
8		Moss Aloys	24	m		Same			Prussia					8
9		Foster John	26	m		Same			Holland					9
10		Lower Clements	22	m		Same			Ohio					10
11		Hanly Michael	17	m		Same			Ireland					11
12		Jackson James	27	m		Same			Same					12
13		McCabe Michael	18	m		Same			Same					13
14		McCabe James	16	m		Same			Same					14
15		Graham Francis	22	m		Same			Same					15
16		Fitzmaurice Thomas	15	m		Same			Kentucky					16
17		Butler Michael	15	m		Same			Ireland					17
18		Hays Robert	13	m		Same			Same					18
19		McGuire James	14	m		Same			Pennsylvania					19
20		Crowley John	15	m		Same			Ireland					20
21		Fleming Jas	16	m		Same			Illinois					21
22		Byrne John	16	m		Same			Ireland					22
23		Manning Chas	15	m		Same			Massachusetts					23
24		Butler John	17	m		Same			Ireland					24
25		Wagner Sylvester	26	m		Same			Prussia					25
26		Ethal John	19	m		Same			Ireland					26
27		Crowley Wm	14	m		Same			Same					27
28		Carroll Michael	16	m		Same			Same					28
29		Massey Augustus	20	m		Same			Ohio					29
30		Schultz Conrad	23	m		Same			Prussia					30
31		Walsh Martin	21	m		Same			Ireland					31
32		Bailey John	35	m		Same			Same					32
33		Sullivan Jeremiah	20	m		Same			Illinois					33
34		Ryan David	19	m		Same			Ireland					34
35		Fleming Gilbert	19	m		Same			Same					35
36		O'Connor Patrick	30	m		Same			Ohio					36
37		Sheets Henry	36	m		Same			Prussia					37
38		Faulkner Anthony	21	m		Same			Santa Fee					38
39		Allegretto Trinidad	19	m		Same								39
40		Stone Theodor	24	m		Same			Austria					40

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eglemeer John	25	m		Cath Priest			Holland					1
														2
														3
														4
1059	1069	Casody Michael	40	m				50	Ireland			1		5
		Julia	36	f					Ohio					6
		James	16	m		Laborer			Same		1			7
		Michael	11	m					Same		1			8
		Ely	9	m					Same		1			9
		Julia	7	f					Same					10
		Eliza	3	f					Same					11
		Charles	1	m					Same					12
		John	36	m		Laborer			Same			1		13
1060	1070	Sullevan Timothy	21	m		Farmer		100	Ireland					14
		Eleanor	20	f					Same			1		15
		Daniel	3/12	m										16
1061	1071	Brims Virginia	36	f			3000							17
		Wilson C	21	m		Student					1			18
		Fanny	18	f										19
		Ellen	16	f								1		20
		Eva	14	f										21
		Fred	7	m										22
		Wm R	7	m										23
		Magender Amanda	20	f										24
1062	1072	McKinley John	59	m		Schoemaker	600	700	Virginia					25
		Martha	49	f					Illinois					26
		John	16	m		Laborer						1		27
		Ignatius	14	m								1		28
		Thomas	11	m								1		29
		Randal Agnes	15	f								1		30
1063	1073	Judon Thomas	61	m		Farmer	5700	850	Maryland					31
		Nancy	53	f					North Carolina					32
		Wm J.	26	m		Farmer		400						33
		Russell	17	m		Laborer						1		34
		Wm E	13	f										35
1064	1074	Penn Joseph	32	m		Farmer	1000	350	Tennessee				1	36
		Mahala J	22	f									1	37
		Matilda	3	f										38
		Adamson J	1/12	f										39
		Penn Josiah L.	8	m									1	40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 16	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		10000	2450	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

437

Page No. 147 969

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1065	1075	Farrell Sarah	50	f		1800	575	Virginia			1		1
2			Mary	22	f									2
3			Wm G.	18	m	Laborer					1			3
4			Sarah C	15	f						1			4
5			Penn Wm L.	5	m									5
6	1066	1076	Whitney Wiley	57	m	Farmer			Tennessee			1		6
7			Lucinda	36	f				Maine			1		7
8			James H.	17	m	Laborer			Kentucky					8
9			Elizabeth G.	14	f				Maine					9
10			Lowell	12	m				Maine					10
11			Mary	10	f				Maine					11
12			Lucy	8	f				Maine					12
13	1067	1077	Krekar John	50	m	Farmer	1000	250	Brunswick					13
14			Caroline	18	f				Maine					14
15			John	16	m	Laborer					1			15
16			Sophia	7	f						1			16
17			August	4	m									17
18	1068	1078	Looney E W.	33	m	Farmer		25	Tennessee					18
19			Clarissa	31	f				North Carolina					19
20			Rebecca	12	f				Tennessee					20
21			Wm	10	m				Maine					21
22			Jas.	7	m				Maine					22
23	1069	1079	Fore Jas.	30	m	Laborer		25	Maine	1		1		23
24			Nancy	18	f				Maine	1				24
25	1070	1080	Good Thomas	22	m	Farmer		25	Maine					25
26			Elizabeth	27	f				Maine					26
27			Franklin	5	m				Maine					27
28	1071	1081	Ohlhausen John H.	56	m	Farmer	2300	1000	Wurtemburg					28
29			Cassandra	52	f				Virginia					29
30			Cassandra	12	f							1		30
31			Hatcher Sylvain	22	m	Farmer			Virginia					31
32			Jenkins Robt	23	m				Ireland					32
33	1072	1082	Babb David	43	m	Farmer		500						33
34			Sarah E.		f							1		34
35			Daniel	16	m	Laborer						1		35
36			Caroline	14	f							1		36
37			David	12	m							1		37
38			Julia	11	f									38
39			Temperance	8	f									39
40			Berenice	6	f									40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					25800	2400	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

140

770

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** George W. Thell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Stephen	2	m		Cape Girardeau City								1
2	1073	1083 Walker Margaret	59	f			12000	6000	Tennessee					2
3		Sarah	22	f										3
4		John F.	15	m		Laborer					1			4
5	1074	1084 Rodney Maria L.	43	f			17500	12000						5
6		Louis L	17	m		Student					1			6
7		Chas E	13	m							1			7
8		Virginia C	10	f							1			8
9	1075	1085 Symington Jas F.		m			10000		Pennsylvania					9
10	1076	1086 Harris John	53	m		Farmer	4000	750	England					10
11		Winifred	42	m										11
12		Elizabeth	22	f					New York					12
13	1077	1087 Thomas John	10	m							1			13
14		Harris Mary L.	7	f							1			14
15		Wm E.	6	m							1			15
16		Emeline E.	4	f										16
17		Rockwell Louis	23	m		Farmer		50	New York					17
18		Ann	20	f					Ohio					18
19		Tuke E.	1/12	m										19
20		Schlater Eli	18	m		Peddler			Indiana					20
21	1078	1088 Black Eleazer	40	m		Millwright	4500	500	Virginia					21
22		Caroline	25	f					Illinois					22
23		Ignatius	6	m										23
24		Josephine	4	f										24
25		Chas.	8/12	m										25
26	1079	1089 Hoor M. H.	39	m		Attorney	12000	4500	Kentucky					26
27		Julia J	32	f					Virginia					27
28		Chas W.	16	m		Student			Kentucky		1			28
29		Fanny	15	f					Iowa		1			29
30	1080	1090 Smith Franklin	38	m		Blacksmith	250		Hanover					30
31		Dorothy	36	f					Iowa					31
32		Mary	13	f					Iowa		1			32
33	1081	1091 Hellmann John	45	m		Turner	350	50	Prussia					33
34		Babo Elenor	49	f					Iowa					34
35	1082	1092 Fry Andrew	35	m		Laborer	200		Baden					35
36		Mary	25	f					Switzerland			1		36
37	1083	1093 Henze Louis	45	m		Stone mason	2000	1000	Brunswick	1				37
38		Louisa	28	f					Hanover	1				38
39		Ely	2	m					Iowa					39
40		Wm	9	m							1			40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					69,800	34,850	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Geo. K. Hill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1112	1109	Jenkins Edward B	55	m		Farmer	12000	5000	Virginia				
		Martha L	57	f					Same				
		William F	26	m		Farmer			Maryland				
		Luther E	21	m		Dentist			Virginia				
		Edward F	19	m		Laborer			Same		1		
		James R	17	m		Laborer			Same		1		
		Martha P	15	f					Same		1		
		John H	12	m					Same		1		
1113	1110	Simmers John	35	m		Farmer	3500	4000					
		Louretta J	33	f			3000	2500					
		Ama E	6	f							1		
		Margerd M	4	f									
		Sullen Sarah Ann	85	f									
		Hill Henry	12	m					Louisiana				
1114	1111	Cox John	52	m		Farmer	1200	500					
		Monay	47	f					North Carolina			1	
		James	23	m		Laborer							
		John A.	22	m		Laborer							
		Mary Ann	18	f							1		
		Nancy J	15	f									
		Frances	12	f							1		
		Royal J	9	m							1		
1115	1112	Lail Jesse P	35	m		Farmer	3000	1200	Kentucky				
		Mary A.	29	f									
		James M	6	m							1		
		Thomas M	4	m									
		Samuel C	3	m									
1116	1113	Wells Washington H	30	m		Farmer	500	250	Virginia			1	
		Rachel C.	26	f									
1117	1114	English Thos W.	45	m		Farmer	7000	4000					
		Mary	34	f									
		Martha	11	f							1		
		Nancy	9	f							1		
		Albert	4	m									
		English Robt M	24	m		Laborer							
1118	1115	Crawford Andr H	39	m		Farmer	4500	3500					
		Mary D.	29	f									
		Wm C.	7	m							1		
		Martha E	3	f									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
34.700 2095
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1109	1116	Medley G. L	58	m		Farmer	10000	13000	Kentucky				1
2			Anna B	59	f					Maryland				2
3			Jonetius	24	m		Laborer			Kentucky				3
4			Charles	22	m		Laborer			Same				4
5			Christina	20	f					Same				5
6			Richard	18	m					Same		1		6
7			Isabell	16	f					Same				7
8	1110	1117	Frazer Joel	50	m		Farmer		25	Tennessee				8
9			Mary	50	f					Same				9
10			Margaret	18	f					Same				10
11			Ebenezer	16	m					Same				11
12			Tennessee	14	f					Same		1		12
13			Cajia	11	f					Same		1		13
14	1111	1118	Ward James	40	m		Farmer		60	Same				14
15			Ann	35	f					Same				15
16			Henry	14	m					Same				16
17			Moses	12	m					Same				17
18			Luther	10	m					Same				18
19			Eliza	4	f					Same				19
20			Mary	5/12	f									20
21			Brums Virginia	30	f									21
22	1112	1119	Herzinger F.	43	m		Farmer	600	500	Hesse Cassele				22
23			Augusta	30	f					Brunswick				23
24			Frederic	14	m							1		24
25			John	9	m					California		1		25
26			Adolph	6	m									26
27			Jacob C.	3/12	m									27
28	1113	1120	Flanders Charles	35	m		Farmer		350					28
29			Margaret	23	f									29
30			August	6	m									30
31			Frederic	3	m									31
32			Catherine	1	f									32
33	1114	1121	Flinders Jacob	45	m		Farmer	500	1000					33
34			Phoebe	43	f									34
35			Wm J	22	m		Laborer		200					35
36			Daniel M	19	m		Laborer		100					36
37			Eliza C.	25	f							1		37
38			Araminta C.	12	f							1		38
39			John M	7	m							1		39
40			George W	3	m									40
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____			No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	11,100	15235	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

140

Page No. 151 273

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Caldwell State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. George H Bell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jadson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob L	9/12	m										1
2	1115	1122 Howard Columbus	38	m		Farmer	800	250						2
3		Nancy J	26	f					Tennessee			1		3
4		Emely J	10	f							1			4
5		Mary E	5	f										5
6		Jefferson	4	m										6
7		Juliett A	2	f										7
8	1116	1123 Stroup George W	33	m		Farmer	✓	150				1		8
9		Sophia	25	f					Virginia					9
10		Wm F. M.	7	m							1			10
11		Jesse F.	5	m										11
12		James R.	1	m										12
13		Criddle Maria L	16	f										13
14	1117	1124 Vogelsang Conrad	32	m		Farmer	✓		Brunswick					14
15		Louisa	24	f					same					15
16		Charles	3	m										16
17		Frederic	1	m										17
18		Davis Rebecca	52	f										18
19	1118	1125 Edward	32	m		Farmer	✓	2000	600	North Carolina			1	19
20		Elijah	30	m		same	✓			Tennessee			1	20
21		Robert	29	m		same	✓			same				21
22		Elisa Ann	27	f						same			1	22
23		Alice	26	f						same			1	23
24		Joshua	18	m		Laborer	✓			same				24
25		Wm	16	m		Laborer	✓			same		1		25
26		Narcisse	14	f						same				26
27		James	13	m						same		1		27
28		John F.	11	m						same		1		28
29		Green Dart E.	18	m		Laborer	✓							29
30	1119	1126 Mabry Ezekiel	65	m		Farmer	✓	1600	500	North Carolina				30
31		Frances	54	f						Virginia			1	31
32		Sarah J	20	f								1		32
33		Philip P.	16	m		Laborer	✓					1		33
34		Robert	11	m								1		34
35		Pleasant	12	m								1		35
36		Martha J	18	f								1		36
37	1120	1127 Williford George L	40	m		Farmer	✓	1000	300	Tennessee				37
38		Elizabeth	28	f						Kentucky				38
39		O'Shaw John W.	8	m										39
40	1121	1128 Mabry Cornelius	58	m		Farmer	✓		300	North Carolina				40
								5400	2100					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Clay Gravelin **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda	40	f					Tennessee			1		1
		George W	18	m		Laborer					1			2
		John M	14	m										3
		Sebastian	9	m										4
		Mary J	6	f										5
1122	1129	Oldham James	40	m		Farmer	1500	800	Tennessee			1		6
		Nancy Ann	12	f										7
		Jesse W.	7	m										8
		Conoway	5	m										9
		Oldham Franklin	13	m										10
		Joel	12	m										11
1123	1130	Call James W	39	m		Farmer	4500	1500	North Carolina					12
		Elizabeth	39	f					Tennessee			1		13
		George W	16	m		Laborer			same		1			14
		Sarah J	13	f							1			15
		Joseph H	10	m							1			16
		Mary E.	5	f							1			17
		Missouri Q	8/12	f										18
		Jefferson Rufus Mc	6	m							1			19
		Oldham James W.	15	m		Laborer					1			20
		Grein Lafayette	3	m										21
1124	1131	Hofmeister Christian	33	m		Farmer	500	300	Brunswick					22
		Carolina	32	f					Maine					23
		Henry	17	m		Laborer			same					24
		Christian	20	m		Clerk			same					25
		Mina	14	f					same		1			26
		Charles	11	m					same		1			27
		Caroline	3	f										28
		Hannah	9/12	f										29
1125	1132	Murry Wesley	54	m		Farmer	600	500	Kentucky					30
		Sarah	48	f					North Carolina			1		31
		Mary J	12	f							1			32
		Rankle Emeline Eliza	16	f										33
1126	1133	Ball Mary	48	f				200	Tennessee			1		34
		Sandy	18	m		Laborer			James		1			35
		Wilson	16	m		Laborer			same		1			36
		Sarah	11	f					same		1			37
		Mary	9	f					same		1			38
		Sprinkles James	28	m		Laborer			same					39
														40
		No. white males, 22 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		7100	3300	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

39

Page No. 153 275

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1127	1133	McMannis Jonetha	58	m		Farmer	6	570	North Carolina					1
2		Eliza	40	f					Tennessee					2
3		Judson	21	m		Laborer	6		Mo					3
4		Henry H	19	m		Same	6		Same					4
5		Francis M	17	m		Same	6		Same					5
6		Martha J	15	f					Same					6
7		Taylor	21	m					Same					7
8		Aaron	11	m					Missouri					8
9		Robert L	8	m										9
10		Lucy A	7	f										10
11		Sarah M	1	f										11
12	1128	1134 Bomsten Christian	30	m		Farmer	6	1000 400	Brunswick					12
13		Elizabeth	34	f					Prussia					13
14		Henry	64	m					Brunswick					14
15		Dorothy	54	f					Same					15
16	1129	1135 Heuser Henry	30	m		Carpenter & Farmer	6	1600 500	Hanover					16
17		Wilhelmine	25	f					Same					17
18		Mary	4	f										18
19		Henry	2	m										19
20		William	1	m										20
21		Lindenberg Fredrn	18	m		Laborer	6		Hanover					21
22	1130	1136 Leavers August	40	m		Farmer	6	250 570	Brunswick					22
23		Henriette	40	f					Same					23
24		Fredrn	7	m										24
25		Louis	70	f					Brunswick					25
26		Klamma Christian	56	m		Tailor	6		Same					26
27	1131	1137 Leavers August	40	m		Farmer	6	2000 450	Same					27
28		Dorothy	34	f					Same					28
29		Henry	14	m					Same			1		29
30		William	11	m								1		30
31		Carolina	9	f								1		31
32		Henriette	7	f										32
33		August	4	m										33
34		Wilhelmina	2	f										34
35	1132	1138 Bader Henry	42	m		Farmer	6	1200 400	Brunswick					35
36		Henriette	42	f					Same					36
37		Henry	16	m		Laborer	6	—	Same			2		37
38		Charles	14	m					Same			1		38
39		Henriette	5	f										39
40		Lena	3	f										40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
8300 3700
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** Geo H Shell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		August	1	m										1
2	1133	1139 Boemuth Frederick	27	m		Farmer	600	350	Hannover					2
3		Dinah	18	f					Brunswick					3
4	1134	1140 Sheppard L J	38	m		Farmer	2500	1500						4
5		Martha J	30	f							1			5
6		Elisa	8	f										6
7		Jesse C	4	m										7
8		Sheppard John	64	m					North Carolina					8
9	1135	1141 Ramsey Alfred	40	m		Farmer		200						9
10		Emeline	25	f					Tennessee					10
11		Angelina	18	f										11
12		Wm	14	m							1			12
13		Franklin	12	m							1			13
14		Elizabeth	9	f										14
15		Mary E	8	f										15
16		Albert	2	m										16
17	1136	1142 Hornburg Charles	31	m		Farmer	2000	500	Brunswick					17
18		Philippine	30	f					Bavaria					18
19		Caroline	51	f										19
20		Charles	2	m										20
21	1137	1143 Hornburg Wm	62	m		Farmer	1500	350	Brunswick					21
22		Rosina	50	f					Hannover					22
23		Theodore	16	m		Laborer			Brunswick					23
24	1138	1144 Rose Wm	28	m		Farmer	2000	800	Hannover					24
25		Dorothy	24	f					Brunswick					25
26		Caroline	3	f										26
27		Augusta	2	f										27
28	1139	1145 Rose Julius	63	m			400	400	Hannover					28
29		Vaught Sarah Ann	31	f			1600	500						29
30		Wm J	12	m								1		30
31		Franklin C	8	m								1		31
32		John J	6	m										32
33		Frances	3	f										33
34		Canterbury Frances	50	f										34
35	1140	1146 Hayson James	23	m		Farmer		50	Kentucky	1				35
36		Julia	18	f					Maine	1				36
37	1141	1147 Daugherty Josiah	40	m		Farmer	800	100						37
38		Mary E	36	f										38
39		Joel E	17	m		Laborer						1		39
40		Mary J	15	f							1			40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1400	5350	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 155 277

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. George H. Dale Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha	12	f										1
2		Samuel	5	m										2
3		Sarah	3	f										3
4	1142	1148 Hoffmeister Philip	56	m		Farmer	1200	400	Brunswick			1		4
5		Christine	50	f					Same			1		5
6		Augusta	19	f					Same		1			6
7		Phillip	17	m					Same					7
8	1143	1149 Knabenschuh Rudolph	42	m		Farmer	700	300	Bavaria					8
9		Wilhelmine	27	f					Hannover					9
10		Wilhelmine	6	f										10
11		Caroline	5	f										11
12		Charles	1	m										12
13	1144	1150 Blos Christoph	33	m		Farmer	700	350	Austria					13
14		Catharine	30	f					Same					14
15		Dorothy	7	f					Same					15
16		Caroline	2	f										16
17	1145	1151 Sidecum Frederic	41	m		Shoemaker	500	175	Brunswick					17
18		Sophia	41	f					Same					18
19		Fredric	7	m					Same					19
20		Hannah	2	f										20
21	1146	1152 Rust Henry	32	m		Farmer	700	100	Brunswick			1		21
22		Christine	36	f					Same			1		22
23		Dorothy	6	f										23
24		Hannah	4	f										24
25		Fredric	2	m										25
26	1147	1153 Otto Caroline	35	f			800		Brunswick					26
27		August	14	m					Hannover					27
28		Louisa	11	f										28
29		William	8	m										29
30		Caroline	7	f										30
31		Johanna	5	f										31
32		Fredric	1	m										32
33	1148	1154 Rose Julius	30	m		Farmer	1000	450	Hannover					33
34		Hannah	28	f					Same					34
35		William	7	m										35
36		Louisa	4	f										36
37		Julius	1	m										37
38	1149	1155 Rose Adolph	40	m		Farmer	1000	540	Hannover					38
39		Wilhelmine	30	f					Same					39
40		Carline	10	f										40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6600	3315	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

H 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Geo. H. Thilo Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William	6	m										1
2		Julius	6/12	m										2
3	1150	1156 Altenthal Henry	30	m		Farmer	800	425	Hannover					3
4		Caroline	27	f					Same					4
5		Mathilde	6	f										5
6		Caroline	5	f										6
7		Wilhelmine	3	f										7
8		Henry	1	m										8
9		Mrs	55	f					Hannover					9
10		Clemmens August	14	m							1			10
11	1151	1157 Bolms Henry	36	m		Shoemaker	600	50	Brunswick					11
12		Christina	25	f					Same					12
13		Henry	2	m					Same					13
14		Charles	10	m					Same					14
15		Christian	4	m										15
16		Wilhelmine	1	f										16
17	1152	1158 Schaber Charles	50	m		Farmer	800	950	Hannover					17
18		Julia	53	f					Brunswick					18
19		Wilhelmina	18	f					Hannover		1			19
20		Charles	15	m		Laborer			Same		1			20
21		Mathilde	10	f										21
22	1153	1159 Brennecke Wilhelmine	53	f			2600	1500	Hannover					22
23		William	24	m		Farmer			Same					23
24		Charles	21	m		Laborer			Same					24
25		Caroline	15	f					Same					25
26		George	14	m							1			26
27		Franklin	12	m							1			27
28		Jacob	6	m										28
29	1154	1160 Friedhof Christian	35	m		Farmer	800	750	Hannover					29
30		Emilie	28	f					Brunswick					30
31		Caroline	3	f										31
32		Wilhelmine	1/12	f										32
33	1155	116 Hannekhild Henry	30	m		Farmer	500	350	Brunswick					33
34		Emily	58	f					Same			1		34
35		Christina	24	f					Same					35
36		Johanna	17	f					Same					36
37	1156	1162 Peatz Henry	49	m		Farmer	1200	800	Same					37
38		Almerretty	37	f					Same					38
39		Henry	16	m										39
40		Charles	13	m								1		40
	0						7300	4625						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 157 279

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. George H. Theis Asst Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henretta	4	f										1
		Caroline	3	f										2
		Angait	1	m										3
1156	1162	Miller John C	66	m		Farmer	2500	1500	North Carolin					4
		Elizabeth	50	f					Kentucky					5
		James	28	m		Farmer		1500						6
		Fanny	24	f										7
		Rhoda	22	f										8
		Sarah	18	f										9
		Emely	14	f							1			10
		Jesse	12	m							1			11
1157	1163	Link Amos	35	m		Farmer	200	1000						12
		Mary	26	f					Tennessee					13
		Frances M.	2	f										14
		Hatler Robert	14	m							1			15
		Crapup Alfred P	23	m		Laborer		100						16
1158	1164	Billings Anderson	38	m		Farmer	500	150	Virginia			1		17
		Sherely	34	f					Tennessee			1		18
		William	15	m		Laborer			Same					19
		Pierce	11	m					Same					20
		Henry C	10	m					Same					21
		Caledonia	2	f										22
1159	1165	Ramsey Albert	42	m		Farmer	1500	1200	North Carolin			1		23
		Catharine	38	f										24
		Alexander	22	m		Laborer						1		25
		Melissa E	20	f										26
		Louisa E.	18	f										27
		James P.	15	m		Laborer					1			28
		Araminta C	13	f							1			29
		Henry F.	10	m							1			30
		Jacob T.	7	m							1			31
		Mary P.	5	f										32
		Rebecca	3	f										33
		John W.	1/2	m										34
1160	1166	Cavaness Wm	29	m		Farmer	1500	1000						35
		Jemima	26	f					Virginia					36
		George	1	m										37
		Klingensmith Daniel	35	m		Miller	500	300				1		38
		John	9	m								X		39
		Blair Milton	19	m		Laborer			Tennessee					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8.500 6750

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. George H. Stell. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3 4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1161	1167	Roberts Clarissa	46	f			2500	2000				1		1
		Andrew B	25	m		Farmer								2
		David P	16	m		Laborer					1			3
		George W	14	m							1			4
		Nancy A.	12	f							1			5
		Joseph	8	m							1			6
		Caledonia	5	f							1			7
1162	1168	Woods Wm	38	m		Farmer		500	Kentucky					8
		Lucy	28	f					Tennessee					9
		George	10	m					Kentucky					10
		James	8	m					Mo					11
		Mary	5	f										12
		John	4	m										13
		Sarah	1	f										14
1163	1169	Coward David F	54	m		Farmer		1000	North Carolina	1				15
		Susan	35	f					Tennessee	1		1		16
		Isaac M	22	m		Brickmason		100	Mo					17
		Thomas F	16	m		Laborer			Mo		1			18
		Louisa	14	f					Mo		1			19
		David P	15	m		Laborer			Mo		1			20
		Wm J	10	m					Mo		1			21
		Susan E	8	f					Mo		1			22
		John F	6	m					Mo					23
		Willard F.	4	m										24
		Jeaander	4	f										25
1164	1170	Roberts John M	28	m		Farmer		450						26
		Martha	22	f					Kentucky					27
		Permelia C	2	f										28
		Leonora J	1	f										29
		Roberts Thomas F	28	m				100						30
1165	1171	McGuire Wm H	41	m		Farmer	600	375	Virginia					31
		Louisa	42	f								1		32
		John	14	m							1			33
		Milton	11	m							1			34
		Emery	8	m							1			35
		Franklin	6	m						X				36
		Rachel	4	f										37
		Samuel	1	m										38
1166	1172	Webb Wiley J.	53	m		Farmer	1500	1500	South Carolina					39
		Elizabeth	40	f								1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4600 6025

40

Page No. 159 251

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Geo. H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm W	22	m		Laborer							
2		Martha J	20	f									
3		Mary E	18	f									
4		Jamelia R	17	m		Laborer					1		
5		Mary A	14	f							1		
6		Erma J	12	f							1		
7		Alexander	7	f									
8		Carolina	5	f									
9		Larena	3	f									
10	1167	1173 Howard Richard	40	m		Farmer	4000	5000					
11		Rachel	34	f					Pennsylvania				
12		John W	15	m		Laborer					1		
13		Zedekiah	10	m							1		1
14		Stephen G	8	m									
15		Alice B	3	f									
16		Johnson Rachel E	20	f									
17	1168	1174 Kinnison Charity	38	f				450	Pennsylvania			1	
18		Silburn J	18	m							1		
19		Nancy E	16	f							1		
20		Eliza Ann	14	f							1		
21		William H	9	m							1		
22		Margaret E	7	f							1		
23		Richard P.	4	m									
24	1169	1175 Call George W.	34	m		Farmer	100	250	North Carolina	1			
25		Jane	23	f					Kentucky	1			
26		Joseph H	12	m									
27		Mary A.	10	f									
28		John	8	m									
29		James W	6	m									
30		George W	1/12	m									
31		Call Henry	63	m			300	200	North Carolina				
32	1170	1176 Tinker William	26	m		Farmer		350	Tennessee			1	
33		Malinda	21	f									
34		John M	9/12	m									
35		Tinker Maria	20	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
36	1171	1177 Hoots Valentine	48	m		Farmer	1200	500	Maryland				
37		Caroline	23	f					South Carolina			1	
38		Margaret	15	f									
39		Cynthia	10	f							1		
40		William	9	m							1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5600	6750	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office July Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Franklin	8	m										1
2		Frederic	4	m										2
3		Martha	1	f										3
4		George	3/12	m										4
5	1172	1178 Vogelsang Henry	21	m		Farmer		500	Brunswick					5
6		Wilhelmina	67	f					Saxony					6
7		Vogelsang Conrad	63	m		Farmer			Saxony					7
8	1173	1179 Sperling Hannah	44	f			1000	25	Saxony					8
9		Benjamin	18	m		Farmer			Saxony					9
10		Louisa	16	f					Saxony		1			10
11		Wilhelmina	13	f					Saxony		1			11
12		Hannah	9	f					Saxony					12
13		Henry	5	m					Saxony					13
14	1174	1180 Sperling Charles	25	m		Farmer		300	Saxony	1				14
15		Caroline	21	f					Saxony	1				15
16	1175	1181 Wettengel John A.	56	m		Farmer	1500	500	Austria					16
17		Catharine	56	f					Saxony			1		17
18		Christian	24	m		Farmer			Saxony					18
19		Margaret	20	f					Saxony					19
20		Andrew	16	m		Laborer			Saxony		1			20
21	1176	1182 Ball Mary	46	f				250	Tennessee			1		21
22		Jandy	19	m		Laborer			Saxony					22
23		Wilson	16	m		Same			Saxony		1			23
24		Sarah	14	f					Saxony		1			24
25		Mary	9	f					Saxony		1			25
26	1177	1183 Mark Frederic	61	m		Farmer	1100	500	Brunswick					26
27		Mary	59	f					Saxony					27
28		Charles	23	m		Farmer			Saxony					28
29		Louis	18	m		Laborer			Saxony					29
30	1178	1184 Mark Henry	27	m		Farmer			Saxony					30
31		Jemima	18	f					Pennsylvania					31
32		Mary	1	f										32
33	1179	1185 Clapproth Henry	45	m		Farmer	1400		Hanover					33
34		Henrietta	42	f					Saxony					34
35		Henry	17	m		Laborer			Saxony					35
36		Frederic	12	m										36
37		August	8	m										37
38		William	6	m										38
39		Charles	2	m										39
40	1180	1186 Thornton John	45	m		Laborer			Kentucky					40
							5600	2075						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	37	f					North Carolina			1		1
2		Sammel	3	m										2
3	1181	1187 Luster Josiah	58	m		Farmer	300	700	Kentucky					3
4		Wm H.	17	m		Laborer								4
5		Sanford	21	m		Farmer		150	Kentucky					5
6		Wilson	19	m		Laborer		150	Ark Kansas					6
7		Elizabeth	16	f										7
8	1182	1188 Luster Sarah	43	f			1000	500				1		8
9		Victoria	24	f										9
10	1183	1189 Hunsaker James	64	m		Farmer	6000	3500	Tennessee					10
11		Louisiana	29	f					Arkansas					11
12		Baba E.	8	f							1			12
13		Beverly B.	5	m										13
14	1184	1190 Goza John	44	m		Farmer	1500	600				1		14
15		Sarah Ann	33	f					North Carolina					15
16		James H.	16	m		Laborer								16
17		Wiley V.	11	m										17
18		Mary C.	9	f										18
19		George W.	7	m										19
20		John F.	3	m										20
21	1185	1191 Leggett Stephen	35	m		Farmer	1200	400				1		21
22		John	34	m		Laborer		150						22
23	1186	1192 Murry Francis	33	m		Farmer		200						23
24		Elizabeth	31	f					North Carolina					24
25		Nancy J.	12	f								1		25
26		James M.	6	m								1		26
27		Julian	5	f										27
28		Parr Margaret	6	f								1		28
29	1187	1193 Richards James	20	m		Farmer		100		1		1		29
30		Lavrette	21	f					Hannover	1				30
31		Miller Friedrich	10	m					Saxe			1		31
32		Caroline	8	f					Saxe					32
33	1188	1194 Roberts John	40	m		Farmer		100	South Carolina					33
34		Margaret	38	f					Tennessee			1		34
35		Howard George	24	m					Indiana			1		35
36		Catharine	21	f					Tennessee					36
37		James M.	3	m										37
38	1189	1195 Mathes Wm	35	m		Farmer		150	Georgia			1		38
39		Sarah	25	f					Same			1		39
40		John	10	m					Mississippi			1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					1270	6700	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

110

Page No. 162

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** Geo. K. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louisa	7	m					Mississippi		1			1
		Mary	6	f					Mo		1			2
		George M	2	m										3
		Joseph	4/12	m										4
1190	1196	Richards Thomas	24	m		Farmer		150						5
		Elizabeth	23	f					Tennessee			1		6
1191	1197	Bennett Abraham	80	m		Shoemaker	800	75	Connecticut					7
		Nancy	45	f					Tennessee		1			8
		Clinton	14	m							1			9
		Melissa J	11	f				25	Kentucky					10
1192	1198	Gladish Martinel	46	m		Farmer			Virginia					11
		Chetemerry	42	f					Kentucky					12
		Louisa E.	20	f					same					13
		Sarah J.	17	f					Illinois					14
		Wm H	15	m		Laborer			Kentucky					15
		Amos V.	13	m					same					16
		Columbus	11	m					same					17
		Washington	11	m					same					18
		Martha E	8	f					same					19
		John R	7	m					same					20
		Mary E	4	f					same					21
1193	1199	Sandifer Francis	35	m		Farmer		300	Virginia			1		22
		John R.	13	m					Kentucky					23
		Martha E.	10	f					Tennessee					24
		George	8	m					Illinois					25
		Serena	6	f					same					26
		Francis	5	m					same					27
		Joseph	2	m					same					28
1194	1200	Black Michael	46	m		Farmer		150	North Carolina			1		29
		Ann	50	f					Indiana			1		30
		Wm H.	18	m		Laborer						1		31
		Seapaugh Barbara	26	f					Illinois			1		32
		Mitchel James	9	m										33
		Richard F.	5	m										34
		Ann E.	1	f										35
		Bell Elizabeth S.	17	f			3500	2600						36
1195	1201	Daugherty Sarah	54	f										37
		Elizabeth	22	f										38
		Columbia	20	f										39
		Sarah	18	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____			No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	4300	3300	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** George H Gill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1196	1202	Weller Lucy	75	f			5000	30000	Virginia				1
2			Lucy	9	f							/		2
3			Minor Caroline	11	f					Virginia				3
4	1197	1203	Criddle Jesse	76	m		Farmer	2400	2100	Penn				4
5			Wm B.	21	m		Farmer			Penn				5
6			Sally	22	f					Penn				6
7	1198	1204	Criddle Catharine	45	f			1800	2600	Penn				7
8			Jesse F.	28	m					Penn				8
9			Emely J	18	f							/		9
10			Wm	20	m		Farmer							10
11			Thomas	18	m		Laborer					/		11
12			John	15	m		Laborer					/		12
13			Wilson	14	m							/		13
14			Frances	13	f							/		14
15			Elizabeth	11	f							/		15
16			Mary	9	f							/		16
17			Henry	6	m									17
18	1199	1205	Craig Wm W.	26	m		Farmer		250	Tennessee				18
19			Martha L.	24	f					Virginia				19
20			Mary	5	f									20
21			Martha	3	f									21
22			Criddle Rhena	13	f							/		22
23			Franklin	11	m							/		23
24	1200	1206	Williams K K. Mc.	38	m		Farmer	12000	20000					24
25			Berenice	30	f									25
26			Sarah C.	11	f							/		26
27			Samuel D.	8	m									27
28			Clara E	6	f									28
29			Minnie B	3	f									29
30			George H	1	m									30
31			Fizel Sarah J.	36	f			4000	12000					31
32			Gail Louisa	40	f			350	150					32
33	1201	1207	Adams Wm G	40	m		Brickmason		500	Tennessee				33
34			Elvira	38	f					Alabama				34
35			John C	17	m		Brickmason			Tennessee		/		35
36			Wm W.	15	m		Laborer			Penn		/		36
37			James Mc	13	m					Penn		/		37
38			F. M. S.	10	m					Penn		/		38
39			Charles G	8	m					Penn		/		39
40			Jane G	6	f					Penn		/		40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____			No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	43150	86500	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____			No. convicts, ____	

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Fredrick	3	m										1
2	1202	1208 Hunter Joseph	31	m		Farmer	2500	700						2
3		Nancy	24	f										3
4		Lucy	3	f										4
5		James W.	2	m										5
6	1203	1209 Morrison Robert	26	m		Farmer	1200	1400						6
7		Margaret A	26	f								1		7
8		James H.	9	m								1		8
9		Cassendra J	7	f										9
10		John R.	4	m										10
11	1204	1210 Howard Jackson	29	m		Farmer	1000	350				1		11
12		Narcissa	29	f										12
13		John E.	1	m								1		13
14		Kitz Richard W.	13	m										14
15		Mary E.	9	f					North Carolina					15
16	1205	1211 Chandler Jesse	40	m		Farmer								16
17		Mary	36	f								1		17
18		Amanda	18	f								1		18
19		Sally	13	f										19
20	1206	1212 McFerron Erin	49	m		Farmer		700						20
21		Sarah A	37	f					Maryland			1		21
22		Catherine	15	f								1		22
23		Julius	16	m		Laborer						1		23
24		Laura	10	f										24
25		Frances E	8	f										25
26		Sanford	6/12	m										26
27	1207	1213 McBride J.W.	37	m		Farmer	2500	2500	North Carolina					27
28		Harriet B	38	f					Ohio			1		28
29		George	17	m		Laborer						1		29
30		Edward B.	9	m										30
31	1208	1214 Roberts Mary	40	f			1500	800	Tennessee					31
32		Emely	4	f								1		32
33		Margaret	16	f								1		33
34		James	14	m								1		34
35		Clarissa	8	f										35
36		Caroline	5	f										36
37		Wm.	3	m									1	37
38		Severs Charles	26	m										38
39	1209	1215 Reed Alexander	40	m		Farmer		350	North Carolina					39
40		Zilla	38	f										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

3120 1350

110

Page No. 165 257

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	17	f					North Carolina		/		
2		Susan	15	f					Same		/		
3		Malinda	13	f					Same		/		
4		Alvis	11	f					Same		/		
5		Levi	9	m									
6		Nancy	7	f									
7	1210	1216 Howard Henderson	54	m		Farmer	2500	3000				/	
8		Mary	23	f					North Carolina			/	
9		James K	3	m									
10		John K	1	m									
11	1211	1217 Knott John	49	m		Laborer		100	Maryland				
12		Margaret	39	f								/	
13		Mary E.	16	f							/		
14		Jane	11	f							/		
15	1212	1218 Hunter John	66	m		Farmer		300	North Carolina				
16		Penelope	64	f					Same				
17		Spradlin Susan J.	37	f					Same			/	
18		Mary L.	8	m									
19		Mary	5	f									
20	1213	1219 Long John	44	m		Farmer	200	550	North Carolina				
21		Eliza J.	42	f					Tennessee				
22		Columbus	17	m		Laborer					/		
23		Andrew	15	m		Same					/		
24		Caroline	13	f							/		
25		Celia	11	f							/		
26		Sarah	9	f							/		
27		Frances	6	f							/		
28		Nancy	5	f									
29	1214	1220 Ostler Frederick	55	m		Farmer	500	250	Hanover				
30		Catharine	50	f					Same				
31		Johanna	5	f									
32		Charles	3	m									
33	1215	1221 Wheeler John	77	m		Farmer	1500	1800	Maryland				
34		Mary	75	f					Same				
35		Nancy	32	f					Kentucky				
36		Walter	27	m					Same				
37		Hartley Reuben	12	m					Tennessee		/		
38	1216	1222 Seward L W.	37	m		Farmer	1200	650	Kentucky		X		
39		Isabel	38	f					Same				
40		John M	9	m							/		
							6500	6650					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth	8	f							1			1
		Josephine	5	f							1			2
		James R.	3	m										3
1217	1223	Wheeler Julian	36	m					Kentucky					4
		Charles W.	3	m										5
		Wheeler John	41	m		Farmer	2500	2500	Kentucky					6
		" Mary	29	f					Tennessee					7
		" Martha Ann	5	f										8
		" Wm F.	4	m										9
		" Alexander	3	m										10
		" John H.	1	m										11
		Hale Alexander	47	m				200	Tennessee					12
1218	1224	Thomas David	38	m		Farmer	600	550						13
		" Catharine	38	f								1		14
		" John	15	m		Laborer							Idiot	15
		" Ferrel & C.	11	f										16
		" Polly L.	8	f										17
		" Henry M.	4	m										18
		Thomas Martin	75	m					North Carolina			1		19
		" Anne E.	27	f									Pauper	20
1219	1225	Thomas Joseph	57	m		Farmer		350						21
		" Ea	60	f					North Carolina					22
		Eavens Polly J.	35	f										23
		Deeph Jacob	30	m		Farmer	1800	1000						24
		Thomas Michael	19	m		Laborer					1			25
		Eavens Francis	17	m		Same								26
		" Polly	11	f							1			27
1220	1226	Byrd Stephen	45	m		Farmer	21000	24000						28
		" Nancy	33	f										29
		" Wm	15	m		Laborer					1			30
		" Elizabeth	13	f							1			31
		" Abraham	8	m							1			32
		" Edward	6	m							1			33
		" Isabella	2	f										34
		Elizabeth	78	f				600	Virginia					35
		Alton Benjamin	22	m		Farmer	2000	1500						36
1221	1227	Davis John	23	m		Same			Virginia					37
		" James	22	m		Same			Same					38
		" Robert	20	m		Same			Same					39
		" Frances A	16	f					Same					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					27.900	30.785	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 167 289

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. George T. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1228	1228	Swift Thomas	36	m		Farmer	2500	1800	Kentucky				1
2			Hannah	26	f									2
3			Beverly	9	f							1		3
4			Jefferson	7	m							1		4
5			John N.	2	m									5
6			Emely J.	11/12	f									6
7	1225	1229	Rumpel Hezekiah	69	m		Farmer	2200	2200	North Carolina				7
8			Mary	59	f					same				8
9			Logan	35	m		Carpenter			same				9
10			Perry	21	m		Laborer							10
11	1224	1230	Davis Green W.	61	m		Lawyer	10,000	32000	Kentucky				11
12			Elizabeth	47	f					same				12
13			L. He.	23	m		Student	400						13
14			McGuire Susan	73	f				1500	Virginia				14
15	1225	1231	Tidell James P.	37	m		Farmer	4000	300					15
16			Martha	30	f					Indiana				16
17			Jesse W.	5	m									17
18			Lizzie	1	f									18
19			Pace David F.	34	m		Physician	5000	1500	Kentucky				19
20			Richardson David	30	m		Grocer	1100	400	same				20
21			Ford Joshua	20	m		Laborer						1	21
22	1226	1232	Cannon Franklin	64	m		Physician	25000	22000	North Carolina				22
23			Lucy A.	25	f									23
24			Emely F.	23	f									24
25			J. Wm.	21	m		Student							25
26			Mary E.	19	f									26
27			Theodore	17	m									27
28			Florence	15	f							1		28
29			Sarah	13	f							1		29
30			Eliza	11	f									30
31	1227	1233	Robinson E. D.	52	m		Brickmason	1500	300	Georgia				31
32			Sarah A.	42	f					same				32
33			John D.	19	m		Brickmason			same				33
34			Clara	18	m		same			same				34
35			Samuel D.	15	m		same			same				35
36			Ella	13	f					same				36
37			Sarah	11	f					same				37
38			Telola	9	f					same				38
39			William	6	m					same				39
40			Anna C.	4	f									40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 57,700 63,000 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

290

Page No. 168

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1228	1234	Linan John	39	m		Minister of M. Church			Scotland				1
2			Jemimah	28	f					Indiana				2
3			Mary A.	7	f					Pennsylvania		1		3
4			Emma	6	f					Same		1		4
5			Martha H.	5/12	f									5
6	1229	1235	Waller James M.	30	m		Farmer		1500	Virginia				6
7			Berthenia	24	f					Tennessee				7
8			John W.	1/12	m									8
9			Tucker Sysander M.	16	m		Laborer			Tennessee				9
10			Louis C. W.	12	m					Same				10
11			Kurtz Sarah	18	f		Servant			Kentucky		1		11
12			Spring Nathan J.	16	m		Laborer						1	12
13	1231	1236	Hix John	35	m		Brickmason	1150	500	Virginia				13
14			Mahala	36	f					Ohio		1		14
15			Melissa	10	f									15
16			Mysonna	5	f							1		16
17			Caldwell Horace	11	m							1		17
18			Ella	9	f									18
19	1231	1237	Green Henriette	44	f					Pennsylvania				19
20	1232	1238	Green George	46	m		Silversmith	1000	150	Same				20
21			Eliza	44	f					Same				21
22			Charles L.	20	m		Soldier			N. Jersey				22
23			Henrietta M.	18	f					Pennsylvania				23
24			Alfred L.	15	m		Laborer					1		24
25			Elizabeth E.	12	f							1		25
26			George F.	7	m									26
27			Ann E.	4	f									27
28	1233	1239	Lee Joseph	63	m		Brickmason	3000	800	Kentucky				28
29			Rhoda	58	f					South Carolina				29
30	1234	1240	English Mary	45	f							1		30
31			William	24	m		Laborer							31
32			Columbus	18	m		Same			Alabama				32
33			Shepherd Louisa	24	f									33
34			Francis M.	8/12	m									34
35	1235	1241	Russell Mary L.	38	f			7300	1300			1		35
36			Martha J.	13	f									36
37			Julia	11	f									37
38			James	9	m									38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____					8150	15,950	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Geo. H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1236	1242	McGuire James M	51	m		Farmer & Merchant	6500	17000	Kentucky				
2			Rachel M	38	f					Indiana				
3			Grace	17	m							1		
4			Adele	13	f							1		
5			Lerbell	10	f							1		
6			Matty	3	f									
7			Frank	1	m									
8			Biermirth Louis	18	m		Clerk							
9	1237	1243	McFarland James D	43	m		Physician	3000	4000					
10			Amanda	30	f									
11			Ann	3	f									
12			Wm J.	2	m									
13			McGuire Mary	40	f									
14	1238	1244	Beattie George M	54	m		Merchant	15000	17000	North Carolina				
15			Margaret E	36	f					Maryland				
16			Elizabeth J.	17	f							1		
17			Isabella	10	f							1		
18			George E.	8	m							1		
19			Joseph W	4	m									
20			James F.	1	m									
21			Haley Emeline	40	f					Maryland				
22			Shorter Rebecca	17	f					same		1		
23			Gross Jacob	17	m		Clerk			Prussia				
24	1239	1245	Watkins Nath W.	64	m		Lawyer	5600	40000	Kentucky				
25			Eliza M.	49	f									
26			Robert M.	30	m		Farmer							
27			Wm B.	19	m		Student					1		
28			Richard	17	m		Student					1		
29			Nathaniel	12	m							1		
30			Eliza A.	10	f							1		
31	1240	1246	Davis Charles A	36	m		Register of Lands	1800	500					
32			Bettie	13	f							1		
33			Amanda	9	f									
34			Susan	2	f									
35			Daisy	1/12	f									
36	1241	1247	Moreland A. L	36	m		Clerk	4000	8000	Pennsylvania				
37			Sarah A	32	f							1		
38			Ferguson Bernard	11	m									
39			Costner Henry	36	m		Carriage maker	4000	2500					
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 106-58 93-50

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** [redacted]ssouri **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1242	1248	Hahn Henry	28	m			50						1
2			Elizabeth	28	f							1		2
3			Mary A.	7	f						1			3
4			Eliza J	6	f									4
5			John F	4	m									5
6			Catharine	3	f									6
7			Sarah E.	1	f									7
8			McManus Ann	33	f			100	~~100~~	England				8
9			Riley John	23	m	Waggonmaker		200		Same				9
10		1249	Clark C. Mc	23	m	Carpenter		60	50	Virginia	1			10
11			Edelia	19	f						1			11
12			Caldwell Ellen	10	f							1		12
13	1243	1250	Lee Robert	30	m	Bricklayer				Ohio				13
14			Temperance	20	f									14
15			Joel M.	1	m									15
16	1244	1251	Niblack Silas	42	m	Miller		16000	750	North Carolina				16
17			Mary L.	35	f					Maryland				17
18			Mary L.	16	f							1		18
19			Nancy E.	14	f							1		19
20			John W.	13	m							1		20
21			Benedict	12	m							1		21
22			George W.	9	m							1		22
23			Joseph	6	m									23
24			Schragel Edward	35	m	Laborer				Kentucky				24
25	1245	1252	Bowman Benjn	56	m	Miller			75	Virginia				25
26			Sophia	55	f					Same				26
27			Samuel	16	m	Laborer				Same		1		27
28			Sophia F.	13	f					Same		1		28
29			Thomas	10	m					Same		1		29
30	1246	1253	Kemsley Thomas	33	m	Carpenter			50	Same				30
31			Benj W.	10	m					Same		1		31
32			Greta	9	f					Same		1		32
33			Ida	6	f					Same		1		33
34			Samuel	4	m					Ohio				34
35	1246	1257	Masterson James A.	38	m	Teamster			50				1	35
36			Caroline	21	f									36
37			Reena	2	f									37
38			Columbia	1/12	f									38
39	1247	1255	Brown Samuel	36	m	Farmer			50	North Carolina			1	39
40			Martha J	26	f					Illinois			1	40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

16,360 — 1075

No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

160

Page No. 171

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A	6	f									
2		Sarah C.	3	f									
3		Samuel	1	m									
4	1256	Sanders John	45	m		Laborer			North Carolina			1	
5		Mary	43	f					Same			1	
6		Nancy A.	12	f					Illinois		1		
7	1248	1257 Berry Caroline	39	f			100	000				1	
8		Nancy	10	f									
9		Josiah B	6	m									
10		Not named	1	m									
11	1249	1258 Gerhardt John	35	m		Laborer		50	Hessen				
12		Catharine	24	f					Same				
13		George H.	5	m									
14		Fredrick	2	m									
15		Dorothea	53	f					Hessen			1	
16	1250	1259 Neal Ellen A	64	m			7000	10000	Kentucky				
17		Marcel	39	f		Druggist							
18	1251	1260 Cox Thomas	46	m		Laborer			North Carolina			1	
19		Hannah	43	f					Kentucky				
20		Isaac	18	m		Laborer			Illinois				
21		John	17	m		Same			Same				
22		Sarah	14	f					Same		1		
23		Adeline	12	f					Same		1		
24		Nancy	10	f					Same		1		
25		Farrin Wm	28	m		Engineer			England				
26	1252	1261 Hoffmans Adam	26	m		Blacksmith	1000	450	Austria				
27		Christina	23	f					Same				
28		William	3	m									
29	1253	1262 Weller James L.	30	m		Tailor	320	100					
30		Sarah E.	23	f									
31		Charles	6/12	m									
32	1254	1263 John W. McGuire	52	m		Farmer	3000	2500	Kentucky				
33		Hannah C	49	f					Massachusetts				
34		Ramsey John	12	m							1		
35	1255	1264 Brown Emely	40	f				80					
36		Mary	16	f							1		
37		Alice	14	f							1		
38		Silas W.	12	m							1		
39		Florence	8	f									
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 11 450 | 17080 | No. blinds, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. pauper, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1256	1265	Knebert Jacob	46	m		Merchant	5000	16000	Bavaria				
2			Elizabeth	36	f					Hessen				
3			Jacob H.	19	m		Clerk			Kentucky				
4			Catharine	17	f									
5			Caroline	13	f							1		
6			Otto	6	m									
7			Robert B.	1	m									
8			Essig Elizabeth	21	f		Servant			Bavaria				
9			Bauer Frank	26	m		Laborer	600		Wirtemberg				
10			Fredericks Herrman	21	m		Clerk			Brunswick				
11	1257	1266	Annefeld Fred.	36	m		Tailor			Hesse Darmstadt				
12			Louisa	49	f									
13			Andrew	22	m		Farmer	350						
14			Walter L.	19	m		Sadler	6				1		
15	1258	1267	Stark Cornelius	45	m		Carpenter	500	150	Virginia				
16			Mary A.	52	f					Same				
17			Matilda L.	27	f					Same				
18			Mary C.	25	f					Same				
19			Lucian L.	21	m		Carpenter			Same				
20			Jeremiah	18	m		Carpenter							
21			James F.	14	m									
22			John W.	12	m							1		
23			Rebecca E.	10	f							1		
24			McGuire Charles	18	m		Apprentice to Carpenter							
25	1259	1268	Jeffers Emily	26	m		Sadler	700	500	Virginia				
26			Marcilla A.	19	f									
27			Sarah E.	7/m	f									
28			Randal Robt G.	18	m		Apprentice to Sadler							
29			Leggett John W.	10	m							1		
30			Essig Christian L.	28	m		Grocer		1000	Bavaria				
31		1269	Miller Louis	28	m		Grocer			Hessen				
32			Caroline	23	f					Bavaria				
33	1260	1270	Fredricks Jacob	42	m		Shoemaker	300	50	Same				
34			Margaret	31	f					Same				
35			John	9	m					Same		1		
36			Matilda	6	f									
37			George	4	m									
38			Albert	1	m									
39	1261		Wettinger August	18	m		Shoemaker			Austria				
40														

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4450 — 17700 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 173

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Geo. H. Sheldon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1261	1271	Raferty James	25	m		Laborer		50	Ireland				1
2			Mary L	23	f					Same			1	2
3			Bridget	9/12	f									3
4	1262	1272	Cafsebaum Henry	56	m		Laborer			Hannover				4
5			Mary	54	f					Brunswick				5
6	1263	1273	Jones Albert G.	38	m		Lawyer	1000	5000	Virginia				6
7			Sarah Ann	32	f					Kentucky			1	7
8			Nancy Ann	10	f					Illinois		1		8
9			Sarah A	8	f					Same		1		9
10	1264	1274	Madge Frederick	25	m		Waggonmaker	1000	350	Hannover	1			10
11			Caroline	23	f					Brunswick	1			11
12	1265	1275	Protschem Albert	32	m		Painter	300		Same				12
13			Caroline	25	f					Same				13
14			Damm Otto	25	m		Waggonmaker			Hessen				14
15			Gertner Peter	19	m		Blacksmith			Same				15
16			Fricke Sophia	20	f					Brunswick		1		16
17	1266	1276	Schab Valentine	35	m		Tailor			Bavaria				17
18			Sarah	39	f									18
19			Franklin	4/12	m									19
20			Kite Emely J	7	f									20
21			Teresa C.	4	f									21
22	1267	1277	Schaper Christian	50	m		Physician	320	75	Brunswick				22
23			Sophia	43	f					Prussia				23
24	1268	1278	Akey Francis	33	m		Farmer			France				24
25			Maryan	21	f									25
26			Francis	2/12	m									26
27			Winters Margaret	98	f									27
28	1269	1279	Winters Aaron	30	m		Farmer		50	Ohio			1	28
29			Mary	30	f					Same				29
30			Amelia	7	f							1		30
31			Wm E.	4	m									31
32			Emma	02	f									32
33			Steel Edward	60	m		Shoemaker			England				33
34	1270	1280	Goza Jackson	46	m		Waggonmaker	200	1000					34
35			Lucy	36	f					N. Carolina			1	35
36			Albert	19	m		Waggonmaker							36
37			Mary	17	f									37
38			James	12	m									38
39			Louis	3	f									39
40			Jackson	4	m									40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11,830	6535	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Geo. K. Sell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mysonia	2	f									
1271	1281	Hager Elizabeth	60	f					North Carolina			1	
		Henry	19	m		Laborer			same				
		Wm.	35	m		same			same			1	
		Jane	11	f									
		John	7	m									
		Geo W.	8/12	m									
1272	1282	Sanders John	45	m		Laborer						1	
		Anna	43	f								1	
		Anna	23	f							1		
1273	1283	Tobler Jacob	36	m		Clerk of Court	6000	3000	Switzerland				
		Auguste	32	f					Brunswick				
		Cleve Louise	55	f					same				
		Minta	17	f					same				
		Trebellon Matilda	11	f					Mo		1		
		Tobler Bertha	6	f									
		August	3	m									
		Gabathuler Ulrich	34	m		Mason			Switzerland				
1274	1284	Albertus Bruns	57	m		Watchmaker		200	Saxony			1	
		Joris	27	f					Hannover				
		Charles	3	m									
		Emma	1	f									
		Horsten Leopold	25	m		Merchant		1000	Holland				
1275	1285	Call Thomas	45	m		Farmer		20	Tennessee			1	
		Lucinda	40	f								1	
		David H.	14	m									
		Mary	12	f									
		Wm F.	11	m									
		Greer	9	m									
1276	1286	Roy James	35	m		Laborer		25	Tennessee			1	
		Elizabeth	30	f					same			1	
		Elizabeth	12	f					same		1		
		Franklin	30	m					same				
		Sarah	6	f									
1277	1287	Lewis Nancy	45	f					North Carolina				
		Milton	16	m		Laborer							
		Mary	14	f							1		
		David	11	m							1		
		Ann	8	f									
		Winters Berry	32	m		Laborer			North Carolina			1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 6000 | 4245 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convict, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** Geo. W. Steel **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline	8	f										1
2		Cordelia	7	f										2
3		Winters John	30	m		Laborer			North Carolina					3
4	1278	1288 Hayden Elizabeth	53	f			400	1200	Virginia					4
5		Mary	22	f					Same					5
6		Benj F.	10	m							1			6
7		Rhena	8	f							1			7
8		Randle Julius	7	f										8
9		Emery	1	m										9
10	1279	1289 Adams N. P.	31	m		Brick mason		500	Tennessee					10
11		Maria L	35	f		Teacher			Virginia					11
12		Brown Mary	14	f					Indiana		1			12
13		Barrow	10	m					Mo		1			13
14		Fanny	6	f							1			14
15		Hatches Kate	19	f		Teacher			Indiana					15
16	1280	1290 Hunter Harriet B.	56	f			3500	200	Virginia					16
17		Catharine	30	f										17
18		Ann	24	f										18
19		Sarah C	23	f										19
20		Mary	20	f										20
21		Harriet	16	f										21
22		Brooks Jackson	22	m		Student								22
23		McDonough John	24	m		Carriage trimmer		25	Pennsylvania					23
24		Wheeler John	21	m		Clerk								24
25		Thomas	16	m		Clerk								25
26		Woods James E. D.	32	m		Engineer		25						26
27	1281	1291 Queenen Patrick	32	m		Laborer	200	50	Ireland					27
28		Margaret	28	f					Same			1		28
29		Duffee Catharine	30	f					Same			1		29
30		1292 Riley Philip	33	m		Carriage maker	160		England					30
31		Bridget	25	f					Ireland			1		31
32		Queenen Hugh	3	m										32
33	1283	1293 Roysbach Adam	58	m		Tailor	500	25	Bohemia					33
34		Barbara	43	f					Austria					34
35	1283	1294 Wall Thomas	37	m		Sadler		150	Kentucky					35
36		Eliza	25	f										36
37		Julia	10	f								1		37
38		Elizabeth	7	f										38
39		Guy	3	m										39
40		Wm C.	3/12	m										40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4.760 2.175

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1284	1295	Clem William J.	22	m		teacher	800	750					1
2			Mysonn B.	20	f				Illinois					2
3	1285	1296	Seelen Wm.	29	m		Turner	2500	2000	Brunswick				3
4			Bertha	27	f				Hungaria					4
5			Wm.	6	m									5
6			Otto	4	m									6
7			Bertha	2	f									7
8			Eberhardt	21	m		Turner		Brunswick					8
9			Mesmer Catharine	46	f		Servant		Baden					9
10		1297	Field Sharps	30	m		Physician		Pennsylvania					10
11			Susan L.	24	f									11
12			Margaret	1/12	f									12
13	1286	1298	Sanford Henry	65	m		Clerk Cir. Ct.	25000	5000	Connecticut				13
14			Mary	58	f									14
15			Linus	22	m		Student							15
16			Finney Williams	17	m		Clerk		Illinois					16
17	1287	1299	Richards Frederic	26	m		Shoemaker		50	Baden				17
18			Eliza	27	f					Prussia				18
19			Mary	1	f					Illinois				19
20			Asaffer Conrad	20	m		Shoemaker			Prussia				20
21	1288	1300	Grieshy John	27	m		Barber		50	Bavaria				21
22			Barbara	26	f					Penn				22
23			Louis	2	f					Louisiana				23
24			Emma	1/12	f									24
25			Green John A.	16	m		Laborer					1		25
26			Nancy S.	14	f							1		26
27	1289	1301	McGuire Wm. M.	49	m		Farmer & Huntkeeper	16000	6000	Kentucky				27
28			Elizabeth P.	47	f									28
29			George W.	21	m		Laborer							29
30			John W.	19	m		Farm					1		30
31			Uz.	14	m							1		31
32			Albert G.	12	m							1		32
33			Frank G.	9	m									33
34			Walter Louis	19	m		Cart Driver			Hannover				34
35			Funk Henry	28	m		Blacksmith							35
36			Cronise M.	26	m		Farm			Ohio				36
37			Borden N.	22	m		Farm			New York				37
38			Doering Samuel	28	m		Horseshoeing			Prussia				38
39			Hager Joseph	22	m		Laborer						1	39
40			Schmucke Joseph C.	28	m		Peddler	2500	4000	Switzerland				40
			No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				46,800	21,800	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

1/40

Page No. 177 299

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. George H. Theel Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Febe Wm H	24	m		Blacksmith		2500	Pennsylvania				
2		Phelan Steph'n	26	m		Carpenter			Canada				
3		Hyatt Alvin	24	m		Carriage Maker			Ohio				
4		Costner Mary J.	12	f							1		
5	1290	1302 Smith Jas	45	m		Sadler & Jailor		300	Pennsylvania				
6		Elizabeth	45	f									
7		Mary E.	19	f									
8		Greer Richard	34	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee			1	murder
9		Scholen Thos	32	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	murder
10		Edelin Jas C.	26	m		Same			France				murder
11		Imm Louis	21	m		Same			Illinois			1	Gr. Larceny
12		Mary Samuel	23	m		Same	1000	300	Kentucky				pen C Money
13		M'Curry Joshua	23	m		Blacksmith	800	50	Tennessee				Gr. Larceny
14		Hertins Ridemon	29	m		Sadler		200	New York				pen C Money
15		Richards Jas E.	21	m		Farmer			Ohio				Same
16		Fuller Chas	23	m		Carpenter	600	300	Canada				Same
17		Benedict Jas	18	m		Laborer			Pennsylvania			X	Gr. Larceny
18		Galbreath R. L.	34	m		Physician			Ohio				Gr. Larceny
19	1291	1303 English Thos K.	48	m		Attorney	10,000	12,700					
20		Sarah	40	f					Louisiana				
21		Elizabeth	13	f							1		
22		Thos	11	m							1		
23		Hy	9	m							1		
24		Simeon	7	m							1		
25		1304 Edwards Jas E.	26	m		Clerk	400	5000	Kentucky	1			
26		Louisa	21	f						1			
27	1292	1305 White Edward	28	m		Minister of M E Church S.		100	New York				
28		Georgiana	23	f									
29		Eddy	1	m									
30	1293	1306 Friedrichs H A.	37	m		Land Agent	1000	500	Brunswick				
31		Henriette	34	f					Same				
32		Alfred	7	m									
33		Leach Preston J.	36	m		Farmer	800	200	Kentucky				
34		Friedrichs H L.	81	m					Brunswick				
35	1294	1307 Welling Chas	48	m		Merchant	7100	11300	New Jersey				
36		Elizabeth	41	f									
37		Mary J.	18	f							1		
38		Ann G.	10	f							1		
39		Veronica	7	f							1		
40		Fredrica	5	f									

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 21,500 33,750 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, 1

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

40

300

Page No. 172

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** Jerry H Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	3	f										1
2		Juliet G	1	f										2
3		Forest John C	37	m		Merchant	1000	8000						3
4	1295	1308 Igel Louis	73	m		Apothecary	1500	500	Wurtemberg					4
5		Fredrica	41	f					Saxe					5
6		Emilie	17	f					Same					6
7		Louis	16	m					Same					7
8		Gottlob	3	m										8
9		Louisa	9/12	f										9
10		Marshall Christine	19	f					Pennsylvania					10
11	1296	1309 Trenbaugh J J	50	m		Merchant	30000	10500	Kentucky					11
12		Nancy A	43	f					Indiana					12
13		T Benton	20	m		Clerk			Illinois					13
14		Missouri	17	f					Same					14
15		John J	15	m		Clerk			Same					15
16		Virginia	12	f					Same		1			16
17		George W	7	m							1			17
18		Eliza A	3	f										18
19		Florence	1/12	f										19
20		Wyatt Reuben	44	m		Laborer			Virginia					20
21	1297	1310 Fulenwider Marg.	52	f			15000	14000						21
22		John	24	m		Farmer	2000							22
23		R P	20	m		Farmer					1			23
24		C P	15	m		Laborer					1			24
25		Robt O	12	m							1			25
26		M E	9	f							1			26
27		Blunt James	16	m		Laborer			Alabama					27
28		Fugate Sarah	35	f										28
29		Almeda Nancy	19	f										29
30	1298	1311 Ramey Johnson	24	m		Farmer	2500	14000						30
31		Rebecca	22	f										31
32		Mary	9/12	f										32
33	1299	1312 Sucrode J Berchem	39	m		Surveyor	300	100	Prussia					33
34		Wilhelmina	37	f					Saxe					34
35		Augusta	14	f					Same		1			35
36		Sophia	6	f							1			36
37		Carolina	3	f										37
38														38
39														39
40														40
							74800	47100						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

37

Page No. 179 291

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1310	1313	Craig Jas M.	48	m		Farmer		2500	Tennessee				1
2			Sarah J	27	f					N. Carolina				2
3			John J	19	m		Laborer			Tennessee		1		3
4			David H	17	m		Same			Same		1		4
5			James L	12	m					Same		1		5
6			Sarah L	10	f					Same		1		6
7			Margaret	8	f					Same		1		7
8			Charles	6	m									8
9			Frank A	4	m									9
10	1301	1314	Gitterie Charles	39	m		Blacksmith	1000	2000	Bavaria				10
11			Caroline	34	f									11
12			Charles	10	m							1		12
13			Charlotte	7	f							1		13
14				3	f									14
15			Infant	4/12	m									15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 6 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1000	4500	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 181

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 Y's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1312	1315	Warren Wm C.	40	m		Farmer	4000	1500	Tennessee				1
2			Martha J.	33	f					Maryland				2
3			Oates Catharine	25	f					Pennsylvania			1	3
4			Cordell Wm F.	17	m	M	Laborer							4
5	1313	1316	St Aubin Angelade	50	m		Farmer	4500	5000	Guadaloupe				5
6			Langues	40	f					same				6
7			Mary	6	f									7
8			Frontant Julia	18	f		Servant			France				8
9	1314	1317	Shepherd Sidney	36	m				25				1	9
10			Melinda	11	f							1		10
11			John F.	8	m							1		11
12			Elisha W.	4	m									12
13			Wm N.	2	m									13
14	1315	1318	Bennett John A	39	m		Farmer		100					14
15			Elizabeth A.	26	f									15
16			James E.	9	m							1		16
17			Thomas K B.	7	m							1		17
18			Nancy A.	4	f									18
19			Joseph S.	2	m									19
20	1316	1319	Casper Philip	30	m		Farmer		350	Guadaloupe				20
21			Elizabeth	29	f					Maryland				21
22			Sydonia	5	f									22
23	1317	1320	Bennett Sarah	56	f			8000	3000	Georgia				23
24			Edwin K.	21	m		Farmer							24
25	1318	1321	Bantle Eli B.	39	m		Farmer	4000	3000					25
26			Mary L.	31	f									26
27			Aldura C.	18	f									27
28			Nicey	15	f									28
29			Sabina J.	10	f							1		29
30			John C.	8	m							1		30
31			Perella A.	6	f							1		31
32			Louisa M.	4	f									32
33	1319	1322	Shepherd Melinda	54	f				250	Kentucky				33
34			Mary D.	17	f									34
35	~~1320~~		Bennett Wm	26	m		Farmer		250					35
36			Margaret E	22	f									36
37	1316	1323	Kensley Wm	40	m		Tollgate Keeper	400	50	Kentucky				37
38			Lydia	50	f					Pennsylvania				38
39			Frances O.	11	f									39
40	1311	1324	Nord James	44	m		Engineer		25	England				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20.90 13,550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. George K Thill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Vienna	35	f										1
2	1310	1325 Smith Wm C.	43	m		Farmer	1000		Kentucky					2
3		Ann E.	26	f					same					3
4		Jesse F.	8	m								1		4
5		Wm H.	5	m								1		5
6		John M.	3	m										6
7		Nancy	9/12	f										7
8	1313	1326 Lacey A. F.	39	m		Farmer	48000	52300						8
9		Columbia	31	f										9
10		Julia	11	f								1		10
11		Alfred	8	m										11
12	1314	1327 Shaner Joseph Y	42	m		Farmer	4500	7600						12
13		Zarilda J.	38	f										13
14		Mary P.	12	f								1		14
15		Robertson R	8	m								1		15
16		John B.	6	m								1		16
17		Joseph J.	2	m										17
18	1315	1328 Sawyer James	50	m		Farmer		250	North Carolina			1		18
19		Mary	42	f					same			1		19
20		Sarah	21	f					same			1		20
21		Eliza	18	f					same					21
22		Melinda	16	f					same					22
23		Wm	12	m					same			1		23
24		Susanna	12	f					same			1		24
25		Calvin	9	m					same					25
26		James	9	m					same					26
27		Simpmore James	30	m		Laborer								27
28		John	3	m										28
29	1316	1329 Dickerson Robert	59	m		Farmer	5000	2000	South Carolina					29
30		Mary	42	f					Virginia					30
31		John F.	21	m		Laborer		150	Kentucky					31
32		Nathan J	18	m		same			same					32
33		Robert	12	m					same			1		33
34		Thomas	8	m										34
35		Wm B.	15	m					Kentucky			1		35
36		Julian	6	f										36
37		Victoria	4	f										37
38		Dickerson Mary	78	f					South Carolina					38
39		Permelia	30	f					Kentucky				Idiot	39
40	1317	1330 Summers Wm Y.	31	m		Farmer		450						40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					58500	62750	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

Page No. 183

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Christian S	21	m										1
2		John F.	3	m										2
3	1318	1331	Dickerson Hiram	26	m		Farmer	500	300	Kentucky				3
4			Frances H.	24	f					Maine				4
5			Wm R.	6/12	m									5
6	1319	1332	Harrell Wm.	57	m		Farmer	8000	15000	Maryland				6
7			Mary	57	f									7
8			Wm G.	19	m		Student					1		8
9			Mary E.	16	f							1		9
10			Rachel G.	13	f							1		10
11			John C.	11	m							1		11
12			Campbell Stephen J.	18	m		Student					1		12
13	1320	1333	Wilson Joel	30	m		Farmer	5000	4500					13
14			Emma L	3	f									14
15	1321	1334	Shepherd Isaac N.	44	m		Farmer	6000	550					15
16			Mary F.	36	f									16
17			Nancy A.	17	f									17
18			John L.	15	m		Laborer					1		18
19			Thomas J.	12	m							1		19
20			Mary R.	10	f							1		20
21			Franklin G.	8	m							1		21
22			Mary C.	6	f									22
23			Cordelia J.	3	f									23
24	1322	1335	Hughey Joseph	49	m		Farmer	2200	1000	Georgia				24
25			Sarah W.	33	f					Tennessee			1	25
26			Mary Ann	15	f					Georgia		1		26
27			Wm J.	11	m							1		27
28			Aaron J	6	m							1		28
29			Cleopatra	4	f									29
30			Thomas L.	3	m									30
31			John H.	2	m									31
32			Margret J	10/12	f									32
33			Sexton John	19	m		Laborer							33
34	1323	1336	Smith Alfred	53	m		Farmer		200	Kentucky			1	34
35			Mary	47	f					Iowa			1	35
36			Mary	25	f					Iowa			1	36
37			James H.	22	m		Laborer		75	Iowa			1	37
38			Henry	16	m		Iowa			Iowa				38
39			Robert	13	m					Iowa				39
40			Missouri	10	f									40
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		31700	31625	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. George H. Theis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy	5	f									
2		Lucinda	3	f									
3	1324	1337 Potts W. L.	38	m		Farmer	500	150	Kentucky				
4		Nancy A	34	f					Same			1	
5		John H.	8	m							1		
6		James C.	5	m							1		
7		Smith Lucinda	32	f					Kentucky				
8	1325	1338 Smith Lewis	45	m		Farmer	1200	450	Same			1	
9		Eliza J	34	f					Same			1	
10		John A	12	m					Same				
11		Jesse F.	11	m					Same		1		
12		Louisa	6	f							1		
13		Thomas B.	4	m									
14		Alexander	4/12	m									
15		Lucy	16	f					Kentucky				
16		Potts Nancy	54	f					Same			1	
17	1326	1339 Dennis Wm. H.	37	m		Farmer	1800	550	Virginia				
18		Elizabeth	29	f									
19	1327	1340 Golston Harriet	52	f				300	Kentucky				
20		Malinda	16	f					Illinois		1		
21		Sarah E.	10	f							1		
22		Thomas	8	m							1		
23	1328	1341 Golston Madison	25	m		Farmer		200					
24		Martha J	19	f									
25	1329	1342 Wilcox Esic	24	f				800	New York				
26		Alice	3	f					Iowa				
27	1330	1343 Lee Joseph jnr	26	m		Bricklayer		25	Indiana				
28		Fanny	22	f					Virginia			1	
29		Emma	3	f									
30		Washington	1	m									
31	1331	1344 Hamilton Wyatt	58	m		Laborer		100	Virginia			1	
32		Cinderella	53	f					South Carolina			1	
33		Armistead	23	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
34		Emely	17	f					Same				
35	1332	1345 King Therese	27	f					Same			1	
36		Martha	11	f					Same				
37		Wyatt	7	m					Same				
38	1333	1346 Rose Alexander	44	m		Wheelwright		55	Same				
39		Louisa	39	m					Same			1	
40		Elbert	18	m		Laborer			Same				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3500	2630	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 185 307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amanda E Box	16	f					Tennessee					1
2		Thos	12	m					Same					2
3		Mary	11	f					Same		1			3
4		Mysouri	10	f							1			4
5		Araminta	6	f							1			5
6		Jos B.	4	m										6
7	1334	1347 Dobbs Offred	23	m		Farmer		30						7
8		Mary	20	f										8
9	1335	1348 Kohler Elizabeth	47	f			1700	530	Penn Germany					9
10		John	19	m		Laborer			Same		1			10
11		Christian	17	m		Same			Same					11
12		Ky	15	m		Same			Same					12
13		Fredrick	9	m					Same					13
14	1336	1349 Eake Lollman	33	m		Farmer		450	North Carolina					14
15		Emeline	28	f					Same			1		15
16		Josiah	10	m					Tennessee					16
17		Solomon B.	5	m					Same					17
18		Emma J	1	f					Same					18
19	1337	1350 Ware John	52	m		Farmer	2000	500	Virginia					19
20		Julia	53	f					Same					20
21		Sam'l	20	m		Farmer			Tennessee					21
22		Felix	18	m		Laborer			Same					22
23		Penelope	15	f					Same					23
24		Lydia	13	f					Same					24
25		Thos	11	m					Same					25
26		Samuel John W.	5	m										26
27		McCord Calvin	25	m		Laborer			Tennessee					27
28	1338	1351 Alexander Asm	43	m		Farmer	2000	600	North Carolina					28
29		Margaret	33	f					Same					29
30		Laura L.	13	f							1			30
31		John H.	9	m							1			31
32		Mary C.	5	f										32
33		Ida	1/2	f										33
34	1339	1352 Dickerson Wm	53	m		Farmer		300	Virginia					34
35		Sarah F.	47	f					Same					35
36		Laura	18	f					Tennessee					36
37		Virginia	16	f					Same					37
38		David	12	m					Same					38
39		Thos	9	m					Same					39
40		Martha	6	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5700	2480	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 126

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1340	1353	Snider Logan H.	41	m		Farmer	8600	7000					1
2			Jane A.	31	f									2
3			John F.	15	m							1		3
4			Mary J.	13	f							1		4
5			Cicero	11	m							1		5
6			Josephine	8	f									6
7			Nancy E.	6	f									7
8			Eli	4	m									8
9			Pleasant	1	m									9
10	1341	1354	Flinn Andr W.	50	m		Farmer	6000	8000	No Carolina				10
11			Mary J.	40	f									11
12			Warren E.	20	m		Farmer					1		12
13			Margaret V.	18	f							1		13
14			Wm H.	16	m		Laborer					1		14
15			Emely	14	f							1		15
16			Mary	1	f									16
17	1342	1355	English Thos W.	26	m		Farmer	1800	350					17
18			Julia E.	27	f									18
19	1343	1356	McVanice Isaac	45	m		Farmer		25	Ohio				19
20			Sophia	38	f					Penn			1	20
21			Anny	14	m					Penn				21
22			Elizabeth A.	11	f					Penn				22
23			John R.	9	m					Penn				23
24			Jasper	7	m					Iowa				24
25	~~1344~~		Sloane Wm.	24	m									25
26			Catharine	28	f					Tennessee				26
27			Daniel Christian	28	m		Farmer	1800	200					27
28	1344	1357	Ware N.C.	28	m		Farmer		1500	Virginia				28
29			Margaret	23	f									29
30			Mary	3	f									30
31			Ware Meletus	22	m		Farmer			Tennessee				31
32	1345	1353	Aldridge Wm	46	m		Farmer	100	25	No Carolina				32
33			Mary	44	f					Tennessee				33
34			Elizabeth	18	f					Illinois				34
35			Wm H.	16	m		Laborer			Penn				35
36			Mary	14	f					Penn				36
37			Nathan	11	m					Penn				37
38	1346	1359	Fredrick Christian	39	m		Farmer			Hanover				38
39			Sophia	29	f					France			1	39
40			Christian	12	m					Indiana				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

20300 17100

No. idiotic ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 187 309

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Lake Geneva **State of** Wisconsin **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Larkson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter	6	m					Indiana					1
2		George	5	m					Iowa					2
3		Catharine	2	f					Maine					3
4	1347	1360 Alexander Robb	28	m		Farmer		275						4
5		Elizabeth J	26	f					Indiana					5
6		Wm H	7	m										6
7		Elam C	5	m										7
8		Martha J	2	f										8
9	1348	1361 Reed Herman	45	m		Farmer	800	450	Virginia	1				9
10		Mary	44	f					Pennsylvania	1				10
11	1349	1362 Center Andrew	35	m		Farmer	300	400	New York					11
12		Abagail	33	f					Maine					12
13		Imogene	14	f					Michigan					13
14		Jas P	12	m					Maine					14
15		Francis M	10	m					Ohio					15
16		Eugene	8	m					Maine					16
17		Chas C	6	m					Maine					17
18		Georg Ha	4	m					Maine					18
19	1350	1363 Sheppard Reider	29	m		Farmer	2000	1000						19
20		Margaret C	27	f										20
21		Landon Alonzo	25	m		Carpenter			New York					21
22		Sands Wm H	25	m		Same			Same					22
23	1351	1364 McMenus Jas K	29	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee					23
24		Elizabeth	29	f					Same			1		24
25		Davis	10	m					Same		1			25
26		Susan	9	f					Same		1			26
27		Hy	5	m							1			27
28		Frances	3	f							1			28
29		Thos	6/12	m							1			29
30	1352	1365 Penzel John C	57	m		Farmer	1200	400	Saxony					30
31		Christina F	46	f					Same					31
32		Ernst	19	m					Same		1			32
33		Fredrica	17	f					Same		1			33
34		Emilia	15	f					Same		1			34
35		Anthony	12	m					Same					35
36		Robert	5	m										36
37	1353	1366 Lake Lyman	27	m		Farmer		100	Pennsylvania			1		37
38		Melinda	22	f										38
39		William	1	m										39
40	1354	1367 Swann Charles	40	m		Farmer	4000	3000	North Carolina					40
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8300	6025	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 187

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office July

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A	2	f									
73		Morris Mary	57	f			400		South Carolina			1	
		Evans David W	18	m		Laborer							
		Jas F	15	m		Same							
1355	1368	Spencer Wm R.	35	m		Farmer	320	400	Virginia				
		Catherine	26	f					Illinois				
		Frances E	7	f					Same				
		Mary C	1	f									
		Shipley Geo. E.	21	m		Laborer		40	Illinois		1	Rep'd Dumb	
1356	1369	Henry Alex	48	m		Blacksmith		450	South Carolina				
		Margaret	26	f									
		Wiley	19	m		Farmer							
		Tennessee	18	f									
		Henry	14	f							1		
		Martha	12	f							1		
		Louisiana	10	f							1		
		Wm M.	8	m									
		Mary J	3	f									
1357	1370	Hider Frederick	48	m		Farmer	1500	500	Hannover				
		Augusta	47	f					Same			1	
		Caroline	20	f					Same				
		Wm	19	m		Laborer			Same		1		
		Fred.	15	m		Same			Same				
		Hy	11	m							1		
358	1371	Caldwell Andr	59	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Scotland				
		Margaret A	59	f					North Carolina				
		Martha J.	33	f					Same				
		Ann J.	32	f					Same				
		Margaret C	23	f									
		Harriet A.	19	f									
1359	1372	Caldwell Elam	33	m		Farmer	1800	1250	North Carolina				
		Cecilia	36	f					Same				
		Emma	3	f									
		Caldwell John	28	m									
1360	1373	Meierhoff Frank	38	m		Farmer	800	40	Prussia				
		Mary	34	f					Same				
		Christina	9	f									
		Hy	8	m									
		Caspar	2	m									
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7,825	4680	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 184

311

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1361	1374	Williams Hy	28	m		Farmer		250	Brunswick				1
2			Wilhelmina	28	f					Saxe				2
3			Chas	8	m					Hanover				3
4			Albert	2	m									4
5			Augusta	1/12	f									5
6	1362	1375	Schonebaub Joseph	49	m		Farmer	800	350	Prussia				6
7			Dorothy	27	f					Hanover				7
8			Louis	7	f									8
9			John	5	m									9
10			Sophia	3	f									10
11			Christina	1	f									11
12	1363	1376	Scher Gottlieb	60	m		Farmer	700	250	Hanover			1	12
13			Hy	16	m		Laborer			Same		1		13
14			Wm	11	m									14
15			Rosina	9	f									15
16	1364	1377	Kaufmann Conrad	56	m		Farmer	1000	350	Hessen Darmstadt				16
17			Christina	50	f					Same				17
18			George	14	m									18
19			Seamond Christina	5	f									19
20	1365	1378	Loos Hy	43	m		Farmer	3500	800	Hessen Darmstadt				20
21			Augusta	36	f					Brunswick				21
22			Jacob	20	m		Laborer			Kentucky		1		22
23			Hy	18	m		Same					1		23
24			Geo	13	m									24
25			Caroline	10	f									25
26			Wm	8	m								1	26
27			August	4	m									27
28			Elizabeth	2	f									28
29	1366	1379	Statler John	54	m		Farmer & Farmer	3500	7500					29
30			Margaret	43	f					North Carolina				30
31			John B.	20	m		Student		100			1		31
32			Brown Wm B.	10	m							1		32
33			James M	4	m									33
34			Minerva A	4	f									34
35	1367	1380	Russell Robinson	45	m		Farmer	11000	1300					35
36			Minerva	40	f									36
37			Sarah	15	f								1	37
38			Roberts	17	m		Student						1	38
39			Martha	13	f								1	39
40			John	4	m									40
								20500	10900					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

312

Page No. 190

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Byrd Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1368	1381	Bollinger Mary A	35	f									1
2			Jane	6	f						1			2
3			Martha	8	f						1			3
4			John	5	m									4
5			Catherine	3	f									5
6			Wm A.	1	m									6
7	1369	1382	Wilson Umpstead	46	m	Farmer		250	North Carolina					7
8			Mary	36	f				same					8
9			Johnson	17	m	Laborer			same		1			9
10			Ellen	14	f				same		1			10
11			Wm	6	m						1			11
12			Isabel	5/12	f									12
13	1370	1383	Braun Ferdinand	26	m	Waggonmaker	500	100	Baden					13
14			Clara	52	f				do					14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 6 No. white females, 8	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____		No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	500	350	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

14

Page No. 44 — 113

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Aschenbrenner Fred	59	m		Laborer			Brunswick				
2	1371	1384 Diedrich Jacob	40	m		Brewer	5000	350	Bavaria				
3		Emma	14	f					Penn				
4		Eva	13	f					Penn				
5		Eulen	9	f					Penn				
6		Stumm Chas	35	m		Brewer			Germany				
7	1372	1385 Keene Wm L	47	m		Farmer	1600	5500	Virginia				
8		Mary A	65	f					Penn				
9		Elizabeth	54	f					Penn				
10	1373	1386 Keene John	54	m		teacher	1500		Penn				
11		Emily	27	f		Penn			Kentucky				
12		Martha	17	f					Penn				
13		John H	12	m					Penn				
14		Redman T.	10	m					Penn				
15	1374	1387 Mcteay George	23	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee				
16		Sarah	26	f					Penn				
17		Elizabeth	4	f					Penn				
18		Thomas	2	m					Penn				
19		John	2/12	m									
20	1375	1388 Dogan John	40	m		Laborer	200	150	Ireland				
21		Mary	30	f					Penn				
22		Anna H	9	f					Penn		1		
23		Wm	6	m									
24		John	1	m									
25		Flanegan James	45	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	
26	1376	1389 Le Master Benj	32	m		Penn		20	Virginia				
27		Eugene	30	f					Penn				
28		Lizetta	10	f									
29		Wm	4	m									
30		Benj	1	m									
31	1377	1390 Doyle Miles	70	m		Farmer	4000	600	Ireland				
32		Rose	50	f					North Carolina			1	
33		Lee	28	m		Farmer	1500						
34		Hector	26	m		Penn							
35		Caroline	17	f									
36		Hiram	10	m								1	
37	1378	1391 Yarber Jesse	28	m		Laborer		25	Tennessee				
38		Eliza	22	f					Penn			1	
39		Andr	8	m									
40		Alex	2	m									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13800 6695 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

160

314

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Girardeau Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1860.** George C Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1379	1392	Cline Henry	50	M		Farmer	1500	530	Prussia				1
2			Mary	35	F					Bavaria				2
3			Hy	5	M									3
4			Eliza	3	F									4
5			Mark Matthias	22	M		Laborer			Bavaria				5
6	1380	1393	Holcomb Rob't	47	M		Farmer	2500	1200	Tennessee				6
7			Johanna	48	F					South Carolina				7
8			Jas M.	21	M		Laborer							8
9			America	18	F							1		9
10			Columbia	15	F							1		10
11			Thos	14	M							1		11
12			M Lary Carrol	5	M									12
13	1381	1394	Cook Wm H	32	M		Farmer		250					13
14			Louisa J	26	F									14
15			Wm	3	M									15
16			Sarah	6/12	F									16
17			Cook Mary	16	F								1	17
18	1382	1395	Jones Silas R	29	M		Farmer		125					18
19			Evelina	23	F								1	19
20			Mary F.	6	F									20
21			Wm E	4	M									21
22			Ida M	3	F									22
23			Elizabeth	7/12	F		Mill							23
24							Hand							24
25			↓											25
26														26
27			Randol Township											27
28														28
29	1383	1396	Wilkerson John L	49	M		Farmer	5000	1000					29
30			Nancy	49	F								1	30
31			Martha	16	F									31
32			Jas	21	M		Farmer							32
33			Rebecca L	14	F									33
34			Boadicia	12	F								1	34
35			Mary A	10	F								1	35
36			McMedron	6	M								1	36
37	1384	1397	Poe Livingston J	41	M		Farmer		300					37
38			Susan A	19	F								1	38
39			Livingston J	15	M		Laborer						1	39
40			Hy	9	M								1	40
		No. white males, 6 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 6 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					9000	3425	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

35

Page No. 45

345

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bend Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Geo. K. Dill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Silvester	5	m										1
2		John L	7/12	m										2
3	1385	1398 Mckenson Jerkins	26	m		Farmer		120				X		3
4		Martha J	19	f										4
5		Wm A	3	m										5
6		Mary	2/12	f										6
7		Garrett Thompson	24	m		Laborer						/		7
8		Cook Frances	45	f					Virginia			/		8
9		Joseph	20	m		Laborer								9
10	1386	1399 Jenkins Jas P	30	m		Farmer		75	Kentucky					10
11		Sevilla C	24	f								/		11
12		Hester A	5	f										12
13		Hulda J	3	f										13
14		Willis A	1	m										14
15	1387	1400 Short Martin L	35	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee			/		15
16		Mary E	32	f					Iowa					16
17		Leona J	10	f								/		17
18		Marcus D	8	m								/		18
19		John F	6	m										19
20		Johnson Lela	40	f					Tennessee			/		20
21	1388	1401 Green Abraham	24	m		Farmer		30	Kentucky					21
22		Emely	22	f					Iowa					22
23		John W	4/12	m										23
24	1389	1402 Schadenberg Chas	43	m		Farmer	300	300	Hanover					24
25		Fredrica	35	f					Brunswick					25
26		Augusta	2	f					Iowa					26
27		Bathe Fred	65	m					Iowa					27
28	1390	1403 Steinbeck Sylpha	49	f			500	350	Kentucky					28
29		Ferry Pk	24	m		Farmer								29
30		Wm A	16	m		Laborer						/		30
31		Susan C B	14	f								/		31
32		David J	11	m										32
33	1391	1404 Carter Howard D	28	m		Farmer	4500	3500	Louisiana					33
34		Mary E	27	f								/		34
35		Wm Alton	8	m								/		35
36		Amasa	6	f										36
37		Cornelia	5	f										37
38		Carter Silas W	1	m										38
39	1392	1405 Massey B	45	m		Farmer	1100	350	Tennessee					39
40		Judy	40	f					Iowa					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					6400	5045	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha A	21	f					Tennessee				Idiot	1
2		Joseph S	15	m		Laborer			Mo		1			2
3		Eliza H	13	f					Mo		1			3
4		Wm M	10	m					Mo		1			4
5		Charles H	5	m					Mo					5
6	1393	1406 Coker Sam'l T	49	m		Farmer	$ 2400		Mo					6
7		Margaret	44	f					Mo					7
8		Joseph	18	m		Laborer			Mo		1			8
9		Sarah H	16	f					Mo		1			9
10		Ashley	14	m					Mo		1			10
11		Wm C	11	m							1			11
12		Harriet E	8	f							1			12
13		Sam'l J	4	m										13
14		Jos E W	31	m		teacher	$ 1500		Virginia	1				14
15		Martha A	21	f						1				15
16		Lorkhard Samuel	82	m					North Carolina					16
17		Elizabeth	63	f					Mo					17
18	1394	1407 Judson J W	31	m		Farmer	$ 3000	1700						18
19		Mary E	23	f					Tennessee					19
20		Frances	5	f										20
21		Thomas	4	m										21
22		Martha	2	f										22
23		Margaret	1/12	f										23
24	1395	1408 Bedford Augustus	45	m		Farmer	$ 2000	2650	Hanover					24
25		Hannah	38	f					Mo					25
26		Emelia	14	f							1			26
27		Seraphine	11	f							1			27
28		Franklin	8	m							1			28
29		Caroline	6	f							1			29
30		Anna	2	f										30
31		Hannah	3/12	f										31
32	1396	1409 Brackmire Hy	25	m				25	Prussia					32
33		Rosena	17	f										33
34		John	1	m										34
35	1397	1410 Gifford Elizabeth	42	f				350	Tennessee			1		35
36		George	22	m		Farmer	$		Mo			1		36
37		Baley A	19	m		Laborer	$		Mo					37
38		John R	18	m		Same	$		Mo					38
39		Jas A	13	m					Mo					39
40	~~1398~~	Brevard Amos	90	m	B				Virginia					40
							$ 8600	4735						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1398	1411	Brodrick Timothy	42	m		Farmer	4000	2000	Ireland				
		James E.	15	m		Laborer					1		
		John	13	m							1		
		Louisa J.	10	f							1		
		Thos H. B.	8	m									
		Joseph F.	5	m									
1399	1412	Matthews Meted	30	m		Farmer	2000	800					
		Lucinda C	30	f					Illinois			1	
		Wm E.	6	m									
		John	4	m									
		Samuel L.	2	m									
		Phillip Henry	4	m									
		Jasper	2	m									
1400	1413	Atchison Marcus	43	m		Farmer	300	350	Tennessee			1	
		Louisa	34	f									
		Willis E.	17	m		Laborer			Illinois		1		
		Jas. P.	14	m									
		Wm A.	10	m									
		Mary E.	1	f									
		Jones Sarah Ann	77	f					Virginia			1	
1401	1414	Campbell John	49	m		Farmer	2000	1000				1	
		Araminta	49	f								1	
		John M.	25	m		Farmer							
		Wm A.	23	m		Lame		75					
		Robt. W.	16	m		Laborer							
		Elizabeth M.	11	f								1	
1412	1415	Shults Jesse	50	m		Farmer		350				1	
		Matilda	35	f									
		Temperance	14	f									
		Jas M.	12	m									
		Sarah A.	10	f									
		Elijah E.	8	m									
		Josiah F.	1	m									
1403	1416	McNeely Peregl W.	24	m		Farmer		350					
		Marillas	22	f					Tennessee				
		John J	8/12	m									
1404	1417	Campbell Albert G.	31	m		Farmer	1000	250					
		Mary J	20	f									
		Nicy E.	3	f									
		Martha C	2	f									

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

9310 5,15

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bondol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George W	5/12	m									
1405	1418	Hilton John P.	30	m		Farmer	4000	150	England				
		Frances C	32	f					Penn				
		Mary	4	f									
		Nina Ma	2	f									
		Wheeler Alfred	62	m		Grocer	500		Maryland				
1406	1419	Blair Wm	57	m		Shoemaker						1	
1407	1420	Isbell Margaret	45	f			250	100				1	
		Henderson C	18	m		Laborer							
		Ellen	7	f									
1408	1421	Wismann Henry C	39	m		Farmer	600	350	Hannover				
		Catharine W	38	f					Homburg				
1409	1422	Wismann John F.	41	m		Farmer	800	550	Hannover				
		Rosena L.	29	f					France				
		Mary L.	9	f									
		Catharine E.	5	f									
		Wm	3	m									
		Caroline E.	1	f									
1410	1423	M Cane David D.	33	m		Farmer	3500	850				1	
		Catharine	33	f					Virginia		1		
		John A.	12	m							1		
		Patrick H.	10	m							1		
		Wm R.	9	m							1		
		Robt F.	7	m									
		Josiah L.	4	m									
		George W.	1	m									
1411	1424	Pearce George W.	33	m		Farmer	200	25	Tennessee			1	
		Missouri A.	27	f								1	
		John W.	4	m									
		Ruth P.	3	f									
		Geo W.	2	m									
		Mary E	8/12	f									
1412	1425	Phillips Thos J.	36	m		Farmer	1200	850					
		Mary	37	f									
		Sarah E.	6	f									
		Thomas N.	2	m									
1413	1426	M Cane Mary	64	f			1000	600				1	
		Amos B A.	25	m		Farmer						1	
		Smith Serilda J	27	f								1	
		Charles G	10	m									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12050	3475	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

140

Page No. 199 319

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E	7	f							1		
		Bowlin C	2	m									
1414	1427	Helterman John C	29	m		Farmer	1000	500					
		Emma	24	f									
		Samuel M.	3	m									
		John F.	1	m									
		Helton Thos B.	19	m		Laborer							
1415	1428	Comer John	42	m		Farmer	200	150	Indiana				
		Mary C.	40	f					Same			1	
		Anderson	19	m		Laborer			Same		1		
		Nancy Ann	15	f					Same		1		
		Mary Ann	14	f					Same		1		
		Jesse B	2	m									
1416	1429	Buckler Michael	48	m		Farmer	100	25	Ireland			1	
1417	1430	Burchile Benj	25	m		Farmer		100	Illinois				
		Mary Ann	21	f					Tennessee			1	
1418	1431	McKinney Jesse J	45	m		Farmer	800	450				1	
		Eliza	42	f								1	
		Thomas L	19	m		Laborer					1		
		Jackson	15	m		Same					1		
		Margaret	14	f							1		
		Benj F.	5	m									
1419	1432	Allen Jacob	47	m		Farmer	800	450	Kentucky				
		Nancy	37	f					Indiana			1	
		Harrison	18	m		Laborer							
		James	17	m		Same							
		Wm H.	10	m									
		Amanda A.	8	f									
		Rebecca A.	6	f									
		Eliza	2	f									
1420	1433	Hill Thompson H.	38	m		Farmer	600		Tennessee			1	
		Mary Ann	35	f								1	
		Louisa J.	11	f							1		
		Serena A.	6	f							1		
		Sally E	2	f									
		Samuel T	5/12	m									
		Hill Thos.	16	m		Laborer							
1421	1434	Thompson A W.	38	m		Farmer	4000	6000					
		Syntha A	32	f								1	
		Mary E	10	f									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7500	7675	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rawle Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Geo. H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John W.	7	m							1		
		Augustus W	5	m							1		
		Anthony	4	m									
1422	1435	Emery Enoch	64	m		Farmer	1600		North Carolina				
		Catharine	57	f					Maine			1	
		Thomas H.	27	m		Farmer	500	150	Tennessee				
		Gregg M.	17	m							1		
1423	1436	Thompson John L.	42	m		Farmer	8000	12000					
		Sarah A.	35	f					Tennessee				
		Mary E.	4	f									
		James H.	3	m									
		Martha C.	1	f							1		
14		Ramsey John A.	16	m		Laborer							
1424	1437	Farnsdale Lana	46	f				600	Hannover			1	
		Eliza	14	f					Maine				
		Henry	18	m		Laborer			Maine				
		August	20	m		Same			Maine				
		Conrad	15	m		Same			Maine				
1425	1438	Long Christ	60	m		Farmer	700	550	Same			1	
		Sophia	52	f					Same			1	
		Charles	12	m					Same				
		Wilhelmina	16	f					Same				
1426	1439	Stonecipher Hy	47	m		Farmer	400	350	Same				
		Hannah	60	f					Same			1	
		Caroline	13	f					Same				
1427	1440	Birdsell August	23	m		Farmer		50	Same	1			
		Mary	19	f					Same	1			
1428	1441	McCary Martha	42	f			1400	500	Illinois				
		Thomas R.	23	m		Schoolteacher							
		Jane C.	22	f									
		James F.	20	m		Farmer					1		
		Mary E.	18	f							1		
		John W.	12	m							1		
		Henry F.	10	m							1		
		Johanna	7	f									
		Thomas J.	5	m									
1429	1442	Sexton Richmond	24	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee			1	
		Nancy J.	22	f									
		Elizabeth A.	2	f									
		Sophronia R.	4/12	f									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,000	4,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____							No. paupers, ____				

110

Page No. 201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1436	1493	Bowmen Jacob	39	m		Farmer	2000	600	Illinois				
2			Eliza C.	32	f					South Carolina		1		
3			Samuel	14	m							1		
4			Hy	10	m							1		
5			Mary	6	f									
6			Ellen	5	f									
7			Wm	4	m									
8			Isabel	3/12	f					Illinois				
9			Norris Mary	13	f					Tennessee		1		
10	1431	1444	Bonnell Abigail	28	m		Laborer		30			1		
11			Melissa	20	f									
12			Marion J.	1	f					Tennessee		1		
13	1432	1445	Bonnell Elijah	42	m		Farmer		150	Indiana		1		
14			Elizabeth	43	f					Same		1		
15			Ann E.	14	f					Same		1		
16			Lavitte J.	14	f					Same		1		
17			Elijah F.	13	m					Same		1		
18			Myra M B.	8	f									
19	1433	1446	Shepherd Darcus	64	m			3000	1000	Georgia				
20			Jemima	40	f									
21			Julia	37	f									
22			Columbia	28	f							1		
23			Thomas	18	m		Laborer							
24			Shepherd Wm M.	29	m		Farmer			Ireland			1	
25			Mary	30	f					Prussia				
26	1434	1447	Costerman John	31	m		Farmer	1100	450				1	
27			Louisa	20	f									
28			Caroline	4	f									
29			Melinda	1	f					Prussia				
30			Costerman Wm	61	m		Farmer					1		
31			Costerman Fred.	14	m					same		1		
32			Wilhelmina	11	f				16	Tennessee				
33	1435	1448	Lavan Malinda	38	f					same		1		
34			Austin	15	m		Laborer			same				
35			Nancy	13	f					same				
36			George	10	f					same				
37	1436	1449	Vandeknecht Hy	43	m		Farmer	1000	400	Hannover				
38			Caroline	40	f					same				
39			Henrietta	15	f									
40			August	14	m									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1100 | 2646 | No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August 1860. Jerry H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline	9	f										1
		Melinda	7	f										2
		Harry	5	m										3
		Silvestus	4	m										4
1437	1450	Plummer Jas E	49	m		Pilot	700	500	Kentucky					5
		Elizabeth	38	f					Virginia					6
		Martha	14	f					Tennessee		1			7
		Luella	10	f					Mississippi		1			8
1438	1451	Brackman Henry	63	m		Farmer	1200	500	Hannover					9
		Hannah	57	f					Same					10
		Henry	29	f		Farmer			Same					11
		Fredrica	21	m					Same			1	Idiotic	12
1439	1452	Lueatman Charles	48	m		Farmer	800	450	Prussia					13
		Elizabeth	46	f					Hannover			1		14
		William	20	m		Laborer			Prussia					15
		Louis	17	m		Same			Same		1			16
		Dorothea	9	f							1			17
1440	1453	Fromsdorf Caleb	48	m		Farmer	400	150	Prussia					18
		Hannah	36	f					Same					19
		August	8	m										20
		Fredrica	7	m										21
		Caroline	5	f										22
		John	2	m										23
1441	1453	Madlung Henry	57	m		Farmer		150	Brunswick					24
		Wilhelmina	37	f					Same					25
		Henriette	15	f					Same					26
		Louis	11	m					Same					27
		Wilhelmina	9	f					Same					28
		Henry	8	m					Same					29
		Wm	3	m										30
1442	1453	Kerlak Fred C.	59	m		Farmer		75	Hannover					31
1443	1455	Horstbrink Otto	42	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Prussia					32
		Emilie	29	f					Hannover					33
		John R.	6	m										34
		Caper C.	4	m										35
		Ritter Albert	14	m					Switzerland					36
1444	1456	Sanders Andrew	58	m		Farmer	900	350	Hannover					37
		Emilie	57	f					Same			1		38
		Wilhelmina	12	f							1			39
		August	6	m										40
							5.000	8175						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bonhol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1445	1157	Kirchhoff Wilhelmina	44	f			700	100	Hannover				
		Elizabeth	11	f							1		
		Rosemus	6	f									
		Benedict	2	m									
1446	1158	Smith Elizabeth	46	f			1000	500	North Carolina				
		George	23	m		Farmer							
		John M.	19	m		Farmer					1		
		Wm H.	17	m		Laborer					1		
		Jas L.	15	m		same					1		
		Josiah L.	14	m							1		
		Hale Mary	17	f									
1447	1159	Smith Mary	43	f			1000	300	North Carolina				
		Henry	13	m									
1448	1160	Picamp Wm	42	m		Farmer	1000	550	Prussia				
		Fredrie	20	m		Laborer			same			1	
		Louisa	19	f					same		1		
		Hy	11	m									
		Carolina	3	f									
1449	1161	Rehdas Ruben & G.	50	f			250	25	Hannover				
		Herman	14	m					same		1		
		Carolina	12	f					same		1		
		Fredrie	7	m							1		
1450	1162	Sanders Wm	45	m		Farmer	500	250	Hannover				
		Charlotte	25	f					same				
		William	4	m									
		Augusta	2	m				275	Switzerland				
1451	1163	Grubb Henry	28	m					Hannover				
		Hannah	20	f					same				
1452	1164	Shotter Charles	35	m		Farmer	1200	575	same				
		Carolina	33	f					same			1	
		Fredrie	11	m								1	
		John W.	8	m								1	
		Charles	6	m									
		Caroline	4	f									
		Henry	1	m								1	
		Little Caroline	64	f					Hannover				
		Ritter Rosa	13	f					same				
1453	1165	Kennoland John	45	m		Farmer	350	275	Kentucky				
		Nancy C	30	f					Tennessee			1	
		Mahnda	7	f									
							6000	3850					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 244

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August **1860.** George H Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Isbell C	5	f										1
2		John H	2	m										2
3	1454	1466 Madden Jas P.	37	m		Farmer	200	100	Indiana					3
4		Martha J	24	f					Tennessee					4
5		Eliza J	6	f										5
6		Jonathan G	5	m										6
7		Elender C	2	m										7
8	1455	1467 Smith John J.	43	m		Farmer	600	300	North Carolina					8
9		Mary A	43	f					South Carolina					9
10		John W	17	m		Laborer					1			10
11		Louisa	14	f							1			11
12		Elizabeth	13	f							1			12
13		Eliza	9	f							1			13
14		Emma	6	f							1			14
15		Luella	4	f										15
16		Marshall F.	2	m										16
17	1456	1468 Grajer Wm	40	m		Farmer	800	400	Hanover					17
18		Louisa	35	f					Same					18
19		Louisa	2	f										19
20	1457	1469 Nelson Andrew	45	m		Farmer		100	Denmark					20
21		Amanda	16	f										21
22	1458	1470 Shultz Thos	31	m		Farmer			Ohio					22
23		Mary	35	f					Same					23
24	1459	1471 Littleton John	25	m		Farmer	300	25						24
25		Susan	22	f										25
26		Amanda K.	5	f										26
27		Wm	4	m										27
28		Mary	2	f										28
29	1460	1472 Swallow John	38	m		Farmer		50	Virginia					29
30		Ellen	22	f					Same					30
31		Elizabeth	4	f					Illinois					31
32		Martha J	1	f					Same					32
33		Thompson Saml	20	m		Laborer			Virginia					33
34	1461	1473 Loper Dietrich E.	31	m		Schoolteacher		25	New York					34
35		Hulda	20	f										35
36		Clarinda	17	f							1			36
37	1462	1474 Slaughter James	24	m		Farmer		70						37
38		Susan	19	f										38
39		James	3	m										39
40		Wm	19	m		Farmer								40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1800 | 1170 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 215 DD

325

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. George L. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1763	1475	Hover Peter	37	m		Farmer	2000	650	Bavaria				
		Mary	32	f					Hannover			1	
		Emilia	10	f							1		
		Caroline	8	f							1		
		John	6	m							1		
		Bettie	4	f									
		Mary E.	1	f									
1764	1476	Taylor Robt L	49	m		Farmer	1600	1200	Tennessee				
		Nancy	46	f					Same				
		Richard	19	m		Laborer			same		1		
		David	17	m		same			Same		1		
		Robert	16	m		same			Same		1		
		Endymion	13	m					Same		1		
		Samuel	10	m							1		
		Nancy	6	f									
		Wm	4	m									
		Felix	1	m									
1765	1477	Irnham H. M.	47	m		Farmer	3000	1400	Tennessee				
		Sarah Ann	43	f					Indiana			1	
		Joseph H.	22	m		Farmer		75					
		John F.	20	m		Laborer		80					
		Eliza J.	17	f							1		
		Adrian H.	14	m							1		
		Martha H.	13	f							1		
		James M.	10	m							X		
		Charles A.	6	m									
		Washington W. J.	19	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
		Newton Wm H.	55	m		Farmer	4000	10000	Virginia				
1766	1478	Carter	31	m		same	350	75					
		Newton James C.	39	m		same	2000	3000					
1767	1479	Caroline	30	f							1		
		John W.	19	m		Laborer							
		Welton	17	m									
		William	15	m									
		James M.	12	m									
		Adolphus	2	m									
		Josephine	1/12	f									
		McKinnis Clarissa	35	f				25	Tennessee				
1768	1480	Richard A	16	m		Laborer			same				
		Elizabeth	15	f					same				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1295 1650 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

No 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2d day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, Black, or Mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1469	1481	Clement Jesse	47	m		Farmer		250	South Carolina			1	
2			Elizabeth	40	f					Georgia				
3			Narcissa	17	f					same				
4			Melissa J	14	f					same				
5			Elizabeth	12	f					Miss				
6			John	11	m					Tennessee				
7			Catharine	9	f					same				
8			Lucy J.	8	f					Alabama			1	
9	1470	1482	Hempstead John B.	41	m		Physician	600	5000	North Carolina				
10			Margaret	40	f									
11			James Q	18	m		Laborer							
12			Samuel Q.	16	m		same					1		
13			Frances E.	14	f							1		
14			Mary Ann	11	f							1		
15			Beby B.	6	m							1		
16			Zebra L.	4	f									
17			Juliet B.	1	f									
18	1471	1483	Minton Alfred	34	m		Farmer	4000	3000					
19			Sarah F.	21	f									
20			Wm H.	5	m									
21			Rhoda	3	f									
22			Henry C.	4/12	m									
23	1472	1484	Masterson Wm	25	m		Farmer		50				1	
24			Delia Q	43	f								1	
25			Sarah	16	f							1		
26			Margaret	15	f							1		
27			William	9	m							1		
28			Matilda	8	f							1		
29			Elmina	6	f									
30	1473	1485	Randol James Ma	25	m		Farmer		25					
31			Elizabeth F.	25	f									
32			Samuel F.	4	m									
33	1474	1486	Taylor Robt R.	27	m		Farmer		150					
34			Elizabeth	19	f									
35			John Ma	2	m									
36			Taylor Mary	48	f								1	
37	1475	1487	Groiker Richard	42	m		Farmer	500	350					
38			Elizabeth	22	f					Indiana			1	
39			Elmira E.	9/12	f									
40			Gifford Elizabeth	42	f				350	Tennessee			1	
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5100	9175	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

1.10

Page No. 207

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. George W. Hull Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James	11	m					Tennessee					1
		Martha L	10	f					Mo					2
		Wm C.	7	m					Mo					3
		George L.	5	m					Mo					4
		James P.	3	m					Mo					5
		John W.	2	m					Mo					6
		Thomas	1/12	m					Mo					7
1476	1482	Hart Thomas	20	m		Farmer				1				8
		Nancy C.	18	f						1				9
1477	1489	Hart E Mc.	53	m		Farmer	2000	900						10
		Virginia A.	18	f										11
		Sarah E.	15	f										12
		Missouri A.	11	f										13
		John J.	6	m										14
1478	1490	Hart C C	31	m		Farmer								15
		Wade H.	5	m										16
		Mary C.	4	f										17
1479		Azzell Mary Jane	28	f										18
		Sarah F.	7	f										19
		Eutelia A.	5	f										20
		Mortimer B.	4	m										21
		Lucinda C.	1	f										22
1480	1491	Strong E C.	24	m		Farmer		100	Ohio					23
		Lucinda C.	24	f										24
		Ella A.	1/12	f										25
1481	1492	Randal Samuel	49	m		Farmer	4000	8000						26
		Rebecca	47	f					Kentucky			1		27
		Rudolph	17	m							1			28
		Vaughn Martha	14	f					Tennessee					29
		Susan	11	f					Mo					30
1482	1493	Evamel Charles	24	m		Laborer		25	North Carolina			1		31
		Harriett A.	20	f								1		32
		John H.	2/12	m										33
1483	1494	Bois James R.	28	m		Farmer	1000	300						34
		Virginia	24	f					Tennessee					35
		Alfred	7	m										36
		Mary E.	6	f					Mississippi					37
		Elvira	3	f										38
		John W.	9/12	m										39
1484	1495	Poe Selitha	47	f			4000	600						40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11000	9925	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edwin M.	21	m		Student					1			1
2		Eugene J	18	m		Farmer					1			2
3		Isabel	15	f										3
4		Bernette	13	f										4
5		Dunn Allen P	19	m		Laborer			Kentucky					5
6	1484	1496 Johnson Daniel	25	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee					6
7		Mary E.	20	f					Illinois					7
8		Tennessee L.	2	f										8
9		Thomas F.	1/12	m										9
10	1485	1497 Johnson Sophia	61	f					North Carolina			1		10
11		George	19	m		Laborer			Tennessee					11
12		James	17	m		Same			Same					12
13	1486	1498 Parnell Delana	61	f					Same			1		13
14		Wm	18	m		Laborer			Same					14
15		Elizabeth	17	f					Same					15
16		Jesse	14	m										16
17	1487	1499 Mitchell James R.	28	m		Laborer		200	Tennessee			1		17
18		Martha J.	25	f					Kentucky			1		18
19		Albert F.	6	m										19
20		John J.	2	m										20
21	1488	1500 Schemmann Henry	25	m		Farmer	1200	500	Hannover	1				21
22		Mary J.	18	f					Tennessee	1				22
23		Richer John	16	m		Laborer			Hannover					23
24		Gieseke Anthony	14	m					Same					24
25	1489	1501 Swann Thomas	36	m		Laborer			Kentucky			1		25
26		Margaret E.	19	f					Illinois					26
27		George F.	14	m							1			27
28		John W.	10	m								1		28
29		James B.	7	m										29
30		Alexander	1	m										30
31		Jesse	11/12	m										31
32	1490	1502 Miller Archibald	40	m		Laborer		150						32
33		Mary	19	f										33
34	1491	1503 Young Philip	49	m		Farmer	1000	350	France					34
35		Susanna	45	f					Switzerland					35
36		Henry	8	m										36
37		Louisa	6	f										37
38	1492	1504 Yeager Wm	42	m		Farmer	600	250	Prussia					38
39		Henriette	37	f					Same					39
40		Emily	2	f										40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3800 1650 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 209 207 329

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. George L. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1493	1505	Thomas Phillips	35	m		Farmer	300	100	Penn'a				1
2			Louisa	30	f					Va				2
3			George	7	m									3
4			Louis	6	f									4
5			John	3	m									5
6			Philip	4/12	m									6
7	1494	1506	Parker Fred.	25	m		Waggonmaker	1400	350	Hanover				7
8			Eliza	20	f									8
9			Fred	9/12	m									9
10			Mary	45	f					Hanover				10
11			Edward	13	m									11
12			Hector	11	m									12
13			Caroline	20	f					Hanover				13
14	1495	1507	Hamilton Andrew	39	m		Farmer	1	350	Tennessee				14
15			Amantha	30	f					Va				15
16			Elijah J	15	f							1		16
17			Mary E	14	f					Illinois		1		17
18			Andrew E	11	m					Tennessee		1		18
19	1496	1508	Bird Wm H	30	m		Farmer	1000	450					19
20			Martha	32	f					Tennessee				20
21			Wesley	7	f							1		21
22			Amantha	4	f									22
23			Artemisia	3	f									23
24			Delia	1	f									24
25	1497	1509	Mercer Henry	25	m		Farmer	1	150	Illinois			1	25
26			Susan	22	f					Va				26
27			Martha	4	f					Mo				27
28			Hy	5/12	m									28
29			Irish	13	m					Illinois				29
30	1498	1510	Robertson Jos M.	32	m		Merchant	3500	5000	Tennessee				30
31			Louisa	29	f							1		31
32			Elvira J	12	f							1		32
33			Sarah E	10	f							1		33
34			Mary E	8	f							1		34
35			Julia Ann	5	f									35
36			Joseph W	2	m									36
37			Rosetta E	1/12	f									37
38	1499	1511	Madden Jas N.	33	m		Farmer	1	300	450	Tennessee			38
39			Martha	26	f					Va			1	39
40			Eliza J	8	f							1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6500 6850 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jonathan	6	m										1
2		Martha E.	4	f										2
3	1500	1512 Wilburn Randol	27	m		Farmer	800	350	Tennessee			1		3
4		Louisa	20	f										4
5		Wm	13	m							1			5
6	1501	1513 Schakelford Christy	38	m		Farmer	500		Hanover					6
7		Hannah	30	f					Pa					7
8		Chas	5	m										8
9		Wilhelmina	2	f										9
10	1502	1514 Henning Asper	48	m		Farmer		25	Hanover					10
11	1503	1515 Sheldon Elizabeth	42	f			1200	200	Pennsylvania					11
12		Wm	21	m		Farmer			Pa					12
13		Hy	16	m		Laborer			Pa					13
14		Robt	12	m										14
15		Walter Ha.	9	m										15
16		Bertha	8	f										16
17	1504	1516 Rowe W. S	29	m		Farmer	1000	530	Tennessee					17
18		Martha	65	f					N. Carolina			1		18
19		Letha	35	f					Pa					19
20		Caroline	32	f					Pa					20
21	1505	1517 Blow Jacob F.	30	m		Farmer	1200	350						21
22		Rebecca	30	f										22
23		Evelina	5	f										23
24	1506	1518 Williams F. J. A.	24	m		Farmer	1500	1500						24
25		Elizabeth	24	f										25
26		Wm J	2	m										26
27		Thos L.	1	m										27
28	1507	1519 Ford H. C.	45	m		Farmer	1600	1500	Tennessee			1		28
29		Margaret	45	f					Pa			1		29
30		Wm	15	m		Laborer			Pa		1			30
31		Lafayette	13	m					Illinois		1			31
32		Anderson F.	11	m							1			32
33		Elizabeth	7	f										33
34		Isaac M.	3	m										34
35		Andr. G.	1	m										35
36	1508	1520 Day Anna	38	f				50	Tennessee			1		36
37		Mary J	13	f							1			37
38		Thos J.	9	m							1			38
39		Wells A.	7	f										39
40	1509	1521 Medling Charles	37	m		Farmer		200	Kentucky					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7200	7875	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 21 331

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Dorothy	37	f					Bremen			1		1
		Eliza	10	f										2
		Ester	7	f										3
		Wilhelmina	3	f										4
		Emilie	1	f										5
1540	1522	Feste Christopher	66	m		Farmer	800	500	Hannover					6
		Sophia	52	f					do					7
		Christ	27	m		Farmer			do					8
		Herman	16	m					do					9
1541	1523	Feste Wm	32	m		Farmer	1000	500	do					10
		Henriette	31	f					do					11
		Philip	13	m								1		12
		Christine	3	f										13
1542	1524	Austes Henry	23	m		Farmer		150	Hannover					14
		Hannah	52	f					do					15
1543	1525	Delana August	27	m		Farmer	600	350	do					16
		Christine	24	f					do					17
		Wilhelmina	3	f										18
1544	1526	Robinson Wm	60	m		Farmer	1500	1200	S. Carolina			1		19
		Miles	30	f					Tennessee			1		20
		Teresa E	20	f					Texas					21
		Albert C	16	m		Laborer								22
		Max L	14	f										23
		Felix L A	11	m										24
		Davis W	8	m										25
		Jesse L.	6	m										26
		Frances	2	f										27
		Robinson Alfred H	22	m		Farmer			Tennessee					28
1545	1527	Johnson Eli	22	m		Vr		50	do					29
		Rhoda O	18	f										30
1546	1528	Hanks Henry	46	m		Farmer	800	550	Hannover					31
		Hannah	46	f					do					32
		Hy	18	m					do					33
		Hannah	17	f					do					34
		Wilhelmina	11	f										35
		Wm	8	m										36
		John	6	m										37
1547	1529	Caspar Philip	48	m		Farmer	9000	550	France					38
		Fredricia	50	f			$000		Hannover					39
		Christian	19	m		Laborer			France					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | 1270 | 350 | No. idiotic, ___ | No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | No. paupers, ___

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randolph Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1860. George K. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	16	f					France					1
		Caroline	14	f										2
		Cecelia	12	f										3
		Hahn Fred	19	m		Laborer			Hannover					4
		Cassell George	24	m		Farmer			France					5
1518	1530	Hansen Fred.	47	m		do	1500	375	Hannover					6
		Hannah	36	f					do					7
		Fred	20	m		Farmer			do					8
		Wm	4	m										9
		Wilhelmina	2	f										10
		Louis	1/2	m										11
1519	1531	Hentz Christopher	50	m		Farmer		25	Hannover					12
		Carolina	40	f					do					13
		Fredrick	18	m		Laborer			do					14
1520	1532	Kerkof Hy	13	m		Farmer	400	200	do					15
		Carolina	72	f					do					16
1521	1533	Kamp Julian	40	f			1200	275	Brunswick					17
		Theodore	18	m		Farmer						1		18
		Bertha	8	f										19
		Carolina	6	f										20
		Mary	3	f										21
		Henriette	1	f										22
1522	1534	Feder Hy	14	m								1		23
		Louisa	12	f										24
		Julia	11	f										25
1523	1535	Kamp John C	37	m		Farmer	1500	550	Hannover					26
		Emilia	29	f					do					27
		John C	6	m										28
		Dorothy	3	f										29
1524	1536	Kamp Frederic	35	m		Farmer	1100	350	Hannover					30
		Carolina	32	f					do					31
		Caroline	10	f								1		32
		Steinhoff Wm	28	m					Hannover					33
		Hentz Frederic	20	m				100	do					34
1525	1537	Whitworth Alex	31	m		Farmer		350	Tennessee					35
		Lavinia J	28	f					do			1		36
		Susan E	8	f								1		37
		Lavinia A	6	f										38
		Mary J A	4	f										39
		Alfred A.	1	m										40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5700	2325	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. females, ___							No. paupers, ___					

110

Page No. 213 211 333

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rainbow Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August 1860. George W. Shew Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1536	1538 Fuesier Hy	47	m		Farmer	200	150	Hesse	1			
2		Mary	46	f					Brunswick	1			
3		Cassel Philip	24	m		Farmer	700	175	France				
4		Wilhelmina	20	f					Brunswick				
5		Frank	1	m									
6	1537	1539 Kepple Christ	45	m		Farmer	250	275	France				
7		Catharine	42	f					"				
8		Margaret	12	f					"		1		
9		Wm	6	m							1		
10		Frederic	3	m									
11		Carolina	1/2	f									
12		Kepple Christ	18	m		Laborer			France		1		
13		Peter	14	m					"		1		
14	1538	1540 Cassel Jesse	53	m		Laborer			Tennessee			1	
15		Ann	37	f					Kentucky				
16		Mary S. E.	12	f					"		1		
17		Alonzo B	9	m					"		1		
18	1539	1541 Festa Frederic	28	m		Farmer	500	350	Hanover				
19		Mary	23	f					"			1	
20		John H	1	m									
21		Carson Lewis	61	m		Laborer			Ireland				
22	1530	1542 Davis John P.	27	m		Farmer	2000	2500	N. Carolina				
23		Armanda	23	f									
24		Wm L.	6	m									
25		Mary Em	2	f									
26		Julia G.	1	f									
27	1531	1543 Wendelknecht Chas	37	m		Farmer	1000	450	Hanover				
28		Louisa	30	f					"				
29		Louisa	9	f									
30		Phyllis	7	m									
31		Rosina	5	f									
32		Ferdinand	1	m									
33		Long Henry	25	m		Farmer	600	75	Hanover				
34	1532	1544 Westerwie Chas	31	m		"	150	175	Louisa				
35		Catharine	33	f					"				
36		Wilhelmina	5	f									
37		Henry	3	m									
38		Charles	5/12	m									
39	1533	1545 Davis Jas M.	30	m		Farmer	3000	800	N. Carolina				
40		Eliza An	20	f									
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —					$400	$150	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Jerry G. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah E	3	f										1
		Frances	1	f										2
1534	1546	Nicholas Jacob	35	m		Carpenter		150	France					3
		Mary	35	f					"					4
		John	7	m										5
		Wm	4	m										6
		Mary	1/2	f										7
1535	1547	Porter Joa	43	m		Farmer	1000	700	Tennessee					8
		Mary	37	f					"					9
		Samuel	17	m		Laborer			"		1			10
		Ann	14	f					"					11
		Jas	10	m					"		1			12
		Dempsey	7	f					"					13
		Mathilda	5	f					"					14
1536	1548	Shepperd Elisha	41	m		Farmer & Miller	700	700					X	15
		Nancy	40	f										16
		Samuel	18	f							1			17
		Margaret	13	f							1			18
		Eliza J	9	f							1			19
		John R	5	m							1			20
		Sarah A	7	f							1			21
		Victoria	2	f										22
		Nancy	6/12	f										23
		Jesse H	6/12	m										24
1537	1549	Smith John J	41	m		Farmer & Carpenter	800	400	N. Carolina					25
		Mary ann	41	f					S. Carolina					26
		John W	18	m		Laborer					1			27
		Sarah R	15	f							1			28
		Mary E	13	f							1			29
		Amanda E	11	f							1			30
		Emma	7	f										31
		Estella	5	f										32
		Franklin	1	m										33
1538	1550	Buckles Jeremiah	26	m		Blacksmith		150	Ireland					34
		Mary	26	f					"		1			35
		Buckles Michael	20	m		Blacksmith			"					36
1539	1551	Robinson John	31	m		Farmer	600	300						37
		Josephine	24	f										38
		Ann E	7	f										39
		Minerva E	2	f										40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					9400	8700	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

110

Page No. 215 335

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August 1860. George K. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Boon Elizabeth	59	f					Virginia					1
2	1540	1552 Swallow John	28	m		Farmer		50	Ohio					2
3		Ellen	25	f					Virginia					3
4		Elizabeth	4	f					Illinois					4
5		Martha	2	f					Dr.					5
6	1541	1553 Schuneman Christian	54	f			1000	257	Hanover					6
7		Charles	20	m		Farmer			Dr.					7
8		Julia	14	f							1			8
9	1542	1554 Slaughter Jas	24	m		Laborer		25						9
10		Susan	20	f					Tennessee					10
11		John	3	m										11
12	1543	1555 Parker E. C.	24	m		Blacksmith		125	Tennessee					12
13		Mary L	29	f					Jr.					13
14		Narcissa F	4	f										14
15		Tomston	2	m										15
16	15	X Wilburn Elizabeth	22	f					Tennessee					16
17		Jas H.	18	m					Jr.					17
18		Jos C	2	m										18
19	1544	1556 Smith Chas	50	m		Farmer	800	2000	N. Carolina					19
20		Sarah	18	f							1			20
21		Mary E	16	f							1			21
22		Wilson	14	m							1			22
23		Joseph	12	m										23
24		Ellen	8	f										24
25		Fannie	1	m									1	25
26	1545	1557 Whitworth Fields	53	m		Farmer	1760	1000	Tennessee				1	26
27		Susan	53	f					Jr.				1	27
28		Elias P.	23	m		Farmer		75						28
29		Orrena	16	f							1			29
30		Susan E.	14	f							1			30
31		Rhoda P	10	f							1			31
32		Hammock Jos H.	22	m		Laborer			Tennessee					32
33	1546	1558 Whitworth Chas C.	28	m		Farmer		457	Jr.					33
34		Nancy L	24	f					Jr.					34
35		Sarah L	4	f					Illinois					35
36		Mary L	4/12	f										36
37	1547	1559 Tiller Jas	58	m		Farmer			Virginia					37
38		Mary J	36	f					Tennessee				1	38
39		Elizabeth	13	f					Kentucky					39
40		Jas W.	8	m					Jr.					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3500	3975	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

110

Page No. 216

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August 1860. Geo. H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jas H.	7	m					Kentucky					1
2	1548	1560 Johnson Isaac	35	m		Farmer	400	300	Tennessee					2
3		Martha F.	13	f					Mo					3
4	1549	1561 Hannah Bell	32	w		Farmer	750	350	Va					4
5		Lucy A	23	f					Va					5
6		Martha L	10	f					Mo					6
7		Jas F.	1	m					Mo					7
8	1550	1562 Fuller G. W.	30	m		Farmer		25	Tennessee					8
9		Martha	30	f					K.			1		9
10		Rhoda	10	f					Illinois					10
11		Martha	7	f					Va					11
12		Elizabeth L	3/12	f										12
13		Sarah R.	3/12	f										13
14	1551	1563 Hale Elam H.	24	m		Farmer	400	250						14
15		Mary E.	24	f										15
16		Elizabeth J	7	f							1			16
17		Eliza C.	4	f										17
18		Hale Wm	12	m										18
19	1552	1564 Young Wm H.	38	m		Farmer		150	Tennessee			1		19
20		Martha A.	38	f					Virginia					20
21		Jas W.	17	m		Laborer			Tennessee		1			21
22		Peter B	13	m					Mo		1			22
23		Mary F.	15	f					Mo		1			23
24		Sarah E	11	f					Mo		1			24
25		Leander	10	m					Mo		1			25
26		Chas L.	8	m							1			26
27		Samuel H.	5	m										27
28		Jesse F.	3	m										28
29		Nancy J.	4/12	f										29
30	1553	1565 Madden John	29	m		Farmer		350						30
31		Martha	31	f										31
32		Elizabeth	7	f										32
33		Wm F.	5	m										33
34		Martha C	2	f										34
35	1554	1566 Keyser Joseph	28	m		Pilot		100	Pennsylvania					35
36		Amanda	26	f					Ohio					36
37		Sarah J	8	f										37
38		Simeon	4	m										38
39		Cora P.	2	f										39
40		Joseph M.	3/12	m										40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					1530	1525	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

110

Page No. 217 213 337

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. George F. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1555	1567	Daniel Lamb	45	m		Merchant	8000	11000	Pennsylvania					1
		Amanda	25	f										2
		Marshel	20	m		Clerk			Illinois					3
		Wilds	17	m		Ferryman			Maine		1		Idiot	4
		Georgeanna	7	f										5
		Medora	5	f										6
		Charles	2	m										7
		French Wm	24	m		Cooper	800	100	Spain					8
1556	1568	Crow Elizabeth	30	f				50	Kentucky			1		9
		Levi	13	m					Tennessee		1			10
		Mary	4	f										11
		Looney B. H.	36	m		Farmer		125	Kentucky					12
1557	1569	Herzog Pappenheim George	30	m		Farmer		250	Bavaria					13
		Mary	16	f					Switzerland					14
		George	5/12	m										15
1558	1570	Hile Lucinda	50	f				350	Illinois			1		16
		William F.	30	m		Farmer			Same					17
		Bradford W.	22	m		Laborer			Same					18
		Alexander F.	15	m					Same					19
		Emeline	10	f					Same					20
1559	1571	Kinson Henry	65	m		Farmer		250	Virginia			1		21
		Rosa A.	53	f					No. Carolina			1		22
		Joseph	13	m					Tennessee					23
1560	1572	Stiff Washington	50	m		Farmer	250		Kentucky					24
		Delilah	45	f					Same					25
		William	18	m		Laborer			Same					26
		Henry	13	m					Same					27
		Jacob	11	m					Same					28
		Mary J.	7	f					Same					29
		Benj L.	5	m					Same					30
		Delilah	2	f										31
1561	1573	Carter Wiley	47	m		Farmer		150	Tennessee			1		32
		Sarah	30	f					Alabama			1		33
		Elizabeth	19	f					Tennessee					34
		Emma	16	f		Laborer			Same					35
		Bailey	15	m		Laborer			Same					36
		William	13	m					Same					37
		Rebecca	7	f					Same					38
		Medora	4	f					Same					39
		Francis	1	m					Illinois					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9050 11275 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1562	1574	Tucker Wiley	40	m		Farmer		25	Tennessee				1
2			Martha	24	f					Same			1	2
3			Rhoda	8	f					Same				3
4			Martha J.	2	f					Illinois				4
5			Lucinda	9/12	f									5
6			Sarah	9/12	f									6
7	1563	1575	McLard Joshua	30	m		Farmer	400	300					7
8			Amanda	27	f									8
9			Jacob N.	4	m									9
10			Eliza A	2	f									10
11	1564	1576	McLard William	23	m		Farmer	400	300					11
12			Martha E.	27	f					Tennessee				12
13			George F.	5	m									13
14			Susan A.	8/12	f									14
15	1565	1577	McLard John	68	m		Farmer	4500	800	Virginia				15
16			Phillis	56	f					England			1	16
17			Henry A.	26	m									Epileptic 17
18			Owens John A.	12	m							1		18
19			McLard Bethenia J.	18	f									19
20	1566	1578	Noland Wm	28	m		Farmer	400	50	Indiana			1	20
21			Permelia	25	f								1	21
22			Ebenezer	4	m									22
23			James	2	m									23
24			Gorman Johanna	8	f							1		24
25	1567	1579	McLard Daniel S.	28	m		Farmer	400	150	Kentucky			1	25
26			Eliza Ann	24	f					Tennessee			1	26
27			John D.	4	m									27
28			Andrew J.	2	m									28
29	1568	1580	Bayley Richard A.	23	m		Farmer	400	225	Tennessee				29
30			Nesta L.	19	f									30
31	1569	1581	Noland Marjiam	74	f				125	Kentucky				31
32	1570	1582	Masterson Enos	31	m		Farmer	100	250				1	32
33			Rachel	29	f					Indiana			1	33
34			Eliza A.	6	f									34
35			Mary J.	3	f									35
36			Cynthia	1	f									36
37			Masterson David	74	m					Kentucky			1	37
38	1571	1583	Pierce Jacob C.R.	25	m		Farmer		35	Georgia			1	38
39			Letha Jane	33	f					Tennessee			1	39
40			James A	5	m					Alabama				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___				No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___	6.600	3260	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

Page No. 219 339

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rural Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. George H. Hill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jesse J	7m	m									
		Brooks Wm	34	m		Farmer							
1572	1584	McLane John	29	m		Farmer	2000	530					
		Susan	29	f				530	Virginia				
		Mary E	6	f							1		
		James F.	5	m									
		Wm D.	4	m									
		John W.	1/12	m							1		
		Davenport Elam	16	m		Farmer							
1573	1585	Vencil John	52	m		Farmer	1500	1000	Ohio				
		Jemima	52	f					North Carolina				
		Cyrus	18	m		Farmer			Illinois		1		
		Eli	11	m					Same		1		
		Frick Louisa	21	f					Same				
		Norris Rebecca	8	f					Arkansas				
1574	1586	Jones John	30	m		Farmer		50	Kentucky			1	
		Louisa	30	f					Illinois			1	
		Richmond	12	m									
		Grannata	10	f									
		Jarbine	5	f									
		Olivia	2	f									
		Duncan Ann	45	m					Kentucky				Insane
1575	1587	Isbell Margaret	47	m			500	250				1	
		Henderson C	19	m		Farmer							
		Sarah E.	6	f									
1576	1588	Reynolds Franklin	25	m		Farmer			New York	1			
		Caroline	14	f						1			
1577	1589	Blair Wm W.	38	m		Carpenter	100	350					
		Severa A	26	f									
1578	1590	Rees Wm B.	25	m		Farmer	100	100	Tennessee			1	
		Darcus J.	30	f					Virginia				
		Cole John F	9	m									
		Matilda	6	f									
		Josiah H	3	m									
		Rees Sarah M.	15	f									
		Samuel	17	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
1579	1591	Mitchel Samuel W.	63	m		Farmer	4000	2000	Kentucky				
		Rebecca	60	f					Same				
		Mary	30	f									
		Maria	28	f									
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8300	4280	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

H°

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1860. Geo. W. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William	25	m		Farmer		75						1
2		Franklin	23	m		Farmer		100						2
3		Eliza	21	f										3
4		Ermia	7	f							1			4
5		Laura	14	f										5
6		McLord Lafayette	15	m		Laborer					1			6
7	1580	1592 Ammels Franklin	31	m		Laborer			New York					7
8		Indiana C	17	f										8
9	1581	1593 Bushing R B.	31	m		Farmer		150	Tennessee					9
10		Elphronia	25	f					Same					10
11		Andrew J.	2	m										11
12	1582	1594 Strong Wm J.	27	m		Farmer	700	500						12
13		Jane	19	f					Illinois					13
14		Rosa E.	2	f										14
15		Mary C	4/12	f										15
16		Reese Martha	11	f					Illinois					16
17	1583	1595 McComb Martha	36	f			5300	6000	North Carolina					17
18		Uriah M	19	m		Farmer					1			18
19		John W.	15	m		Laborer					1			19
20		Davenport Leonard	14	f							1			20
21	1584	1596 Henley John	47	m		Farmer	1000	600	Kentucky					21
22		Maria	45	f					Tennessee			1		22
23		Frances	8	f							1			23
24		John A.	6	m										24
25		Henley Jane	75	f					Virginia			1		25
26		Rees Alexander	10	m					Tennessee					26
27	1585	1597 Short George	45	m		Farmer	3000	2800	North Carolina					27
28		Elizabeth	39	f										28
29		Martha	16	f							1			29
30		Thomas	14	m							1			30
31		Newton	11	m							1			31
32		Emeline	7	f							1			32
33	1586	1598 Hutchison Mary B.	52	f			2000	650	North Carolina					33
34		Wm C	28	m		Farmer			Same					34
35		Ann	17	f							1			35
36		Mary	14	f							1			36
37		McKinsey Daniel	23	m		Carder			Holland					37
38		Tyler Fredrick	17	m		Laborer			Louisiana					38
39		Rees Wesley	19	m		Laborer			Tennessee					39
40														40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____					12,200	10,875	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 221 — 341

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. Geo. K. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (blank, or white)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1587	1599	Linden Joshua J	35	m		Farmer	400	300						1
		Lavan C	29	f					South Carolina					2
		Thos W	9	m							1			3
		Frances	8	f							1			4
		Ellen A	6	f										5
		Chas W.	4	m										6
		Martha	3/12	f										7
1588	1600	Brooks John	56	m		Farmer	10000	6000	Virginia					8
		Sarah	46	f					North Carolina					9
		Hy C.	17	m		Laborer					1			10
		Charlotte	14	f							1			11
		Sarah E	10	f							1			12
		Francis	7	m							1			13
1589	1601	Bennett Thos	30	m		Farmer								14
		Susan	25	f								1		15
		Elizabeth	2	f										16
1590	1602	Teral Thos J	45	m		Farmer		800	Tennessee					17
		Emely	23	f										18
		Thos F.	3	m										19
		Josephine	2	f										20
1591	1603	Neal Mary	30	f								1		21
		Thos	6	m							1			22
		Nancy E	4	f										23
1592	1604	Brooks Jas H	35	m		Farmer		700	Tennessee					24
		Araminta	30	f										25
		Clarissa	11	m								1		26
		Lafayette	9	m								1		27
		Jacob	7	m								1		28
1593	1605	Owens Joseph	35	m				150	Illinois					29
		Harriett	30	f								1		30
		Josephine	8	f								1		31
		Ida	6	f								1		32
		Stephen	5	m								1		33
		Clarissa	3	f										34
1594	1606	Keeling Margaret	41	f			1000	450				1		35
		Wm M	17	m		Laborer								36
		Isabel C	16	f							1			37
		Talitha A	12	f							1			38
		Coe Elvira D	7	f							1			39
1595	1607	Randol Sam'l H	53	m		Farmer	600	350						40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 12 000 — 8750

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. George K Theler Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anna M	53	f								/	
		Mary A	30	f									
		John P K	24	m		Farmer							
		Evelina M	19	f									
		Catherine A	17	f							/		
		Anna C	14	f									
1596	1608	Banks Wesley	21	m		Farmer		350					
		Elizabeth	20	f									
		John E.	1	m									
1597	1609	Williams Wm W.	44	m		Farmer	4200	1000					
		Louisa	38	f					Tennessee				
		John M.	19	m							/		
		Mary C	15	f							/		
		Wm W	12	m							/		
		Nelson J M.	9	m							/		
		Jesse B.	8	m							/		
		Santa A	6	f							/		
		Chas E	3	m									
		Lucinda J	1	f									
1598	1610	Randol Newton	19	m		Farmer				/			
		Martha E	17	f						/			
1599	1611	Randol Abraham	45	m		Farmer	2000	700					
		Sarah	40	f									
		Martha	17	f									
		Jackson A.	12	m							/		
1600	1612	Williams John W.	24	m		Farmer	2500	500					
		Clarissa	20	f									
		Johnson Rees	12	m							/		
1601	1613	Summer Thos	38	m		Farmer		30	North Carolina			1	
		Anna	36	f					Same			1	
		Jackson	10	m					Same				
		David F.	6	m					Illinois				
		Martha J.	2	f					Same				
1602	1614	Snider Barnet	24	m		Farmer		200					
		Mary	21	f									
		Charles	1	m									
		Snider Wm	50	m		Farmer			North Carolina				Dist 11
		Susan	19	f									
		Juliett	17	f									
		Eliza	17	f									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					8700	2780	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____			1	No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 223 343

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. George K. Theis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1603	1615	Erwin Joseph	38	m		Farmer	1500	750	Tennessee			1		1
		Bernetta	42	f							1			2
		Jas M.	19	m		Laborer					1			3
		Talitha E.	15	f							1			4
		Carrol E.	13	m							1			5
		Lymon M.	11	m							1			6
		Margt	8	f							1			7
		Wm A.	4	m										8
1604	1616	Lenee Wm J.	27	m		Farmer		150	Kentucky					9
		Nancy J.	24	f					Tennessee			1		10
		Sarah A.	3	f					Iowa					11
		Wm F.	8/12	m										12
		Lenee Newton A.	25	m		Laborer			Tennessee					13
1605	1617	Masters John	40	m		Farmer	3000	1200				1		14
		Precilla	36	f							1			15
		Nancy C.	17	f							1			16
		David	14	m							1			17
		Permelia	13	f										18
		Susanna A.	10	f										19
		Jane L.	3	f								1		20
		Corandia	1/12	f								1		21
		Masters Moses J.	22	m		Laborer								22
		Masters Andrew J.	17	m					Virginia			1		23
1606	1618	Robinson David	45	m		Farmer			Tennessee			1		24
		Sarah	44	f					Kentucky			1		25
		Mary	21	f					Iowa			1		26
		Susan C.	20	f					Iowa					27
		Wm	16	m		Laborer			Iowa					28
		Chas C.	12	m					Iowa					29
		Sarah A. E.	7	f					Iowa					30
		Ann E.	10	f					Iowa					31
		Jas	8	m					Iowa					32
1607	1619	Busch Hy jnr	25	m		Farmer	1500	550	Hannover					33
		Henry	60	m		Same			Same					34
		Dorothy	50	f					Same					35
		Kistner Johanna	17	f		Servants			Same					36
1608	1620	Meyers Charles	47	m		Farmer	2500	500	Brunswick					37
		Louisa	29	f					Same					38
		Augusta	10	f								1		39
		Matilda	6	f										40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8500 3100

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. Jesse H. Shell Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wilhelmina	3	f										1
		Kelpe Christian	19	m		Laborer			Hannover					2
		Magnus William	17	m		Same			Same					3
1609	1621	Hubble Theodore	36	m		Farmer	1000	350	Same					4
		Johanna	36	f					Brunswick			1		5
		Henry	13	m					Same		1			6
		Erwina	7	f							1			7
		Anna	3	f							1			8
		Theodor	1	m										9
1610	1622	Gollikes Reuben	44	m		Farmer	1500	350				1		10
		Maryann	41	f										11
		Susan C.	18	f							1			12
		Nancy E.	14	f							1			13
		Louisa J.	11	f							1			14
		Charles	9	m							1			15
		Sarah E.	7	f							1			16
		Rosanna	2	f										17
1611	1623	Masterson Nancy	49	f			2000	1000	North Carolina			1		18
		Samuel A.	19	m		Laborer			Same		1			19
		Masterson Wm.	24	m		Farmer								20
		Malinda	22	f										21
		Eli	6/12	m										22
1612	1624	Masterson Roberts	24	m		Farmer								23
		Mary	25	f										24
		Sarah A.	2	m										25
		Sarah J.	10/12	f										26
		Bracan Roberts	12	m										27
1613	1625	Clubb Eli	31	m		Farmer		25	Tennessee					28
		Sarah	31	f					Same			1		29
1614	1626	Watkins Wm.	41	m		Farmer	300	1000				1		30
		Louisa J.	33	f										31
		Mary J.	17	f							1			32
		James A.	13	m							1			33
		John K.	12	m							1			34
		Missouri A.	10	f							1			35
		Elizabeth	8	f							1			36
		Sarah F.	5	f										37
		Patrick H.	3	m										38
		Eliza E.	1	f										39
40		Watkins Benj.	32	m		Farmer		75						40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1500	2150	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

110

Page No. 225 Div

345

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Descriptive. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1615	1627	Nabe Hy	45	m		Farmer	1500	600	Germany					1
		Doris	40	f					Same					2
		Hy	24	m		Laborer			Same			1		3
		Carolina	17	f					Same		1			4
		Fred.	16	m		Laborer			Same		1			5
		Edw.	6	m							1			6
1616	1628	Grager Hy	25	m		Farmer	1500		Brunswick					7
		Carolina	17	f					Same					8
		Hy	2	m										9
		Caroline	4/12	f										10
1617	1629	Michael Richard	37	m		Farmer			Tennessee			1		11
		Ellen E.	24	f					Same			1		12
1618	1630	Lovell Ellen	41	f				375						13
		Sarah E.	12	f							1			14
		Mariam	10	f							1			15
		Lovell Elias	29	m		Farmer		200	Kentucky					16
		Vangilder John	22	m		Farmer		300						17
1619	1631	Ostenkop Hy	29	m		Farmer	500	400	Holstein					18
		Dorothy	20	f					Same					19
		Wilhelmina	2	f										20
		Hy C	7/12	m										21
1620	1632	Scherer Michael	24	m		Farmer	250	1000	Switzerland					22
		Caroline	19	f					Hannover					23
		Mary	1	f										24
		Louisa	4/12	f										25
1621	1633	Scherer Michael	57	m		Farmer			Switzerland					26
		Mary	64	f					Same					27
		Gottlieb Joseph	29	m		Laborer			Same					28
		Caspar Joseph C	27	m		Same			Bavaria					29
1622	1634	Heck John	30	m		Farmer	500	500	Switzerland					30
		Agatha	25	f					Same					31
		Michael	5	m										32
		Hannah	4	f										33
		Jakob	1	m										34
1623	1635	Ahrens George	46	m		Laborer			Brunswick					35
		Dinah	46	f					Same					36
		Ellen C.	15	f					Same					37
1624	1636	Mayers Christian	2	m		Farmer	150	550	Hannover					38
		Christina	64	f					Same					39
		Row Jacob	15	m		Laborer			Hesse					40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___					8100	3925	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

160

Page No. 2 4 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August **1860.** George H Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1635	1637	Schrader Hy	40	m		Farmer	2500	1500	Brunswick				1
2			Mary	40	f					Va				2
3			Eliza	19	f					Mo				3
4			Hy	14	m					Va				4
5			Sophia	10	f							1		5
6			Fred	5	m									6
7			Fredrick	19	m		Laborer			Brunswick				7
8			Christoph	17	m					Pa				8
9	1636	1638	Randol Jeremiah	61	m		Farmer	5500	12000					9
10			Polly	58	f									10
11			Frankl	18	m		Farmer							11
12			Penn Carolina	12	f			1200						12
13			Wm J.	9	m							1		13
14			Thos H B.	6	m							1		14
15			Abram J	3	m									15
16			Jas H.	1	m									16
17	1637	1639	Watkins Van	34	m		Farmer		500				1	17
18			Lucy Ann	30	f									18
19			Henry A	8	f							1		19
20			Mary	18	f									20
21			Hardeman Wm	19	m		Laborer			Germany				21
22	1638	1640	Clabb Levi	37	m		Farmer		150	Tennessee			1	22
23			Jane	31	f					Penn			1	23
24			Wm J.	7	m					Illinois				24
25			Sarah C.	5	f									25
26			Jas C.	2	m									26
27	1639	1641	Angelder Jas	34	m		Farmer	1500	600					27
28			Acenith	33	f									28
29			Martha J	10	f							1		29
30			John F.	6	m							1		30
31			Sarah E.	3	m									31
32			Wm J	2	m									32
33	1640	1642	Niemeyer Christ	32	m		Farmer	1200	400	Hanover				33
34			Wilhelmina	31	f					Brunswick				34
35			Christian	7	m									35
36			Magnus	5	m									36
37			Wm	4	m									37
38			Fred	2	m									38
39			Chas	1/12	m									39
40	1631	1643	Brinkop Fred	59	m		Farmer	1000	500	Brunswick			1	40
			No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born ___ No. blind, ___				13.900	15.650	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 227 347

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August 1860. George K. Hill Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lydia	60	f					Brunswick			1		1
		Hy	23	m		Laborer			Same					2
1632	1644	Chasmeller Chas	57	m		Farmer		150	Southern Germ					3
		Mary	50	f					Same					4
		Anthony	24	m		Laborer			Same					5
		Casper	16	m		Same			Same					6
		Joseph	14	m					Same					7
		John	10	m					Same					8
1633	1645	Martin Hy	27	m		Farmer	300	100	Hannover					9
		Dorothy	19	f					Same					10
		Caroline	1	f										11
1634	1646	Meyers Hy	41	m		Farmer	1000	150	Hannover					12
		Wilhelmine	21	f					Same					13
		Hy	1	m										14
		Offenhaus Christian	56	f					Hannover			1		15
		Furness August	21	m		Laborer			Same					16
1635	1647	Martin Henry	57	m		Farmer	700	500	Same					17
		Hannah	56	f					Brunswick			1		18
		Caroline	12	f							1			19
		Emilie	9	f							1			20
1636	1648	Rose John	56	m		Farmer	600		Hesse Darmstadt					21
		Louisa	55	f					Hannover			1		22
1637	1649	Hillerman Fred	25	m		Farmer		150	Germany					23
		Wilhelmine	22	f					Same					24
		Matilda	1	f										25
1638	1650	Graves Albert P.	45	m		Farmer	3000	1200	Kentucky			1		26
		Rebecca	40	f								1		27
		Wm C.	19	m		Laborer						1		28
		Virgil A. L.	17	m										29
		Melissa J.	14	f								1		30
		Columbus	11	m										31
		Albert R.	1	m										32
1639	1651	Erwin Eli	55	m		Farmer	5000	3500	North Carolina			1		33
		Harriet	53	f					Same			1		34
		Nancy	17	f								1		35
		Elvira	14	f								1		36
		Martha	12	f								1		37
		Clarence Henry	79	f					Virginia			1		38
1640	1652	Hartman Fred	26	m		Farmer	1200	500	Brunswick					39
		Mary	26	f					Switzerland					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11.800 6250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

H.O.

Page No. 228

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Josephus	3	/										1
2		Hannis	1/12	/										2
3	1641	1653 Story Jesse	41	m		Farmer	2000	600						3
4		Margilia	34	f										4
5		Josephine	13	f								1		5
6		Elmira	12	f								1		6
7		Emelia	10	f								1		7
8		Colbert C.	7	m										8
9		Rosanna	5	f										9
10		Ida	6/12	f										10
11	1642	1654 Frikey Louis	49	m		Farmer	750	700	Brunswick					11
12		Hetta	45	f					Hanover					12
13		Christine	16	f					Hanover					13
14	1643	1655 Heise Hy	26	m		Farmer	2000	900	Hanover	1				14
15		Mary	10	f					Brunswick	1				15
16		August	3	m										16
17	1644	1656 Heise Hy	57	m		Farmer			Hanover					17
18		Dorothy	63	f					Hanover					18
19	1645	1657 Bremer Albert	40	m		Farmer	600	250	Hanover					19
20		Mary	40	f					Hanover					20
21		Hy	10	m							1			21
22		Mary	6	f							1			22
23		Albert	5	m										23
24	1646	1658 Pope Wm	26	m		Farmer		350	Tennessee					24
25		Elizabeth	20	f										25
26		Mary J.	1	f										26
27	1647	1654 Dezelman	34	m		Farmer	1600	350	Hanover					27
28	1648	1660 Watkins Wm	25	m		Farmer		550				1		28
29		Nancy J	22	f										29
30		Lucy R.	2	f										30
31		James R.	1/12	m										31
32		Davidson George	25	m		Farmer	1000	300				1		32
33		Lucy A	17	f										33
34	1649	1661 Ellis Wm	24	m		Farmer		25	Illinois			1		34
35		Mary	30	f					Iowa					35
36		Greenberry	12	m					Iowa					36
37		Margaret	10	f					Iowa		1			37
38		Jesse	8	m					Iowa					38
39		George	7	m					Iowa					39
40														40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4950	4025	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

391

Page No. 229 227 349

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1662	Davidson Eldridge	35	m		Farmer	360	1100	Tennessee				
2		Francis D.	37	f					Penn.			1	
3		Sarah	10	f							1		
4		Lucy A	7	f							1		
5		Mary A.B.	5	f									
6		Ellen A	2	f									
7	1663	Penn Margaret	30	f			1200	0	Indiana				
8		John W.	10	m							1		
9		Thomas G.	8	m							1		
10		James A.	6	m							1		
11		McDonald John	24	m		Farmer		100	Mississippi				
12	1664	Foster Frederic	55	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Tennessee				
13		Rebecca	47	f					Illinois			1	
14		Robert J	20	m		Laborer							
15		Jasper N.	14	m							1		
16		Mary J.	10	f							1		
17		Stone Mary	19	f					Tennessee				
18		Wilson Eliza J.	20	f					Illinois			1	
19	1665	Brooks James	25	m		Farmer	570	530					
20		Elizabeth E	20	f									
21		James A.	2	m									
22	1666	Belcher Jas M.	28	m		Farmer	250	350	Indiana				
23		Margaret A	23	f					Kentucky			1	
24		Jas A. F.	4	m									
25		Andr J.	2	m									
26		Mary J.	1	f									
27		Margaret	4/12	f									
28	1667	Steinbeck Christ F.	32	m		Farmer	300	400					
29		Nancy E	19	f					Illinois				
30		Wm M.	2	m									
31		Perry A.	1/12	m									
32	1668	Hart Harriett	50	f			75	350	Kentucky			1	
33		Jackson	19	m		Farmer							
34		Perry	15	m		Laborer							
35		Bowlin	12	m									
36		Quintin C	10	f									
37	1669	Napper George	33	m		Farmer	500		Kentucky				
38		Nancy E.	27	f					Penn				
39		James M.	10	m					Penn		1		
40		Wakefield	8	m					Penn		1		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					4235	5850	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1860. George H. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William	7	m					Kentucky					1
		Eli	5	m					Iowa					2
		Cyrus C	1 1/2	m										3
		Dougrow Franklin	23	m		Cooper		200	Kentucky					4
165	167	Penn Josiah	30	m		Farmer	1000	950	Tennessee					5
		Martha A.	33	f					Ohio					6
		Eonar C	5	f					California					7
		Samuel J.	2	m										8
169	171	Elkins Louis	35	m		Farmer	1600	800	North Carolina		1			9
		Lucadia	35	f					Tennessee		1			10
		Joseph P.	10	m							1			11
		Mary F.	8	f							1			12
		John W	6	m							1			13
		Amanda A.	4	f										14
		Margorcana	1	f										15
		Hinkles Daniel	20	m		Laborer			Illinois			1		16
166	172	Hamilton Robert	48	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee					17
		James	25	m		Farmer			Iowa			1		18
		Annis	23	f					Iowa					19
		Sally	20	f					Iowa					20
		Mirjoram	14	f					Iowa					21
		Mary	10	f					Arkansas					22
		Samuel	9	m					Iowa					23
		Minerva J.	1	f										24
165	173	Hinman W. H.	40	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Indiana					25
		Emely	33	f										26
		Eliza J.	16	f							1			27
		Effa	7	f							1			28
		Ida	7	f							1			29
		Susanna	5	f							1			30
166	174	Evans John	30	m		Farmer			New Jersey					31
		Sarah A	19	f					Arkansas					32
		Jas H	3	m										33
		Wm H.	1 1/2	m										34
166	175	Carter Maria	44	f			3600	450	Ohio					35
		George W	17	m		Laborer					1			36
		Mary L	13	f							1			37
		Aquila J	11	f							1			38
169	176	Hobbs John	44	m		Farmer	10000	2500	Tennessee					39
		Martha	48	f					Virginia					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18600 6800

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 231 351

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1880. George K. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm J.	19	m		Laborer					/		
		Mary E	15	f							/		
		Edmund	12	m							/		
		Mary C.	9	f							/		
		Parish Isaac	8	m					Kentucky				
1665	1677	Kessee Wm.	44	m		Laborer			Tennessee			1	
		Maria	26	f									
		George W	3	m									
1666	1678	Freeman Andrew C.	57	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee				
		Margaret	48	f					Ohio				
1667	1679	Stewart Andr J.	26	m		Farmer		250	Kentucky				
		Margaret A.	23	f					Tennessee				
		Mildred	3	f					Ohio				
		John L.	10/12	m					Ohio				
1668	1680	Budget James	38	m		Farmer	300	500	Tennessee			1	
		Matilda A.	38	f					Kentucky			1	
		Joseph C.	8	m							1		
1669	1681	Baker George A.	36	m		Farmer			Vermont				
		Susan A	26	f					Ohio				
		Willie B.	5	m					Wisconsin				
		Fanny F.B.	2	f					Illinois				
		George	8/12	m					Wisconsin				
1670	1682	Colagan Nicholas	34	m		Chairmaker		300					
		Mary E.	31	f								1	
		Millard F.	8	m									
		Robert E.	3	m					Kentucky			1	
		Bolding James	16	m		Laborer			Kentucky			1	
		Emilia	14	f					Iowa				
1671	1683	Colagan Robert	34	m		Miller		2000					
		Caroline	25	f									
		Ophelia	4	f									
		Euretta	2	f									
		Budget Elizabeth	16	f					Tennessee				
1672	1684	Boatner Wm	48	m		Farmer	2500	250	South Carolina				
		Louisa M.	23	f					Illinois				
		Josephine	11	f								1	
		Emily E	9	f								1	
		Martha A.	7	f								1	
		Wm L.	18	m									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3800	3350	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bond Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1673	1685	Lindsey John	36	m		Farmer	1500	650	Tennessee					1
		Mary A.	31	f					Iowa			1		2
		Jane M.	13	f							1			3
		John C.	11	m							1			4
		Wm. G.	6	m							1			5
		Andr. J.	2	m										6
		Wm. H.	2	m										7
		Stone George B.	24	m		Laborer			Tennessee			1		8
1674	1686	Brooks John	28	m		Farmer	1500	2000						9
		Ellen A.	27	f										10
		Mary A.	5	f										11
		Frances L.	3	f										12
		Elizabeth	1	f										13
		Cook John B.	17	m							1			14
1675	1687	Brooks James	24	m		Farmer	500	350						15
		Eliza	22	f										16
		James A.	2	m										17
		Douglass Thos.	21	m		Laborer								18
1676	1688	Norman G. P.	28	m		Farmer	600	400	Tennessee					19
		Martha E.	22	f										20
		Alice L.	1	f										21
1677	1674	Davidson Mary	56	f			1000	3000	Tennessee					22
		Brooks Albert	20	m		Farmer	500							23
		Seely Roselle	8	f							1			24
1678	1690	Alexander G. R.	35	m		Farmer		40	Tennessee					25
		Julia	36	f					Iowa			1		26
		John A.	13	m					Iowa					27
		Thomas	11	m					Iowa					28
		William	6	m										29
		Mary E.	3	f										30
		George W.	1½	m										31
		Kain Sarah	36	f					Tennessee					32
1679	1691	Brooks Hardy	58	m		Farmer	8000	9000	Virginia					33
		Jasper	21	m		Farmer	200	200						34
		Crum Hy W.	16	m		Laborer								35
1680	1692	Hawyer John	58	m		Farmer	2000	530	Brunswick					36
		Christina	20	f					Iowa					37
		Caroline	17	f					Iowa		1			38
		August	19	m		Laborer			Iowa		1			39
		Stout Sarah	60	f			1800		Georgia			1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17.600 16.190

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 233. 231 353

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randle Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1880. George H. Thilo Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1681	1693	Hark Jackson	32	m		Laborer			Tennessee			1	
		Mary J	40	f					Iowa				
		John	16	m		Laborer			Iowa				
		Mary J	15	f					Iowa				
		Wm	12	m					Iowa				
		Margaret	10	f					Iowa				
		Thomas A	8	m					Iowa				
		Charles A	10	m					Iowa				
1682	1694	Schlang John	28	m		Farmer		25	Germany				
		Christina	24	f					Iowa				
		Dudley	9/12	f					Illinois				
		Henry	3	m									
1683	1695	Pratt Stephen	38	m		Laborer			Virginia			1	
		Mary	35	f					Iowa			1	
		Marshea	16	m					Iowa		1		
		Amanda A.E.	15	f					Kentucky				
		Geo W.	12	m					Tennessee				
		Chapson	10	m					Iowa				
		Richard E.	8	m					Iowa				
		Zachariah L.	6	m					Kentucky				
		Robt F.	3	m					Iowa				
		Stephen	2	m									
		Sarah	2	f									
		Charles L	1	m									
1684	1696	Juden John	32	m		Farmer	4000	5700					
		Lowa F.	20	f					Massachusetts				
		Wm R.	3	m									
		Julia E	2	f									
		Alton Milton E.	16	m		Laborer					1		
		Alton Columbia	10	f									
1685	1697	Minton Willis C.	57	m		Farmer	4000	7500	Virginia				
		Mary J	56	f					North Carolina			1	
		Mary A.	24	f									
		Flenie	22	f									
		Martha	18	f							1		
		Smith V.	13	m							1		
		Robt A.	11	m									
1686	1697	Minton Ozias Jr	27	m		Farmer		250					
		Alonia	27	f					Tennessee		1		
		Jas.	7	m									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8010 13.775

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. George H. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	5	f									
		Jefferson	3	m									
168	169	Cotner David	42	m		Farmer	1500	750	Illinois			1	
		Flora	32	f								1	
		Ky W.	19	m		Laborer			Illinois		1		
		James W.	6	m							1		
		Francis M.	4	m									
		Mary M.	3	f									
		Nepsera J.	2	f									
168	170	Harris Pinkney	28	m		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
		Amanda	28	f					Same			1	
		Robt	9	m							1		
		Winchester	6	m									
		Minerva	4	f									
169	170	Reineke Ky	30	m		Farmer	1200	650	Hannover				
		Sophia	30	f					Same				
		Ky	6	m									
		John	4	m									
		Sophia	3	f									
		Frederic	6m	m									
		Smith Charles	11	m					Louisiana				
		Smith Elizabeth	9	f					Same				
169	170	Burkett August	26	m		Laborer		25	Hannover	1			
		Mary	19	f					Same	1			
		Emma Henry	53	m		Farmer			Same				
169	170	Lawyer Julius	26	m		Farmer	1000	350	Brunswick				
		George	24	m		Same			Same				
		Henrietta	53	f					Same				
169	170	Teale William	64	m		Farmer	800	175	Same				
		Wilhelmine	64	f					Same			1	
		Teale Wm	24	m		Farmer			Same				
		Johanna	20	f					Hannover			1	
		Charles	6/12	m									
169	170	Stout Isaac	86	m		Farmer	2200	550					
—		Martha	33	f									
		Elizabeth	13	f								1	
		Charles	10	m								1	
		Emeline	5	f									
		Caroline	1	f									
		Kesterson John	14	m		-			Tennessee				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6700	2550	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 235 355

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lymon	13	m										1
1694	1706	Cox's Roberts	25	m		Carpenter		40	Tennessee					2
		Mary J.	20	f					Same					3
		Roberts	1	m										4
1695	1707	Masterson Lucinda	38	f			1000	300	Illinois			1		5
		David C	18	m		Farmer								6
		Wm C	17	m		Laborer								7
		James	14	m										8
		Mary E	12	f										9
1696	1708	Childs Hiram	60	m		Farmer		200	Virginia			1		10
		Susan	53	f					Same			1		11
		Clark Elizabeth	16	f					Same			1		12
		John F.	9	m					Arkansas					13
		Wm W.	6	m					Same					14
1697	1709	Masterson David B.	26	m		Farmer	1000							15
		Martha J	24	f										16
		Robt M.	1	m										17
		Braken Wm	15	m		Laborer			Illinois					18
1698	1710	Wise Jacob	67	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Brunswick					19
		Mathilda	55	f					Same					20
		Herman	26	m		Farmer	1500		Same					21
		George	22	m		Laborer			Same					22
		William	18	m		Laborer			Same					23
		Matilda	14	f					Same					24
		Ehrmann Julius	23	m		Laborer			Same					25
1699	1711	Myers Hy	57	m		Farmer	1000	650	Same					26
		Caroline	42	f					Same					27
		Charles	17	m		Laborer			Same			1		28
		Julius	11	m								1		29
		Christina	9	f								1		30
		George	7	m										31
		Seeger Christine	87	f					Brunswick					32
1700	1712	Gomes Christ	30	m		Farmer	1500	450	Same					33
		Wilhelmina	20	f					Hannover					34
		Wilhelmina	2	f										35
		Hy	1	m										36
		Sperling Wm	14	m					Hannover					37
1701	1713	Childs John	46	m		Tailor	1000	375	Same					38
		Dorothy	30	f					Same					39
		Caroline	16	f										40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10.000 2.018

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Randol Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. Jorge K. Hill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cape Girardeau.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John	4	m									
		William	3	m									
		August	1	m									
		Phillips Mary	60	f					Hanover				
		William	40	m		Farmer			Penn				
		William	8	m									
1702	1714	Frois Wm R.	27	m		Farmer	800	530					
		Martha E	26	f					Illinois			1	
		Columbia	1	f									
		Frois Hy H.	20	m		Farmer							
1703	1715	Hopper Wm	29	m		Farmer	800	530				1	
		Adelia	25	f									
		Jos. L	7	m									
		Sara F	1	f									
		Frois Robert	21	m		Farmer	1200	250					
		Hopper Martha	15	f							1		
1704	1716	Elkins Thomas	25	m		Farmer		250	Tennessee			1	
		Nancy	28	f									
		George	8	m									
		Benj	6	m									
1705	1717	Campbell Wm	2	m									
		Campbell Wm	38	m		Farmer	4000	3000					
		Margaret	30	f									
		Jane	1	f									
		Charles	6	m									
		Campbell Elizabeth	84	f					N. Th Carolina				
		Sarah	56	f					Kentucky				
		Oscar Hy	12	m									
1706	1718	Moore Daniel	22	m				125	Illinois	1			
		Agnes	21	f					Tennessee	1			
1707	1719	Campbell Robert	40	m		Farmer	2500	2500					
		Caroline	30	f					Tennessee				
		Sarah E	12	f								1	
		Eliza A	8	f								1	
		Mary E	7	f								1	
		Martha	5	f									
		Frances	3	f									
		Robert	1/2	m									
		Massey Wm	22	m		Laborer			Tennessee				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8.900 | 7.225

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 237 35

357

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mute Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860. George H. Stell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1708	1720	Messenger Samuel	44	m		Farmer	1500	650					1
2			Mary	35	f									2
3			Joseph W.	17	m		Laborer							3
4			Mary A	10	f									4
5			Hannah	8	f									5
6			Messenger Catharine	71	f									6
7			Mayfield Calvin	31	m		Laborer							7
8	1709	1721	Kestner John	60	m		Farmer	300	450	Hannover				8
9			Elizabeth	35	f									9
10			John	19	m		Laborer							10
11			Henry	14	m									11
12			Rosina	12	f									12
13			Thorns Jacob	20	m		Laborer							13
14	1710	1722	Gladewell Thomas	66	m		Farmer	500	450	Virginia				14
15			Agnes	47	f					same				15
16			Alexander B.	17	m		Laborer			Tennessee				16
17			Virginia V.	15	f					same				17
18			Lucas H.	13	m					same				18
19			Ratta A	12	f					same				19
20			Obediah G.	10	m					same				20
21	1711	1723	Upchurch R. J. M.	27	m		Farmer	250	250	North Carolina				21
22			Susan C	29	f					same				22
23			Edward G.	5	m									23
24			James A.	4	m									24
25			Henry	2	m									25
26	1712	1724	Turner John J	50	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Virginia				26
27			Martha	54	f					North Carolina				27
28			Wm L.	24	m		Farmer			Virginia				28
29			Mary	20	f					same				29
30			Charles M.	18	m		Laborer			same				30
31			George A	13	m									31
32			Murphy	74	m					Virginia			Pauper	32
33	1713	1725	Walker Amos	39	m		Farmer	2000	2000					33
34			Sarah	45	f									34
35			James	19	m		Laborer							35
36			Daniel P.	15	m		same							36
37			Wm H.	13	m									37
38			Nancy	11	f									38
39			George F.	8	m									39
40			Marion	3	f									40
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					6 050	5300	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860. George W. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1714	1726	Allen Wm H.	52	m		Farmer	40	350	North Carolina			1	
		Louisa	43	f									
		John W.R.	17	m		Laborer			Illinois		1		
		Jacob M.	14	m					Same				
		Sarah J.	11	f					Same		1		
		Martha J.	11	f					Same		1		
		Henry B.	8	m					Same		1		
		George C	5	m									
		Charity F.	2	f									
1715	1727	Parr Miles	24	m		Farmer	150	150	Kentucky			1	
		Hester A.	22	f									
		Lodoiska V.	1/12	f									
1716	1728	Turner George F.	37	m		Shoemaker	350	300	North Carolina				
		Catharine E.	35	f					Tennessee		1		
		Susan J.	12	f					Illinois		1		
		Emely C.	9	f							1		
		Talitha E.	6	f									
		James E.	5	m									
		Robert H.	2	m									
1717	1729	Turner Mathew	43	m		Farmer		150	Virginia			1	
		Martha A.	20	f								1	
1718	1730	Shell Johnson R.	24	m		Farmer	250	150					
		Nancy	18	f									
1719	1731	Scheto Frederic	28	m		Farmer	500	200	Hannover				
		Charlotte	23	f					same				
		Wuthenehler Wm	17	m		Laborer			same				
1720	1732	Haupt John	33	m		Farmer	350	250	same				
		Christina	27	f					same				
		Henry	5	m									
		Charles	4	m									
		William	2	m									
1721	1733	Sandfus William	31	m		Tailor			Hannover				
		Dorothy	25	f					same				
1722	1734	Haupt Charles	48	m		Farmer	350	250	same				
		Wilhelmine	47	f					same				
		Charles	17	m		Laborer			same		1		
		Bena	11	f					same				
		Caroline	2	f					same				
1723	1735	Haupt John Geo.	57	m		Farmer	1200	300	same				
		Catharine	46	f					Bavaria			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

2,195 2,100

110

Page No. 239

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1850. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry	15	m		Laborer							Dumb	1
		Christian	14	m									Dumb	2
		William	8	m									Dumb	3
		Edward	1/12	m										4
1724	1736	Framem Christian	49	m		Farmer		200	Hannover					5
		Wilhelmina	43	f					Same					6
		Wilhelmina	12	f					Same		1			7
		Anna	9	f					Same		1			8
1725	1737	Davidson Wm.	51	m		Farmer	600	300	Kentucky					9
		Harriet C.	49	f					Virginia			1		10
		Elizabeth	23	f								1		11
		George W.	22	m		Laborer								12
		Martha A.	21	f								1		13
		Emelia J.	17	f										14
		Ann	14	m										15
		John W.	12	m							1			16
1726	1738	Taylor George Sr.	40	m		Farmer	1000	475	Virginia					17
		Sarah	34	f					Tennessee			1		18
		Anderson	13	m					Same		1			19
		Jonathan C.	11	m					Same		1			20
		Mathew B.	9	m					Kentucky		1			21
		Alexander A.	7	m					Tennessee					22
		Wiley B.	5	m										23
		Sylvester	2	m										24
		Crane Laurentia P.	16	f								1		25
1727	1739	Mayfield Nehala	39	f										26
		Elisha	19	f		Laborer								27
		Nehala C.	15	f										28
		Margaret	13	f								1		29
		Emelia	12	f								1		30
		Davina	7	f								1		31
		Lucinda	6	f										32
		Albert	3	m										33
1728	1740	Winter Samuel	36	m		Shoemaker		50	Pennsylvania					34
		Nancy	29	f					Tennessee					35
		Alex	3	f										36
		Wm L	1/12	m										37
		Sly. Mary E	11	f										38
1729	1741	Dalton Jonathan	33	m		Farmer	1000	400	Tennessee			1		39
		Lawrence E	27	f					Same					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 2000 | 1435 | No. idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1850. George H. Thill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm R.	12	m					Tennessee		1			1
2		Jasper B	9	m					Kentucky		1			2
3		Albert J	7	m							1			3
4		Phillip Q	4	m										4
5	1736	1742 Dalton Timothy	24	m		Farmer	800	350	Tennessee	1				5
6		Mary	17	f						1				6
7		Dalton Davis Q	22	m		Laborer			Tennessee			1		7
8		Emanuel	18	m		same			same					8
9	1731	1743 Hartle George	57	m		Farmer	1000	550				1		9
10		Mary	50	f								1		10
11	1732	1744 Hartle Peter	25	m		Farmer	700	225		1		1		11
12		Leander C	11	m						1				12
13		Columbus	20	m		Farmer		120		1		1		13
14		Carolin Q	20	f						1		1		14
15	1733	1745 Hartz Maria	54	f				50	Virginia			1		15
16		George J	21	m		Laborer		75	Tennessee					16
17		Victoria J.	14	f					same		1			17
18	1734	1746 Smith Daniel	30	m		Laborer		25	same			1		18
19		Catharine	28	f								1		19
20		John	5	m										20
21		Mary	2	f										21
22	1735	1747 Daly Henry	28	m		Miller	1500	500	Hanover			1		22
23		Sarah E	25	f					Indiana					23
24		Lucas C	5	f										24
25		John W	3	m										25
26		Mary J	1	f										26
27	1736	1748 Frable John M.	33	m		Miller.	2000	500	Kentucky					27
28		Mary J	31	f								1		28
29		Amanda C.	10	f							1			29
30		John W	8	m							1			30
31		Francis M.	7	m							1			31
32		Peter H.	3	m										32
33		Lavina E	1	f										33
34	1737	1749 Daly Christopher	36	m		Farmer	400	300	Hanover					34
35		Charlotte	48	f					same			1		35
36	1738	1750 Walker Jacob	43	m		Farmer	2000	700						36
37		Margaret	30	f					Tennessee					37
38		Sarah C	6	f							1			38
39		Peter C	2	m										39
40		Baker Joseph	23	m		Laborer		1000						40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					8.400	4,395	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 241 237 361

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Ohio Division State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1860. George K Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1739	1751	Wenider E Mc	23	m		Farmer	2500	1000						1
		Louisa J	22	f										2
		Shake	1	f										3
		Semple Hy	23	m		Laborer		100	Kanawha			1		4
1740	1752	Baker Anna Mc	46	f			3800	800						5
		Columbus	19	m		Farmer								6
		Sarah E	15	f							1			7
		Jefferson	13	m							1			8
		Mary J	10	f										9
1741	1753	Lemmy Benj	38	m		Farmer		350	Tennessee			1		10
		Catharine	28	f								1		11
		Cyn	15	m		Laborer			Alabama		1			12
		Mary ann	13	f					Kans		1			13
		Sarah J	12	f					Kans		1			14
		David	7	m										15
		Kinder Wm	5	m										16
		Nancy E	1	f										17
1742	1754	Lemmy David J	23	m		Laborer		20	Tennessee			1		18
		Tabitha	20	f					Kentucky			1		19
		Arthur	3	m										20
		Cyn	1	m										21
		Longston Elizabeth	58	f					Virginia			1		22
1743	1755	Heiwanger Peter	57	m		Farmer	800	650						23
		Elizabeth	44	f								1		24
		Bennet H.	18	m		Laborer								25
1744	1756	Mayfield John	24	m		Farmer	400					1		26
		Melinda	21	f								1		27
		Mary J.	3	f										28
		James H.	1/2	m										29
1745	1757	Niswanger Philip	26	m		Farmer	700	200				1		30
		Catherine	22	f								1		31
		Morris	2	m										32
1746	1758	Masters Hy E.	24	m		Farmer	60							33
		Olivia W.	19	f					Louisiana					34
		Elizabeth	3	f										35
		James	2	m										36
		Masters James B.	61	m		Farmer	100		Pennsylvania					37
1747	1759	Astrom George W	37	m		Shoemaker	-		Sweden					38
		Alice	6	f					Kans					39
		Mary	4	f					Kans					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8360	3120	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1860. George K. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over age of 21 years who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth C	1	f					Louisiana					1
		Edward Catherine	18	f					Pennsylvania					2
1749	1761	Swearingen Joseph	98	m		Farmer	400	250				1		3
		Barbara	36	f							1			4
		Peter	12	m							1			5
		Jesse	11	m										6
		Rhena	9	f										7
		Elizabeth	7	f										8
		Polly	7	f										9
		Emanuel	5	m										10
		Susan C	2	f								1		11
1749	1761	Swearingen David	49	m		Farmer	1000	900				1		12
		Mary	46	f								1		13
		Joseph H	22	m		Laborer						1		14
		Levi Hyde	17	f							1			15
		Rachel J.	15	f							1			16
		Emanuel	12	m							1			17
		Greenup B	9	m							1			18
		David B.	7	m							1			19
		Sarah A.	6	f										20
		Mary E.	4	f										21
1750	1762	Estes Brazie	36	m		Farmer	3000	3570				1		22
		Mary	36	f										23
		Lydia C.	2	f							1			24
		Clara C	11	m							1			25
		Felix G	13	m							1			26
		Joseph	16	m										27
1751	1763	Robertson Andr	24	m		Farmer		75	Tennessee			1		28
		Mary	22	f										29
		Amanda	3	f										30
1752	1764	Swearingen Joseph	49	m		Farmer	250	257				1		31
		Susan A	46	f								1		32
		Francis M	21	m		Laborer						1		33
		Amanda A	14	f										34
		David F.	10	f										35
1753	1765	Petty John	50	m		Farmer	1000	400	Kentucky			1		36
		Susan	41	f								1		37
		Daniel	21	m		Miller		100						38
		Henry	17	m		Laborer					1			39
		Rhoda C	18	f							1			40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5650	5475	No. idiotic. ____					
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 243

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1860. George Pa Sheel Asst Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William	15	m		Laborer		8			/			1
		James	14	m							/			2
		Mary	12	f							/			3
		Andrew W.	6	m										4
		Levi	2	m										5
1754	1766	Annuels James	27	m		Farmer	450	300						6
		Rachel J.	27	f					South Carolina					7
		James F.	1	m										8
1755	1767	Woolford John	33	m		Farmer	700	350	Bavaria					9
		Susan	24	f										10
		William C	2	m										11
		John	4/12	m										12
		Burns Louis	15	f										13
		Smith Ky	15	m		Laborer			Louisiana					14
		Smith Rolph	12	m					same					15
1756	1768	Miller Joseph	64	m		Farmer	1800	450	North Carolina			1	Deaf & dumb	16
		Sarah	62	f					same			1		17
		Sophia	24	f								1		18
		Nancy A.	7	f								1		19
1757	1769	Annuels Finney	23	m		Farmer		250				1		20
		Susanna	26	f					Tennessee			1		21
		Nancy E.	4/12	f								1		22
1758	1770	Hartle Jacob	97	m		Farmer		350				1		23
		Sarah Ann	25	f					Tennessee			1		24
		George W.	11	m										25
		Nathaniel	9	m										26
		Nancy E.	3	f										27
		Cyrus D.	6/12	m										28
1759	1771	Knison Peggy	38	f								1		29
		Pinkston	10	m								1		30
		Calvin	6	m										31
		Franklin	4	m										32
		Nancy	1	f										33
1761	1772	Mull John	39	m		Farmer	400		Bavaria					34
		Catherine	33	f					same			1		35
		John	10	m					same			1		36
		Angeline	6	m										37
1761	1773	Houk Wm	25	m		Farmer	500	300					1	38
		Sophia	10	f										39
		John F.	9/12	m										40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

0 850 2500

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cass Grundy State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1762	1774	Hunt Washington	23	m		Farmer	600	300				1	
		Sarah	54	f					North Carolina			1	
		Jesse	21	m		Laborer		100					
		Mysouri E.	17	f							1		
1763	1775	Hutton Alexander	39	m		Farmer	2000	1200				1	
		Mysouri E.	32	f								1	
		John J.	14	m							1		
		Nath L.	12	m							1		
		Enoch L.	10	m							1		
		Franklin	8	m							1		
		Mary L.	6	f									
		Wm C	3	m									
		Columbus H	1	m									
1764	1776	Hutton Edward	37	m		Farmer	1000	1850				1	
		Melinda	33	f								1	
		Berenice	14	f							1		
		James L.	12	m							1		
		Pelitha	9	f							1		
		Angeline	8	f							1		
		Alexander F.	6	m							1		
		Asa	2	m									
		McCoy George	22	m		Farmer				1			
		Mysouri E.	18	f						1		X	
1765	1777	Hutton Levi	42	m		Farmer	900	750				1	
		Belle C.	33	f									
		Wm G.	13	m							1		
		Mary E.	10	f							1		
		Sarah L.	6	f							1		
		Emily J.	6	f							1		
		Hannah A.	2	f									
		Jos B.	1/12	m									
		Summers Perry	22	m		Laborer		75	Tennessee				
		Hutton Jas W.	11	m							1		
1766	1778	Rorpish Solomon	32	m		Farmer	1000	250				1	
		Catharine	24	f									
		Jos M.	10	m									
		Emanuel	3	m									
		Adaline	5	f									
		Columbus	1	m									
		Lydia	18	f									

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5,500 4533

40

Page No. 245 245

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1850. George H Ehell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1767	1779	Crosby Mary Ann	37	f			1000	175				1		1
		John	9	m							1			2
		Catherine	9	f							1			3
		Francis M.	6	m										4
		Wm.	5	m										5
		Emeline	3	f										6
1768	1780	Messenger Adam	33	m		Farmer	✓	75				1		7
		Lydia	29	f								1		8
		Hannah	11	f							1			9
		Angeline	8	f										10
		John B.	5	m										11
1769	1781	Messenger John	23	m		Farmer	✓	500	350			1		12
		Elizabeth	23	f										13
		David J.	2/12	m										14
1770	1782	Hatton Joshua	28	m				600	450		1		1	15
		Wm. J.	7	m										16
		Catharine	5	f										17
		Mary	2	f										18
		Hatton Cordelia	21	f							1			19
		David	3/12	m										20
1771	1783	Hastle Jesse	46	m		Farmer	✓	4800	3000				1	21
		Sarah	50	f						North Carolina			1	22
		Joseph	24	m										Insane 23
		Francis	22	m		Laborer	✓							24
		Emanuel	21	m		do	✓					1		25
		Ransom	19	m		do	✓					1		26
		Elizabeth	17	f										27
1772	1784	Crosby Daniel	57	m		Farmer	✓	2000	1200	North Carolina			1	28
		Daniel	22	m		Laborer	✓		100				1	29
		Sally	20	f									1	30
1773	1785	Crosby Jesse	27	m		Farmer	✓		300				1	31
		Adaline	22	f										32
		Emeline	4	f										33
		Parthena E	2	f										34
1774	1786	Smith John	45	m		Farmer	✓	1500	700				1	35
		Martha	25	f						Indiana			1	36
		Wm. D.	3	m										37
		Jackson	2	m										38
1775	1787	Estes Jefferson	24	m		Farmer	✓	1000	500				1	39
		Sarah	28	f									1	40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					11,400	6,850	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, 1					

110

Page No. 2 He

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. Jos. H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary C	6	f										1
		Levilda J	4	f										2
		Rilla Mc	4/12	f										3
		Cheek Peter	22	m								1		4
		Busby James	9	m							1			5
1776	1788	Yarbrough Rachel	40	f			1500	300	Kentucky			1		6
		John W	15	m		Laborer			Same		1			7
		Sarah E	14	f					Same		1			8
		James E	12	m					Same		1			9
		Marion	8	m										10
		Mary E	5	f										11
		Henriette	1	f										12
1777	1789	Cempings with Denie	28	m		Farmer	1200	550		1	X			13
		Elizabeth	27	f						1				14
		Mary	69	f					Pennsylvania					15
		Thomas	14	m							1			16
1778	1790	Mitchel Elizabeth	40	f			250	100				1		17
		Jeremiah	12	m							1			18
		Rachel C	11	f							1			19
1779	1791	Greer John	30	m		Farmer	250	50	Tennessee			1		20
		Martha	30	f								1		21
		Mary	2	f										22
1780	1792	Toney James	60	m		Farmer	500		Virginia					23
		Julyann	43	f					Same			1		24
		Rebecca A.	24	f					Same					25
		Martha J	23	f					Same					26
		Elmira E	22	f					Same					27
		Charles F.	16	m					Same					28
		Mary F.	14	f					Same					29
		Pemberton D	12	m					Same					30
		Harriet A.	10	f					Same					31
		Adelaide C	8	f					Same					32
		Caroline J	4	f										33
		James F	3	m										34
1781	1793	Clingingsmith Wm	33	m		Farmer	1000	175				1		35
		Martha B	27	f					Virginia			1		36
		Elizabeth A.	2	f										37
		Thomas J	1	m										38
1782	1794	Clingingsmith Jacob	60	m		Waggonmaker		50				1		39
		Elizabeth	58	f										40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

4.765 12.95

1.10

Page No. 247 367

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Little Walnut Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Perry George	2	m										1
2	1783	1795 Strader Franklin	22	m		Farmer	200	150						2
3		Nancy L.	19	f										3
4		John	1	m										4
5		Strader Columbus	20	m		Laborer		75						5
6	1784	1796 Pitts William	30	m		Farmer	650	550						6
7		Louisa M	37	f								1		7
8		Rosa C	12	f							1			8
9		Mesonia A.	11	f							1			9
10		Albert A.	10	m							1			10
11		Wm	8	m							1			11
12		John R.	6	m										12
13		Sarah A.	4	f										13
14		Marzella A.	1	f										14
15	1785	1797 Mitchel Samuel	30	m		Farmer	300	250	Illinois			1		15
16		Serena P.M.	23	f								1		16
17		Lucia E.	4	f										17
18		Garrett	3	m										18
19		Lucia	65	f					Tennessee					19
20	1786	1798 Craft George	36	m		Farmer	500	400	North Carolina					20
21		Eliza	32	f					Illinois					21
22		Moses	18	m		Laborer			Same					22
23		Henry Mc	17	m		Same			Same					23
24		Franklin D.	15	m		Same			Same					24
25		Mary L.	11	f										25
26		Barbara C.	9	f										26
27		Andrew J.	7	m										27
28		Wyoma	5	f										28
29		John L.	2	m										29
30	1787	1799 Tucker Elizabeth	62	f			700	350	North Carolina					30
31		Emily	24	f					Tennessee					31
32		James	21	m		Farmer			Same			1		32
33		Margaret	19	f								1		33
34	1788	1800 Willowsby John	40	m		Farmer	400	250	Tennessee			1		34
35		Mary A.	23	f					Same			1		35
36		John	17	m		Laborer			Same					36
37		James	14	m					Same			1		37
38		Elizabeth	12	f					Same			1		38
39		Lucina E.	9	f					Same					39
40		Martha J.	5	f					Same					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. idiots, ___					3350	2025	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm M	3	m									
		Louis A J	11/12	m									
1789	1801	Earl Robert	36	m		Farmer	600	350	Kentucky				
		Lucy A.	36	f					North Carolina				
		Mary Ann	12	f							1		
		Elvira E.	7	f							1		
		Martha A.	5	f							1		
		Artemisia	3	f								1	
		Earl Benj F.	28	m		Farmer	600	350				1	
1790	1802	Woods John M.	34	m		same	300	100	Tennessee			1	
		Johnson D.	29	f					Arkansas				
		Minerva A	10	f					same		1		
		Sarah M.	6	f					same		1		
		Wm H	1/12	m									
		McMillan Mary A.	18	f					Arkansas		1		
1791	1802	Welch Wm J.	25	m		Farmer		15					
		Mary E.	19	f									
1792	1804	Bundy Stephen C	43	m		Farmer	800	1200	New York				
		Desire	36	f					same				
		Clarissa	6	f					Wisconsin				
1793	1805	Kinder Franklin	29	m		Merchant	300	4500					
		Mary E.	24	f									
1794	1806	Allen Robert	58	m		Farmer		350	Virginia			1	
		Catherine	49	f					Tennessee			1	
		Michael M.	28	m		Laborer			Illinois			1	
		Rhoda J.	20	f					same				
		Hester	18	f					same				
		Amma C	16	f					same				
		Samantha E.	11	f					same				
1795	1807	Buford R H.	39	m		Physician	3000	3500	Tennessee				
		Louisa E.	31	f					same				
		A J.	15	m		Laborer			same		1		
		Wm J.	14	m					same		1		
		Cornelia A.	10	f					Illinois		1		
		John M.	8	m					same		1		
		David W.	7	m							1		
		O. E.	5	m									
1796	1808	Kinder Alfred	36	m		Farmer	1600	500				1	
		Matilda	41	f									
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					7200	10865	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

30

Page No. 249 247 369

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Malachi	11	m							1			1
2		Rilla C	11	f							1			2
3		James F.	9	m							1			3
4		Sophia C	6	f										4
5		Wm J.	9/12	m										5
6	1797	1806 Coffer John A.	28	m		Farmer	1200	550				1		6
7		Terrilda	30	f							1			7
8		Wm H.	6	m										8
9		Jonathan A	4	m										9
10		Rivorius B.	2	m										10
11		Martha A	2/12	f										11
12	1798	1810 Sluiter David	34	m		Farmer	300	250				1		12
13		Malinda	30	f							1			13
14		Rilla C	15	f										14
15		Hannah	11	f							1			15
16		David H	10	m							1			16
17		James A	8	m										17
18		Hezekiah	5	m										18
19		Sophia C	5/12	f										19
20	1799	1811 Woods J N.	27	m		Farmer		250	Arkansas			1		20
21		Minerva J	27	f					Same					21
22		McMillan Wm P.	16	m		Laborer			Same		1			22
23	1800	1812 Hahn Daniel	24	m		Farmer		150						23
24		Catherine	21	f										24
25		Mary E	1	f										25
26	1801	1813 Stroder Alexander	46	m		Farmer	1500	800	North Carolina			1		26
27		Mary	42	f										27
28		Sarah	18	f										28
29		Patsey	15	f										29
30		Alexander	12	m										30
31		Wm	11	m										31
32		Angeline	9	f										32
33		Tabitha	7	f										33
34		Franklin	6	m										34
35		Daniel	3	m										35
36		Josephine	2	f										36
37	1802	1814 Welch Mary	43	f			3000	2500				1		37
38		Lucinda C	19	f							1			38
39		Eli M	13	m							1			39
40		Johnson	8	m										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6000 4500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nathaniel	6	m							1		
1803	1815	Stroder Daniel	40	m		Farmer	2500	700					
		Thomas	14	m									
		Sarah	13	f									
		Nancy	12	f									
		Amos	9	m									
		Ann	8	m									
1804	1816	Kinder John	25	m		Farmer	1	150				1	
		Elizabeth	29	f									
		Hannah	4	f									
		John A	2	m									
		Eli M	1/2	m									
1815	1817	Kinder Adam	54	m		Farmer	1800	650	North Carolina			1	
		Sarah	43	f					Pennsylvania			1	
		Martin	19	m		Laborer							
		Juliann	17	f									
		William	13	m									
		Charity	11	f									
		Adam B	8	m									
		Franklin	5	m									
		Galashi	3	m									
1806	1818	Foltz Elizabeth	49	f			900	300	Pennsylvania			1	
		Albert	28	m		Farmer			Iowa				
		Daniel	7	m					Iowa				
		Fetters Mathilda	64	m		Farmer			Iowa				
		Horner Jacob	62	m		Laborer							
1807	1819	Miller Jesse A	44	m		Farmer & Miller	6000	1650					
		Sarah	44	f								1	
		Henry C	16	m		Laborer						1	
		Sophia	14	f									
		Lewis James	23	m		Laborer							
1808	1820	Hastie Daniel	61	m		Laborer		75	North Carolina			1	
		Barbary	55	f								1	
		Simpson John	15	m		Laborer							
1809	1821	Green John	43	m		Farmer	1200	550	Bavaria			1	
		Elizabeth	36	f								1	
		Mathilda E	12	f								1	
		Mary E	9	f									
		John F.	8	m									
		Ann	6	m									

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12 400 4.075 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 251

371

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montevallo Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. George H. Hall Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James K	4	m									
2		Joseph	1	m									
3		Prepay Wm	33	m		Laborer		75	South Carolina				
4	1810	1822 Hyatt E W	37	m		School teacher		125	Maryland				
5		Catharin	39	f					Ohio		1		
6		Margaret G	10	f					Iowa		1		
7		Ann	7	f									
8	1844	Mirriker	6/12	m									
9	1811	1863 Miller Andrew	35	m		Farmer	3200	1000					
10		Sarah	24	f							1		
11		Jasper W	11	m							1		
12		Elam Sylvester	8	m							1		
13		Elizabeth A	6	f									
14		Wm H	4	m									
15	1812	1824 Miller Jer H	25	m		Farmer	2500	1000					
16		Sarah	24	f									
17		Harriett	1	f							1		
18		John W	12	m									
19	1813	1825 Mitchel Jonathan	23	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee			1	
20		Elizabeth	21	f								1	
21		Nancy J	1	f									
22	1814	1826 Clifton Catharine	40	f				100				1	
23		Mary A	15	f									
24		Alexander	10	m									
25		Joseph F	9	m									
26		Robert	7	m									
27		Eda	5	f									
28		Sarah A	3	f									
29	1815	1827 Pink Aaron	35	m		Farmer	1000	480				1	
30		Nancy E	25	f									
31		Nathaniel	6	m									
32		Mary E	2	f									
33	1816	1828 Miller John H	47	m		Farmer	4000	2500				1	
34		Hannah	45	f									
35		Eli	19	m		Laborer					1		
36		Isaac N	16	m		same					1		
37	1817	1829 Bolanger Catharine	34	f							1		
38		Eli L	11	m		Laborer						1	
39		Welty Elizabeth	22	f								1	
40	1818	1830 Jones Margaret	30	f				25				1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 10.100 5.405 No. idiots, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah	16	f							1		
		James	5	m									
189	1931	Miller Wm	41	m		Farmer	3000	4500					
		Sarah	39	f									
		James H	18	m		Laborer					1		
		John W	16	m		same					1		
		Mary J	14	f							1		
		Sarah E	12	f							1		
		Wm J	10	m							1		
		Virginia C	7	f							1		
		Jer W	4	m									
		Susanna E	3	f								1	
1820	1832	Hill Joseph	30	m		Farmer	500	150					
		Emeira	25	f					Tennessee				
		Hy	8	m									
		Mayby Wmna	18	f					Tennessee				
1821	1833	Randle Mary	30	f			700	375					
		Mary L	5	f									
		Randle Green	18	m		Laborer						1	
1827	1834	Convey Isaac E	23	m		Farmer	3000	1180					
		Laura C	24	f									
		John H	5/12	m								1	
		Convey Fanny	49	f									
		Matilda	17	f									
1823	1835	Baker Peter	57	m		Farmer	2500	2500				1	
		Elizabeth	55	f									
		Josephine	15	f									
		Summers Jos F	27	m		Farmer		150					
		Marion	17	m							1		
1821	1836	Hampton George	27	m		Farmer	1700	350	Illinois			1	
		Elizabeth	25	f									
		Mary	5	f									
		John	3	m									
		Julia	1	f									
1825	1837	Link John	26	m		Farmer	1500	550					
		Catherine	24	f					Tennessee				
		Missouri	1	f									
		Link Eleanor	24	f									
		Mary	17	f									
		Woolford John C	16	m		Laborer							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

11900 9185

40

Page No. 253 231 373

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. George H Steele Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1826 1838	Cowger John	42	m		Farmer	500	1500						1
2		Mary	39	f								1		2
3		Sarah J	18	f							1			3
4		Catharine	16	f							1			4
5		William	14	m							1			5
6		George	13	m							1			6
7		Eliza	12	f							1			7
8		Mary	10	f							1			8
9		Matilda	7	f							1	1		9
10		Ammon	5	m										10
11		Franklin	3	m										11
12		Marion	1	m										12
13	1827 1839	Mabry Cornelius	37	m		Farmer		300	North Carolina					13
14		Lucinda	35	f					Tennessee			1		14
15		George	18	m		Laborer					1			15
16		John	16	m		Same					1			16
17		Sebastian	12	m							1			17
18		Mary J	6	f								1		18
19	1828 1840	Nance Isaac	30	m		Farmer		75	North Carolina			1		19
20		Sarah	29	f					Tennessee			1		20
21		Sanford	10	m										21
22		Sarah	8	f										22
23	1829 1841	Gregory Wm	26	m		Farmer			Virginia			1		23
24		Mary	26	f					Same			1		24
25		Catharine	8	f					Ohio					25
26		Thomas	6	m					Same					26
27		William	4	m					Illinois					27
28	1830 1842	Strong Samuel C	33	m		Farmer	2000	1400				1		28
29		Lavina	36	f										29
30		Mary E	7	f								1		30
31		John C	6	m								1		31
32		Louisa C	4	f										32
33		Wm W	3	m										33
34		Elam M	1	m										34
35	1831 1843	Stanley James	22	m		Farmer	600	150				1		35
36		Mary	18	f								X		36
37		Wm J	11/12	m										37
38		Allen Thomas	13	m		Laborer		125						38
39	1832 1844	Randle James C	26	m		Farmer		150						39
40		Lucinda	28	f								1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					7600	3700	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. George H. Shell Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Franklin	7	m									
		Sarah J	5	f									
		Samuel	3	m									
		Margaret	2	f									
~~1837~~	~~1845~~	Oak Jacob	26	m			2300	300				1	
		John	15	m		Laborer							
1833	1845	Knott Richard	40	m		Farmer	1800	350	Maryland				
		Ann E.	30	f					North Carolina			1	
		Lucretia	8	f									
		Lucy	6	f									
		Charles	4	m									
		Stephen	2	m									
		Parr Amanda	3	f									
		Knott Elby	15	f									
1834	1846	Morrison F. J. D.	34	m		Farmer	1800	1000					
		Matilda	39	f								1	
		Margaret E.	10	f								1	
		Sarah C.	8	f									
		Mary J.	4	f									
		Maria C.	2	f								1	
		Welty Lavina	48	f			325	25					
		Link Daniel jun	22	m									
1835	1847	Swift Owen	30	m		Farmer	1000	500	Kentucky				
		Emely	22	f					same				
1836	1848	Hines James D.	24	m		Blacksmith	100	100	same				
		Martha F.	20	f								1	
		John J.	5/12	m									
18		Presley James	27	m		Carpenter		50	South Carolina				
1837	1849	Cowan J. R.	29	m		Farmer	1000	375					
		Martha A.	27	f					Kentucky			1	
		Barnes Martin V.	21	m		Laborer							
		Gladewell Perry W.	21	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
		Link Elizabeth	23	f									
1838	1850	Welty Wiley	35	m		Blacksmith	50	75				1	
		Amelia	25	f									
		Henry M.	7	m								1	
		John E.	5	m									
		Francis M.	2	m									
		Mary C.	4/12	f									
1839	1851	Gladewell Wm J.	28	m		Gunsmith		75	Tennessee				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1375	3350	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 2545 325

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1860. George H. Thill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Manning	13	f					Tennessee				
		Margaret A.	8	f					Same		1		
		John W.	6	m					Same				
		Benj. F.	4	m					Same				
		Oliver H.	1	m					Same				
1840	1852	Wright Wm. P.	44	m		Shoemaker	150		Kentucky				
		Elizabeth	41	f					Virginia			1	
		Sophia	14	f					Tennessee				
		James L.	17	m		Laborer			Same				
		Lucinda	15	f					Same		1		
		Joel	12	m					Same				
		Benj.	10	m					Same				
		Elizabeth	7	f					Same				
		Linette	4	f					Same				
		Atalanta	3	f					Same		-		
		George W.	1	m					Same				
1841	1853	Shown Andrew	37	m		Farmer		100				1	
		Elizabeth	38	f								1	
		Martin M.	11	m							1		
		Peggy A.	9	f							1		
		Francis	5	m									
		Benjamin	1	m								1	
1842	1854	Nations Amos	48	f				50				1	
		Mary Ann	25	f									
		Francis M.	19	m		Laborer					1		
		Barbara	17	f							1		
		Elizabeth	12	f							1		
		Jane	10	f								1	
1843	1855	Borges Polly	45	f				50			1		
		Catherine	18	f							1		
		Mary J.	13	f									
		James W.	8	m								1	Deaf & Dumb
1844	1856	Miller Daniel	57	m		Farmer	X	50					
1844	1856	Cowan Matilda	66	f			2000	1800	North Carolina				
		Robert	27	m		Farmer							
		Elizabeth	21	f									
		Andrew W.	3	m									
		Roberts Mary	20	f									
1845	1857	Steward Thomas	28	m		Farmer		75	Maryland				
		Eliza	25	f					Ohio				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2150 2125 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Jackson

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Walter W	2	m					Illinois				
		Moorehead Joseph	16	m		Laborer			Iowa				
1846	1858	McPherson M. H.	40	m		Farmer	1600	800	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth	35	f					Iowa				
		William	13	m					Iowa		1		
1847	1859	Williamson Reuben	46	m		Farmer	1600	2000					
		Sarah	33	f					Tennessee				
		Josephine	15	f									
		Hannah	13	f									
1848	1860	Williamson Carlin	43	m		Farmer	2500	1200					
		Sarah B	43	f									
		Elizabeth	17	f									
		Wm P.	15	m									
		George J	13	m									
		James W.	8	m									
		Richard	5	m									
		Sarah A.	1	f									
1849	1861	Williamson Nathan	25	m		Farmer	3800	2500					
		Mary A.	25	f					Tennessee				
		Arthur R	3	m									
		Walter S.	1	m									
1850	1862	Peterman Wm Mc	40	m		Farmer	3000	5000	Tennessee				
		Sarah Mc	36	f							1		
		George W.	10	m							1		
		Joel E	8	m							1		
		John P.	4	m									
		Louisa R.	1	f									
1851	1863	Hendricks Jesse	42	m		Farmer	1000						
		Jane	38	f							1		
		David J.	10	m							1		
		James P.	8	m							1		
		John A.	7	m							1		
		Sarah R.	4	f								1	
1852	1864	Hendricks Catherine	68	f					North Carolina			1	
		Catherine	32	f								1	
1852	1864	Williams John W	30	m		Laborer		100	Tennessee			1	
		Elmira	25	f					Iowa			1	
		Lucinda	8	f					Iowa				
		Martha	4	f									
		Mary J.	2	f									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					13,500	11,600	No. idiots. ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

110

Page No. 257 25 377

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Watermelon Township in the County of Carroll State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. George H. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1854	1866	Williams Wm.	27	m	Farmer		100	Tennessee					1
2		Mary	27	f					Do			1		2
3		Mary	5	f										3
4		Margaret	3	f										4
5	1857	1867	Williams Geo. G	30	m	Farmer		250	Tennessee					5
6		Jemima	28	f					Do			1		6
7		Sarah A	13	f					Do		1			7
8		Wm. H	17	m					Do		1			8
9		John W.	8	m					Illinois					9
10		Jas A.	4	m										10
11		Jos. F.	2	m										11
12		Geo W.	1/12	m										12
13	1856	1868	Snyder Robt.	22	m	Farmer	150	350						13
14		Sarah E.	22	f					Tennessee			1		14
15		Mary E.	2	f										15
16		John F.	1	m										16
17	1857	1869	Wheeler Wm. J.	40	m	Farmer	600	650	Kentucky					17
18		Fanny W.	28	f					Tennessee					18
19		Horace	10	m								1		19
20		Arthur	10	m								1		20
21		Thomas	8	m								1		21
22		Florence	7	f								1		22
23		John	6	m								1		23
24		Oscar A.	5	m								1		24
25		Martha B.	3	f										25
26		Walter	3	m										26
27	1858	1870	Hemmel George	26	f		1600	2000						27
28		Robins Elam W.	23	m	Farmer		65							28
29		Hemmel Amos	21	m	Laborer		75		Barren					29
30		Robins Francis	15	f										30
31	1859	1871	Roberts Jane	35	f		1000	250						31
32		Eli	45	m			250	400	N. Carolina					32
33	1860	1872	Snyder Martha A.	34	f		1700	3500						33
34		Nancy E	15	f								1		34
35		Sarah A	14	f								1		35
36		Mary A.	11	f								1		36
37		George H.	9	m								1		37
38		Columbia A	6	f								1		38
39		Marcella E	4	f										39
40		John C	2	m										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					12,050	10,490	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township in the County of [illegible]

of Millville enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1880. George W. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jaxon

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Zilla C	2	f										1
186	187	Snider Newton W	19	m		Farmer	1500	100			1			2
		Ford John	20	m		Jr.	600		Virginia					3
		Sarah	18	f					Georgia			1		4
		Roberts Mary	46	f					Jr		1			5
		Jas W	7	m										6
186	187	Chapman John	57	m		Farmer		175	Virginia					7
		Mary G	33	f					Jr		1			8
		Sophia E	10	f					Jr		1			9
		Gideon G	9	m					Jr					10
		Benj H	7	m					Jr					11
		Fred B	5	m					Jr					12
186	187	McElwrath John	40	m		Farmer	800	350	Tennessee					13
		Eliza	42	f					Jr		1			14
		George	18	m		Laborer			Jr		1			15
		Jas	16	m		Jr			Jr		1			16
		Joseph	14	m					Jr		1			17
		Hy	10	m							1			18
		Eliza A	8	f										19
		Isabella	5	f										20
		Arabella	5	f										21
		Franklin	3	m										22
		Turner F B	45	m			450	1000	N Carolina					23
186	187	Burr Joseph	47	m		Farmer	700	350	Tennessee					24
		Mary	43	f					Jr					25
		Wm	18	m		Laborer								26
		Mary	14	f										27
		Sarah	8	m										28
		Margaret	6	f										29
		Albany	4	f										30
		John	3	m										31
		Geo J	1	f										32
186	187	Houk Calvin	31	m		Farmer	1500	1100				1		33
		Nancy	25	f										34
		Sarah C	3	f										35
		Phillip	1	m										36
186	187	Snider Jas W	33	m		Farmer & Surveyor	3000	2400						37
		Catharine	27	f										38
		Emely 4	7	f								1		39
		Mary J	5	f										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8,550	5,425	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 259 371

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Water Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. George W. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John	1/12	m										1
2		Snider Indiana	15	f							1			2
3		John C	10	m							1			3
4		Morris L	7	m							1			4
5		Musgrove Henderson	17	m		Laborer								5
6		Brannon Louis	18	m		"			Tennessee					6
7	1867	1879 Lamphier Hy Henry	25	m		Farmer	2000	1100						7
8		Mary	30	f										8
9		Geo. K	31	m		Farmer	1300	800						9
10		Harriet E	24	f										10
11		Wm H	2	m										11
12		Hill Jas	19	m		Laborer								12
13		Steel Isaiah	39	f			900	300						13
14		Hy F	15	m		Laborer								14
15		Carrie	9	m							1			15
16	1868	1886 Lamphier Benj F	27	m			1200	650						16
17		Elizabeth	23	f										17
18		Mary J	2	f										18
19	1869	1881 Miller John	37	m		Farmer	800	250	Tennessee					19
20		Hester	34	f					Kentucky					20
21		Albany	2	f										21
22	1870	1882 Burns Elizabeth	45	f								1		22
23		Thomas	10	m										23
24		Samuel	8	m										24
25		Burns Josephus	20	f										25
26		Henderson	5/12	m										26
27	1871	1883 Miller John J	33	m		Farmer	1200	2500						27
28		Mary	26	f										28
29		Lamphier Jane	55	f					Tennessee					29
30		Hill John	14	m							1			30
31		Anderson Mary	13	f							1			31
32	1872	1884 Miller Washington	29	m		Farmer	1000	500						32
33		Catharine	30	f										33
34		John F	3	m										34
35	1873	1885 Shell George H	57	m			3500	800						35
36		Mary	50	f										36
37		Sarah H	17	m							1			37
38		Mary E	11	f							1			38
39		Benj O	7	m							1			39
40		Martha	4	f										40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. Indians born, ___ No. Mixed, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. Chinese and Japan, ___ No. Japanese, ___					11,900	6,900	No. Blacks, ___ No. Mulattoes, ___				No. Chinese, ___	

140

380

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Whitewater Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August **1860.** Geo. H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cavener Lasen	43	M			600							1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, ____ No. white females, ____	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, 1		No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	600	—	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 261 231 381

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1874	1886	Wilson Chas	29	m		Farmer	1200	600	Penn				1
2			Adaline	26	f									2
3			Nancy	5	f									3
4			Wm	10/12	m									4
5			Martha	76	f					All				5
6	1875	1887	Wilson Merid	47	m		Farmer	1200	800	Penn				6
7			Elizabeth	43	f					Ky			1	7
8			Jas	15	m		Farmer							8
9			John	12	m									9
10			Sadler Frank	22	m		Farmer		700					10
11	1876	1888	Beal Giles	56	m		Farmer	1800	1200	N C			1	11
12			Sarah	46	f					do			1	12
13			Benjamin	19	m		Farmer							13
14			Elizabeth	16	f									14
15			Madden John	11	m									15
16	1877	1889	Beal Silas	25	m		Farmer		200	N C	1			16
17			Mary Ann	19	f						1			17
18	1878	1890	Beal Alex	23	m		Farmer		100	N C				18
19			Mary	20	f									19
20	1879	1891	Sadler Henry	56	m		Farmer	1500	400	N C				20
21			Adaline	52	f					do				21
22			Cabern	24	m		Farmer	500	100					22
23			Holis	21	m		Farmer						1	23
24			August	18	m		Farmer							24
25			Minerva	13	f									25
26			Henry	11	m									26
27	1880	1892	Butz Hasel	30	m		Laborer		40	Tee			1	27
28			Sarah	25	f					Penn			1	28
29			Melvina	5	f					Tee				29
30			Samuel	4	m					do				30
31			Catharine	2	f					do				31
32	1881	1893	McNight Robt	35	m		Laborer		200	Alabama				32
33			Clarinda	32	f					Ky				33
34			Theodosia	12	f									34
35			Melissa	11	f									35
36			Marzilla	9	f									36
37			Sam'l	5	m									37
38			Josephine	2	f									38
39	1882	1894	Hutchison Morris	45	m			900	600	Ala				39
40			Martha	41	f					Va				40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				1100	4940	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	18	Hickman Sarah	16	f										1
2		Rebecca	14	f										2
3		James	11	m										3
4		John	9	m										4
5		Martha	7	f										5
6		Mary	5	f										6
7		McCagn Jane	4	f										7
8		Ida	2	f										8
9		Dickerson Mary	2	f										9
10	1883	1895 Boo Catharine	43	f				400						10
11		Wiseman Rebecca	18	f										11
12		James	17	m										12
13		Rhoda	15	f										13
14		Berta	11	f										14
15		Boo Chas	8	m										15
16	1884	1896 Byrd Wm	45	m		Farmer	3000	7000	Ky					16
17		Mela	47	f										17
18		John	22	m		Teacher		150						18
19		Jas	20	m		Farmer		140						19
20		Nancy	15	f										20
21		Marion	15	f		Farmer								21
22		Wm	10	m										22
23		Catharine	7	f										23
24		Cicero	1	m										24
25	1885	1897 Russell Elisha	40	m		Farmer	3700	6300						25
26		Delila	34	f										26
27		Wm	3/12	m										27
28		Abernathy Eli	13	m										28
29	1886	1898 Hurel Thos	49	m		Farmer	4000	10000	Maryland					29
30		Louisa	41	f										30
31		Stephen	16	m		Student								31
32		Benj	12	m										32
33		Lose John	25	m		Laborer								33
34	1887	1899 Brown Mary	50	f			100	200	N.C					34
35		Marcus	25	m		Farmer								35
36		Celestine	22	f										36
37		Sylvester	16	m		Farmer								37
38		Dice	13	f										38
39	1888	1900 Rupee Jas	56	m			12,000	12,000						39
40		Sarah	60	f					N.C.					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					23,700	36,190	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 263 383

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rupsee Lucinda	29	f										1
2		Abraham	23	m		Farmer	1500	570						2
3		Elizabeth	21	f										3
4	889	190 Abernathy John	35	m		Farmer	400	240						4
5		Sarah	30	f										5
6		John	6	m										6
7		Benj	2	m										7
8	890	1902 Reed Elizabeth	48	f			1000	240	N. C					8
9		Isaac	19	m		Farmer								9
10		Elam	15	m		Farmer								10
11	891	1903 Mills Cicero	33	m		Farmer	1000	500						11
12		Louisa	40	f										12
13		Jas	10	m										13
14		Marcus	8	m										14
15		Martha	6	f										15
16	892	1904 Glenn Ezekiel	38	m		Farmer		200						16
17		Louisa	40	f										17
18		Wm	13	m										18
19		Susan	11	f										19
20		Elizabeth	9	f										20
21		Peter	7	m										21
22		Mary	5	f										22
23		Jas	3	m										23
24		Emely	1	f										24
25		Franklin	1/12	m										25
26	893	1906 Gilliland Martha	29	f			1700	248						26
27		Wm	7	m										27
28		Clara	5	f										28
29		John	2	m										29
30		Nash Chas	22	m		Laborer		200						30
31	894	1908 Brown Benj	23	m		Farmer	1000	448						31
32		Nancy	19	f										32
33	895	1907 Bonney John	34	m		Farmer	1000	508	England					33
34		Mary	30	f					do					34
35		Wm	9	m										35
36		Mary	8	f										36
37		Warren	8	m										37
38		John	7	m										38
39	896	1908 Hatcher Jas	24	m		Carpenter		250			1			39
40		Amanda	20	f							1			40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					6600	3294	No. Idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. George K. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1897	1909	Martin Eliza	64	f			90	400	N C				
2			Joadrin	25	m		Farmer		240					
3			Semuel	5	m									
4	1898	1910	Prim Marion	28	m		Farmer		600	300				
5			Darcus	26	f									
6			Frances	68	f					N C				Deaf
7			Gilleland Marion	13	m									
8	1899	1911	Hope Thomas	52	m		Farmer		1000	450				
9			Peggy	54	f						N C			
10			Robt	23	m		Farmer							
11			Samuel	17	m		Farmer							
12			Sarah	42	f						N C			
13	1900	1912	Brown Robt	28	m		Farmer		100	600				
14			Catharine	21	f									
15			Wm	1	m									
16	1901	1913	Brown Benj	66	m		Mechanic		1000	1500	N C			
17			Mary	65	f						Va			
18	1902	1914	Benj	29	m		Farmer		1600	300				
19			Hatcher Wm	17	m		Apprentice						1	
20			McNeely Martha	25	f					1600				
21			Benj	11	m									
22			Juby	8	f									
23			John	5	m						Ill			
24	1903	1915	Ludwig John	32	m		Farmer		800	100	Bavaria			
25			Sophia	30	f									
26			Hermann	9	m									
27			Emeline	1/12	f									
28	1904	1916	Ludwig John	55	m		Farmer		800	100				
29			Peter	20	m		Farmer				Bavaria			
30			Appollonia	15	f									
31	1905	1917	Davenport Eliza	49	f				1500	500				
32			George	25	m		Farmer							
33			Caswell	17	m		Farmer							
34			Harrison	16	m		Farmer							
35			Julia	14	f									
36			John	11	m									
37			Frances	6	f									
38	1906	1918	Davenport Jos.	22	m		Farmer			150				
39			Matilda	19	f									
40														
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9200	6340	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 245 26 385

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1900. George H Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Oak Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 21 yr of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1907	1914	Davenport D Jane	27	f			1000	400					
		Monroe	17	m		Farmer	✓				1		
		Millard	16	m		Farmer	✓				1		
		James	14	m							1		
1908	1910	Senters Robt	54	m		Farmer	720	240	Ky				
		Lucy	50	f									
		Judy	20	m		Farmer	✓				1		
		Martha	17	f							1		
		Lucy	13	f							1		
		Robt	10	m							1		
		John	7	m									
1909	1911	Beal Wm	32	m		Farmer	✓ 1200	300					
		Sarah	24	f									
		Abernathy Wm	3	m									
1910	1912	Abernathy Mary	56	f			400	100	North Carolina				
		Betty	21	m		Farmer	✓ 240	40					
		Franklin	16	m		Farmer	✓ 180	15					
1911	1913	Thompson Fanny	53	f					Ky				
		Isaac	19	m		Farmer	✓ 2500	500					
1912	1919	Wilson Edward	35	m		Farmer	✓ 700	300	Virginia				
		Lucinda	27	f							1		
		Melesia	10	f							1		
		Minerva	7	m							1		
		Mary	5	m									
		Wm	2	f									
1913	1915	Leef Richard	73	m		Laborer	✓	50					
		Susan	74	f									
		John	2	m									
		Mary	1/12	f									
1914	1916	Bogard Wm	57	m		Farmer	✓ 1300	700	Tennessee				
		Mary	57	f					Do				
		Ky	26	m					Do				
		Sarah	24	f					Do				
		Margaret	20	f					Do				
		Mary	15	f					Do				
		Elleta	12	m									
		Mary	4	f					Tennessee				
		Elwood	2	m					Do				
		Mary	25	f									
		Kitchen Jesse	22	m		Laborer	✓						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,340 3615 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1915	1907	Hilman Dan'l	29	m		Farmer	1500	500					1
2			Elizabeth	23	f									2
3			Mary	3	f									3
4			John	1/12	m									4
5			Wm	16	m		Farmer							5
6			Sarah	76	f				N. J.					6
7	1916	1908	Murphy Solomon	41	m		Mechanic		100					7
8			Elizabeth	36	f				Tenn					8
9			John	16	m				Ill.					9
10			Margaret	14	f				"					10
11			Robt	10	m				"					11
12			Wm	7	m				"					12
13			Lewis	5	m				"					13
14			Jane	2	f				"					14
15	1917	1909	Col. John C	28	m		Farmer	1300	900	N. C.				15
16			Toler Wm	62	m					Virginia				16
17			Elizabeth	55	f					N. C.				17
18	1918	1910	Stephens Allen	24	m		Laborer			Ill.				18
19			Elizabeth	25	f					"				19
20			Sarah	7	f					"				20
21			Wm	4	m					"				21
22			George	2	m					"				22
23			Mary	1/12	f					"				23
24	1919	1911	Murphy James	37	m				700	Ill.				24
25			Mary	36	f					All				25
26			Nancy	18	f					"				26
27			John	15	m		Laborer			Ill.				27
28			Riley	14	m					"				28
29			Wm	11	m					"				29
30			Lewis	8	f					"				30
31			James	6	m					"				31
32			Robt	2	m					"				32
33			Francis	1/12	m					"				33
34	1920	1912	Davis Dill	44	m		Farmer	800	200	N. C.				34
35			Rachel	46	f					Ky				35
36			Ann	13	f									36
37			Francis	15	m		Farmer							37
38			John	12	m									38
39			Mark	7	m									39
40			Margaret	76	f					N. C.				40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2 600	1800	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

Page No. 26

387

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Carpenter State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. George L. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oak Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1921	1933	Bogard Wm	29	m		Farmer	800	400	Tenn				
2		Mary	20	f					Ky				
3		George	5/12	m					Mo				
4	1922	1934 Malone Andr	43	m		Farmer	250	250					
5		Elizabeth	45	f					N.C		1		
6		Lydia	15	f							1		
7		Elizabeth	9	f		At							
8	1923	1935 Turner Elisha	57	m		Minister	800	200	Tenn				
9		Jane	50	f					Ky				
10		Sanford	21	m		Farmer			Tenn				
11		Caroline	23	f					Mo				
12		Clementine	19	f					Mo				
13	1924	1936 Case Timothy	57	m		Farmer	700	300	Conn				
14		Nancy	46	f									
15		Abel	18	m									
16		Isabel	12	f									
17	1925	1937 Trousel Benj	33	m		Farmer		150	Mississippi				
18		Louisa	24	f					Tenn				
19		James	4	m									
20		Fanny	4/12	f									
21	1926	1938 Thompson Lawrence	42	m		Farmer	900	600	Ky				
22		Louisa	33	f					Tenn				
23		Stephanie	18	f					Mo		1		
24		Clementine	16	f					Mo		1		
25		Jas	15	m		Farmer			Mo		1		
26		Clinton	11	m							1		
27		Father	6	m							1		
28		Alfonzo	5	m							1		
29		Wm	3	m									
30	1927	1939 Kelly John	68	m		Carpenter	500	200	Virginia				
31		Sarah	42	f					Tenn				
32		Mary	21	f					Mo				
33		Ephromis	20	f					Mo		1		
34		Francis	18	m		Farmer			Mo		1		
35		Virginia	14	f					Mo		1		
36		Jas	11	m							1		
37		Ellen	9	f									
38		Hedgeman	4	m									
39	1928	1940 Kelly George	26	m		Carpenter		75	Tenn				
40		Margaret	24	f					Ky				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6050	3175	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		July	9	f										1
2		John	4/12	m										2
3	1929	1941	McCallister Andrew	46	m		Farmer	1490	570	Va				3
4			Frances	37	f					Va				4
5			Thos.	17	m		Farmer	✓		Va				5
6			Mary	14	f					Va		1		6
7			Jenette	12	f					Va		1		7
8			Chesley	10	m					Va		1		8
9			John	7	m					Va		1		9
10			Roberts	3	m									10
11	1930	1942	Wilson John	38	m		Farmer	✓	1000	250.				11
12			Sarah	17	f							1		12
13			Wm	12	m							1		13
14			Virginia	9	f							1		14
15			Adelaide	6	f							1		15
16			John	3	m									16
17	1931	1943	Ferguson Joel	80	m		Farmer	✓	2500	3500	North Carolin			17
18			Hanna	65	f						Georgia			18
19			Hale Martha	16	f							1		19
20			Rachel	15	f							1		20
21	1932	1944	Clippard Daniel	64	m		Farmer	✓	5000	14000	North Carolin			21
22			Elizabeth	63	f						Same			22
23			James C	14	m							1		23
24			Marcilla J	12	f							1		24
25	1933	1945	Clippard Christopher	29	m		Farmer	✓	2000	4500				25
26			Elizabeth	32	f						Kentucky			26
27			Mary J	5	f							1		27
28			John D	2	m									28
29			Nancy B	1	f									29
30	1934	1946	Davis Watson	52	m		Farmer	✓	720	675	Virginia			30
31			Rebecca	45	f						do		1	31
32			Richard J	19	m		Farmer	✓			do			32
33			Albert S.	16	m						do		1	33
34			Ford Caroline	15	f						do			34
35			Davis Fred	15	m						do			35
36			Zachariah	10	m						do		1	36
37			Watson	8	m						do		1	37
38			Hiz	5/12	m									38
39			Ford Malvina	10	f									39
40			Berenice	5	f									40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, 1 No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		14,190	33,455	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 264 201 389

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. George K. Hall Asst Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1935	1947	Williamson Jas	34	m		Farmer	2500	600					1
2			Jane	30	f					Tennessee				2
3			Martha	8	f							1		3
4			Serena	6	f							1		4
5			Mary J	2	f									5
6			Magby Tabitha	25	f					Tennessee				6
7	1936	1948	Hale Elison	27	m		Farmer	1700	250					7
8			Sarah E	29	f									8
9			Martha E	7	f							1		9
10			Mary M	5	f							1		10
11			Sarcus E	3	f									11
12			Snider Mary L	20	f									12
13			Julia E C	18	f									13
14			McBee Anderson	21	m		Laborer	✓		Tennessee				14
15	1937	1949	Hall Hezekiah	57	m		Carpenter	✓	250	North Carolina				15
16			Mary C	49	f								1	16
17			Bell Mary C	18	f									17
18	1938	1950	Robins Thos A	28	m		Farmer	✓	800	450				18
19			Susan	28	f					Virginia				19
20			John F	5	m									20
21			Robt B	2	m									21
22	1939	1951	Robins Mary	55	f				1300	530	South Carolina			22
23			Elizabeth	34	f									23
24			Mary	20	f									24
25			Frances	16	f								1	25
26			Edley H	21	m		Farmer	✓	100					26
27			Wm R	12	m								1	27
28			Pinkney	9	m								1	28
29	1940	1952	Yates Jesse	50	m		Farmer	✓	400	100	North Carolina		1	29
30			Matilda	20	f								1	30
31			John	18	m		Laborer	✓						31
32			Catharine	15	f								1	32
33			Elizabeth	13	f								1	33
34			Joseph	11	m								1	34
35			Columbus	8	m								1	35
36			Wm	5	m									36
37			Lis	3	f									37
38	1941	1953	Ford Jas M	43	m		Farmer	✓	400	250	Virginia			38
39			Mary Ann	36	f						Iowa		1	39
40			Ethelredge	15	m						Maine			40
									6100	3550				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George A	14	m					Virginia					1
2		Jessie B	12	m					Do					2
3		Elizabeth	7	f					Do					3
4	1942	1954 Mayfield John	25	m		Farmer	400	300						4
5		Mary J	18	f										5
6		George L	1	m										6
7	1943	1955 Mayfield Stephen	64	m		Farmer	1200	1200	North Carolina			1		7
8		Margaret	62	f					Do			1		8
9		Lavina	19	f										9
10	1944	1956 Rosea Benj	42	m		Farmer	450	700	Tennessee					10
11		Lucinda H	35	f					Do			1		11
12		Elizabeth J	17	f							1			12
13		Mary	12	f							1			13
14		Solomon	9	m							1			14
15		Matilda	6	f										15
16		Benj. F.	3	m										16
17		Margaret E.	2	f										17
18	1945	1957 Rosea Anderson	44	m		Farmer	450	500	Tennessee					18
19		Louisa	38	f					Do					19
20		Smith A.	18	m		Laborer			Do					20
21		Green	15	m		Do			Do					21
22		Sarah J	13	f					Do			1		22
23		Mary A	9	f					Kentucky			1		23
24		Jesse A	7	m								1		24
25		John J	4	m										25
26		Wm H	3	m										26
27		George F	10/12	m										27
28		Vernan Lucinda	23	f					Tennessee				1	28
29	946	1958 Vernen Adam	46	m		Farmer	600	375	Do				1	29
30		Phereba	36	f					Kentucky				1	30
31		Mary J	17	f										31
32		Wm Mc	14	m										32
33	1947	1959 Moore Wm	26	m		Farmer	300	250	Tennessee	1				33
34		Mary	18	f					Do	1				34
35	1948	1960 Mayfield Stephen	31	m		Farmer	550	350						35
36		Margaret A	28	f					Tennessee					36
37		Marion	6	m										37
38		John	5	m										38
39		Enoch	4	m										39
40		Elizabeth	2	f										40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3495 3673

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 211 391

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Stephen	8/12	m									
1949	1961	Mentz Henry	44	m		Farmer	1800	800	Brunswick				
		Hannah	42	f					Hannover			1	
		Hy	14	m							1		
		Mary	13	f							1		
		August	8	m							1		
		John	6	m									
		Chas	4	m									
		Caroline	7/12	f									
1950		Barnes Hy	63	m		Farmer			Hannover				
		Elizabeth	65	f					Va				
1950	1962	Kannegiesser Conrad	55	m		Farmer	1400	850	Va				
		Catharine	49	f					Va				
		Hy	17	m		Laborer					1		
		Wahlbehler Hy	19	m		Va			Hannover				
		Wm	17	m		Va			Va				
1951	1963	Behlop Chas	28	m		Farmer	700	350	Va				
		Hanna	19	f					Va				
		Wilhelmina	3	f									
		George	4/12	m									
1952	1964	Yates Allen	34	m		Farmer	300	250	North Carolina				
		Dena	25	f					Va				
		John F.	6	m									
		Jas W.	3	m									
		Allen	4/12	f									
1953	1965	Davis C. B.	30	m		Farmer	600	600	Virginia				
		Jeannette	29	f					Va				
		Francis M	8	m					Va		1		
		John C	7	m					Va		1		
		Rebecca A	5	f									
		Zilla A	2	f									
1954	1966	Hupper Christ	32	m		Farmer			Hannover				
		Hannah	21	f					Va				
		Hy	3	m					Va				
		Wilhelmina	1	f									
1955	1967	Pelts Henry	54	m		Farmer	250	25	Hannover				
		Henry	22	m		Laborer			Penn				
		Christy	16	m		Va			Va				
		William	14	m					Va				
1956	1968	Bowers Henry	33	m		Farmer	1000	700	Tennessee				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6100 3575

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah	37	f					Tennessee					1
2		John Q	15	m		Laborer			Mo		1			2
3		Comish	13	m					Mo		1			3
4		Jas L.	10	m					Mo		1			4
5		Mary J	8	f					Mo		1			5
6		Andr J.	5	m										6
7		Martha E	2	f										7
8		Yates Elizabeth	14	f							1			8
9	1957	1969 Province Alb J.	27	m		Farmer	500	300	Tennessee			1		9
10		Sarah	21	f								1		10
11		Wm A.	3	m										11
12		John G.	5/12	m										12
13		Province Jersey	61	f					Tennessee			1		13
14		Ely	24	m					Mo				Idiot	14
15		Wm C	14	m										15
16	1958	1970 Province John	36	m		Farmer	600	500	Tennessee					16
17		Barbara	28	f								1		17
18		Wm S	8	m										18
19		Sarah	6	f										19
20		Jas A.	5	m										20
21		Jefferson	3	m										21
22		Mary A.	2	f										22
23		Daniel	9/12	m										23
24	1959	1971 Jehea Hy C.	35	m		Farmer	900		Hannover					24
25		Hannah W.	33	f					Mo			1		25
26		Caleb	11	m										26
27		Mary M.	10	f										27
28		Caroline	7	f										28
29		Wilhelmina	2/12	f										29
30		Jehea Hannah	72	f					Hannover					30
31		Wilhelmina	2	f										31
32	1961	1972 Engelmann Edward	30	m		Merchant		500	Hannover					32
33		Adeline	22	f										33
34		Helene	7	f										34
35		Sarah	5	f										35
36		Adeline	3	f										36
37		Edward	6/12	m										37
38	1961	1973 Haupt Henry	62	m		Farmer	1500	1000	Hannover					38
39		Wilhelmina	53	f					Mo					39
40		John	15	m		Laborer						1		40
							3.500	2300						

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

1.10

Page No. 273 Dist 211 393

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. George L. Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hamah	18	f										1
2		Klotz Christian	15	m		Laborer			Hannover					2
3	1962 1974	Wise Philip	57	m		Farmer	3000	3500	North Carolina					3
4		Catherine	53	f					same					4
5		Francis	14	m							1			5
6		Phillipi	12	m							1			6
7	1963 1975	Fulbright Marion	28	m		Farmer	1300	350						7
8		Mary	22	f								1		8
9		Phillip A.	2	m										9
10	1964 1976	Kaver Henry	41	m		Farmer	1800	1800	Hannover					10
11		Mary	31	f					same			1		11
12		Mary	10	f										12
13		Catharine	8	f										13
14		Fredrii	4	m										14
15		Curre Wm	43	m		Laborer			Hannover					15
16	1965 1977	Hanitz Wm	39	m		Farmer	1200	475	Brunswick					16
17		Wilhelmin	29	f					Hannover					17
18		Louisa	10	f							1			18
19		Carolin	7	f							1			19
20		Wilhelmin	5	f										20
21		Hannah	3	f										21
22		Mary	1/2	f										22
23		Curre Hy Jno	29	m		Farmer		80	Hannover					23
24	1966 1978	Long Hy	50	m		Farmer	800	350	Penn					24
25		Mary	23	f					same					25
26		Hy	2	m										26
27	1967 1979	Menke Fredrii	38	m		Farmer	400	275	Hannover					27
28		Dorothy	33	f					same					28
29		Hanna	7	f										29
30		Hy	2	m										30
31	1968 1980	Moore Wm	57	m		Farmer	1200		Tennessee			1		31
32		Minica	42	f					same			1		32
33		Jacob	17	m		Laborer			same					33
34		Susanna	13	f										34
35		Mary	10	f										35
36		Sarah	8	f										36
37		Lazerus	7	m										37
38		Handerson	3	m										38
39		Phillip	1	m										39
40	1969 1981	Brown Thomas	28	m		Farmer	300	270	Tennessee					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10 320 1 100

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Asst Marshal

Post Office Oakridge

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane	22	f					Tennessee			1	
		David	2	m									
		Mary J.	1/12	f									
970	982	Moore Peter sen.	55	m		Farmer	800	350	Tennessee			1	
		Susan	40	f					Same			1	
		Andrew	19	m		Laborer			Same				
		Alfred	15	m		Same			Same				
971	983	Brown David	59	m		Farmer	1200	800	Same			1	
		Mary	54	f					Same			1	
		Martin	22	m		Farmer	200	50	Same				
		Joseph	20	m		Laborer			Same				
		Elizabeth	15	f					Same				
		Martha J.	13	f					Same		1		
		Wm H.	10	m					Same		1		
972	984	Moore Peter jun.	31	m		Farmer	200	350	Same			1	
		Sarah A	30	f					Same				
		Marion	7	m									
		Mary J.	5	f									
		Isabel	4	f									
		Matilda	2	f									
		David	1	m									
973	985	Statler Alexander	37	m		Farmer	1400	550				1	
		Hannah	32	f									
		Hy M.	17	m		Laborer						1	
		Jacob	16	m		Same						1	
		Sarah A	13	f								1	
		Daniel	11	m								1	
		Thomas	8	m								1	
		John	6	m									
		David	4	m									
		Alexander	2	m									
		Barks Sarah A.	7	f									
974	986	Walker Benj.	30	m		Farmer	800	200				1	
		Jane	25	f									
		John	6	m									
		Thos	4	m									
		Hy	1	m									
975	987	Butler Hy	32	m		Farmer	500	350	Hannover				
		Catharine	34	f								1	
976	988	Smith John	46	m		Farmer	2000		Waldeck				
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7600	2650	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 275 295

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Old Jackson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Annette	39	f					Missouri					1
2		Fredrie	19	m		Laborer			same		1			2
3		Charles	15	m		same			same					3
4		Annette	11	f					same					4
5		Christian	8	m										5
6		William	2	m										6
7		Mary	5/12	f										7
8	1917	1985 Robinson Shelley	44	m		Carpenter	1000	450	North Carolina					8
9		Margaret	38	f					same			1		9
10		Elizabeth	18	f					same		1			10
11		Mary	16	f					same		1			11
12		James	13	m					same		1			12
13		Wm	6	m										13
14		Isabel	3	f										14
15		Margaret	1	f										15
16		Robinson Michael	22	m		Carpenter		60	North Carolina					16
17	1918	1990 Curre John	38	m		Farmer	2000	1400	Hanover					17
18		Wilhelmine	37	f					same					18
19		Matilda	13	f							1			19
20		Hy	11	m							1			20
21		Charles	9	m							1			21
22		Fredrie	3	m										22
23		Haupt John	25	m		Laborer			Hanover					23
24		Curre John	1	m										24
25	1979	1991 Rein Caroline	44	f		Midwife	600	350	Hanover					25
26		Wilhelmine	17	f					same					26
27		Wm	13	m					same					27
28		Hy	11	m					same		1			28
29	1980	1992 Cook Fredrie	25	m		Farmer		25	same					29
30		Mary	18	f					same					30
31	1981	1993 Ramey Hy	48	m		Farmer	500	350	Virginia					31
32		Mary	38	f					same					32
33		Hy	8	m										33
34		Mary	6	f										34
35		Sophia	1	f										35
36		Hampton Mary	5	f										36
37	1982	1994 Hamilton David	36	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee			1		37
38		Mary	28	f					same			1		38
39		Martha E	11	f										39
40		Thos W.	8	m										40
							4150	2753						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Oak Ridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Peter	3	m									
		Nancy	5/12	f									
1983	1995	Provence Anderson F	27	m		Farmer	300	300	Tennessee			1	
		Juliann	25	f								1	
		Louis C.	3	f									
		Marion F.	2	m									
		Anderson	5/12	m									
1984	1996	Brown Hosea	45	m		Farmer	1000	550	North Carolina				
		Matilda	45	f								1	
		Amos	23	m		Laborer		150				1	
		Wm. F.	21	m								1	
		Lucien C	18	m									
		Mary J	14	f									
		Sarah L	12	f									
		Milas H	9	m									
		Rhoda F.	7	f									
		Christopher C	4	m									
1985	1997	Critz Wm	30	m		Farmer	900	350				1	
		Julia	30	f					Kentucky			1	
		Amanda E.	7	f									
		James M.	3	m									
		Nancy E.	6/12	f									
		Vernon Jeff V.	9	m									
		Hampton John	72	m		Farmer			Virginia				
		Nancy	55	f					North Carolina			1	
1986	1998	Anderson Wm J.	25	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee				
		Martha E.	23	f								1	
		Nancy C.	5	f									
		John W.	2	m									
1987	1999	Critz James	25	m		Farmer	400	350				1	
		Margaret M.	21	f								1	
		Sarah L.	3	f									
		Mary E.	7/12	f									
1988	2000	Rice John	45	m		Farmer		400	North Carolina				
		Louisa	41	f					Iowa			1	
		Sarah J.	21	f					Tennessee				
		Selby A.	18	f					Iowa				
		Barbara	12	f									
		Albert G	5	m									
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3600	2180	No. idiotic ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

30

Page No. 217 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cole Green **State** 21
of Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Shell **Asst Marshal.**
Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1989	2001	Wills John F.	35	m		Farmer	1300		North Carolina			1		1
		Lucy A.	36	f										2
		Louis F.	11	m							1			3
		Druella C.	6	f										4
		James A.	4	m										5
		Mary E.	1	f										6
1990	2002	Upchurch Elizabeth	39	f			400	350	North Carolina			1		7
		Margaret	16	f					Tennessee					8
		James L.	15	m		Laborer								9
		Amanda P.	11	f										10
		Robert E.	8	m										11
		Viola C.	5	f										12
		Upchurch Hy A.	22	m		Farmer			Tennessee	1				13
		Mary C.	20	f						1				14
1991	2003	Cobble J. M.	33	m		Blacksmith	700	600	Tennessee					15
		Mary A.	27	f					Iowa			1		16
		Jeo W.	9	m					Iowa		1			17
		Sarah	7	f										18
		Mary	5	f										19
		James	2	m										20
1992	2004	Crain Wm	61	m		Farmer	900	350	Tennessee					21
		Jane C	21	f										22
		Crain F. E. P.	26	m					Tennessee	1				23
		Sarah C	25	f						1				24
1993	2005	Smith Catherine	64	f			700	150	North Carolina			1		25
		Wm	30	m		Farmer	800	150	Iowa			1		26
		Sheba J.	3	f										27
1994	2006	Smith C. K.	29	m		Brickmason	300	450	North Carolina					28
		Mary	20	f										29
		Hy A.	2	m										30
1995	2007	Smith Peter	50	m		Farmer			North Carolina					31
		Susan C	15	f					Iowa					32
1996	2008	Smith Wm H	24	m		Farmer	400	225	Iowa					33
		Elmira J	18	f										34
1997	2009	Wills Jacob	29	m		Farmer	800	650	North Carolina	1				35
		Elizabeth	20	f					Iowa	1				36
		Martha A	9	f								1		37
		John P.	7	m								1		38
		Wm A.	5	m										39
		Louis M	3	m										40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6300	2935						
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ Not known, ____												

140

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1998	2011	Roberts Thomas	34	m		Farmer	1000	650	North Carolina			1	1
2			Melissa	22	f							1		2
3			Wm J	10	m							1		3
4			John H	8	m							1		4
5			Elam A	7	m							1		5
6			Cerilda C	5	f									6
7			Julia	3	f									7
8			Louis C	2	m									8
9	1999	2011	Wiles David	46	m		Farmer	1000	650	North Carolina				9
10			Hannah M	39	f					Same			1	10
11			Jane C	17	f									11
12			Columbus A	14	m							1		12
13			Anna A	12	f							1		13
14			Thos L	9	f							1		14
15	2000	2012	Empfield Alexander	33	m		Farmer	500		Pennsylvania				15
16			Sarah J	38	f					Same				16
17			Eliza	12	f					Same		1		17
18			Mary J	10	f					Same		1		18
19			Wm L	7	m					Same		1		19
20			Margaret	5	f					Same				20
21			John A	1	m									21
22	2001	2013	Irons Miles	29	m		Farmer	1200	1000					22
23			Hannah	22	f									23
24			David A	5/12	m									24
25			Mayhugh B J	25	m		Laborer			North Carolina				25
26			Sarah A	24	f					Tennessee			1	26
27	2002	2014	Irons Ransom	27	m		Farmer	1600	750					27
28			Amanda E	23	f								1	28
29			Columbus J	3	m									29
30			Mary C	1	m									30
31			Stevens Ferdinand	19	m		Laborer							31
32	2003	2015	Wills Sarah	57	f			1200	550	Tennessee			1	32
33			Sarah	27	f								1	33
34			Minerva	20	f								1	34
35			John	17	m		Laborer							35
36			Wm	15	m		Same							36
37			Mary J	13	f								1	37
38	2004	2016	Diamond Peter	48	m		Farmer			Germany				38
39	2005	2017	Linebarger Ambrose	36	m		Farmer	1200	1800	North Carolina				39
40			Agnes B	32	f					Same			1	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

M 700 8,400

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 274 299

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. George H. Shaw Asst Marshal

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm L	13	m							/			1
		Mary A	11	f							/			2
		John E	8	f										3
		David R.	7	m										4
		Margaret L.	5	f										5
		Sarah E.	2	f										6
2006	2018	Moore Sarah Ann	22	f	Mu				North Carolina			/		7
		John L.	6	m	Mu				Ohio					8
		Alonzo P.	1	m	Mu									9
2015	2019	Seaskel Conrad	49	m		Farmer	1800	530	Bavaria					10
		Christina	42	f					Saxony					11
		Fredrica	1	f										12
		Sherman Pauline	8	f										13
		Sherman John	5	m										14
		Krascher Conrad	25	m		Laborer			Saxony					15
2018	2020	Lineberger Henry	46	m		Farmer	1600	1800	North Carolina					16
		Fanny	47	f					Ohio			/		17
		Rosanna	15	f							/			18
		Mary	13	f							/			19
		John A.	11	m							/			20
		Jas O.	9	m							/			21
		Harriett	5	f										22
2019	2021	Brennan Wm J.	42	m		Farmer	1700	300	North Carolina					23
		Mary A.	36	f										24
		Clarissa	16	f							/			25
		Sarah	14	f							/			26
		Emmah	3	f										27
		Charles	1	m										28
2010	2022	Limbaugh Amos	21	m		Farmer	1200	300			/			29
		Nancy	20	f							/			30
2011	2023	Hahn John	35	m		Farmer	1000							31
		Julian	22	f									/	32
		John F.	4	m										33
		Amanda C.	2	f										34
		Sarah E	6/12	f										35
2012	2024	Seabaugh Thomas	36	m		Farmer	1600						/	36
		Nancy	33	f									/	37
		Sarah C	11	f									/	38
		Francis M	9	m									/	39
		Mary C.	7	f										40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					1900	2950	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

110

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State**
of Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Oakridge

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		David	2	m									
		Minerva J	1/12	f									
2013	2025	Snider Eli Newton	22	m		Farmer		150					
		Catharine	18	f									
		Lavinia	1/12	f									
2014	2026	Crites Daniel	49	m		Farmer	800	900				1	
		Frances	33	f								1	
		Nancy E.	15	f							1		
		Malvina	12	f							1		
~~2015~~		Critz Fanny J.	11	f							1		
		Danl A. J.	8	m							1		
		Barbara	6	f									
		Smith Sarah J.	10	f							1		
		James O.	2	m							1		
2015	2027	Critz Daniel	27	m		Farmer	1600	275				1	
		Lucena	21	f								1	
		Lavina	2	f									
		Mary J.	1/12	f									
2016	2028	Critz Nancy	43	f				250					
		Emelia	17	f									
		John	16	m		Laborer					1		
		Lucinda	13	f							1		
		David	11	m									
		Hy A.	9	m									
		Julian	7	f									
		Lily P.	6/12	f									
		Susan A.	6/12	f									
2017	2029	Critz John	37	m		Farmer	3000	1000					
		Elizabeth	37	f								1	
		David	16	m		Laborer					1		
		Sarah	13	f							1		
		Fanny	12	f							1		
		Daniel	11	m							1		
		Jacob	8	m							1		
		Polly ann	7	f									
		July ann	4	f									
		John F.	2	m									
		Barbary	8/12	f									
		Hahs Jacob	70	m									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5400 2575 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

30

Page No. 281 211 401

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2018	2130	Crits David	69	m	Farmer	3000	1570	North Carolina				
2			Peggy	46	f				Tennessee			1	
3			Fly	26	m	Farmer	480	251					
4			Miles	22	m	do							
5			David	18	m	Laborer							
6			Andrew	16	m	do					1		
7			Elizabeth	12	f						1		
8			Catharine	6	f								
9			July Ann	5	f								
10	2019	2131	Crits Catharine	35	m	Farmer	1400	450					
11			Cris	34	f							1	
12			Sarah	15	f						1		
13			Mary	14	f						1		
14			Fly	11	m						1		
15			Alex	9	m						1		
16			Mahala	8	f						1		
17			Barbara	5	f								
18			Jesse	3	m								
19			Catharine	2	f								
20			John	3/12	m								
21	2020	2132	Bollinger Jacob	36	m	Farmer	800	1021					
22			Sally	35	f							1	
23			Elizabeth	13	f						1		
24			Barbara	11	f						1		
25			Andrew	9	m						1		
26			Fly	6	m								
27			Martha	3	f								
28			John	2	m								
29	2021	2133	Crits Jesse	24	m	Farmer	400	250					
30			Mahala	23	f							1	
31	2022	2134	Sels John	19	m	Farmer	1500	451	Hanover				
32			Henrietta	18	f				do				
33			Fly	9	m						1		
34			Fred	7	m								
35			Wilhelmina	4	f								
36			Sarah	2	f								
37			Sels Charlotte	65	f				Hanover			1	
38			Pineapple John	46	m				do				
39	2023	2135	Crits Daniel	38	m	Farmer	1200	530				1	
40			Rachel	37	f							1	
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				8,780	4,450	No. idiots, ___				No. deaf., ___
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth	14	f							/		
		David	12	m							/		
		Orra	7	f									
		Calvin	4	m									
		Sarah	1	f									
		Keller Peter	68	m					North Carolina			/	
2024	2036	Kester George	24	m		Farmer	200	350	Hanover				
		Mahala	19	f									
		Joseph	6½	m									
2025	2037	Kester Conrad	60	m		Farmer	400	350	Hanover				
		Fredrica	58	f					do				
		Chas.	14	m									
2026	2038	Kester Hy	32	m			2000	1400	Hanover				
		Wilhelmina	27	f					do				
		John	14	m							/		
		Mathilda	12	f							/		
		George	10	m									
		Mary	5	f									
		Wilhelmina	2	f									
2027	2039	Hahs Daniel	54	m		Farmer	900	800	North Carolina			/	
		Anna M.	39	f					Hanover				
		Hy W.	19	m		Laborer							
		Elizabeth	17	f									
		Fredrica	15	m									
		Christoph	12	m									
		Margaret	10	f									
		Barbara	5	f									
		Mahala	2	f									
2028	2040	Masters John	46	m		Farmer	800	750				/	
		Caroline	34	f								/	
		Elizabeth	16	f									
		Elisha	14	f							/		
		Daniel	12	m							/		
		Alvin	10	m							/		
		Emanuel	5	m									
2029	2041	Mid Helen Barbary	58	f			800	450				/	
		Daniel	24	m		Farmer						/	
		Catherine	19	f							/		
		David	17	m									
		Alex	14	m									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5700 — 4100 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. suicides, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 283

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. Geo H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hamels	11	/							/		
2031	2042	Hahs Hy.	21	m		Farmer	300	250					
		Elizabeth	19	/									
		Matilda	9/12	/									
2031	2043	Empty Frederic	35	m		Farmer	800	250	Prussia				
		Elizabeth	32	/					do				
		Caroline	3	/									
		Mary	2	/									
		Louisa	2/12	/									
2032	2044	Miller August	30	m		Stone mason	1000	500	Hanover				
		Michael	26	m		do			do				
		John	20	m		do			do				
2033	2045	Coats Sarah	39	/			1200	350				1	
		Sarah Ann	12	/									
		Jacob	22	m		Farmer						1	
		George W.	20	m		Laborer							
		Daniels	12	m							1		
		Wm G.	8	m									
		Mary J	6	/									
		John H	3	m									
2034	2046	Winter Martin	34	m		Farmer	1000	400	Prussia				
		Catharine	31	/					do				
		Jacob	10	m							1		
		Frank	6	m									
		Catharine	4	/									
		Martin	3	m									
2035	2047	Propst Jos	54	m		Farmer		350	North Carolina			1	
		Hanna	60	/					do			1	
		Coats Solomon	15	m		Laborer					1		
		Hilderbrand Barbara	14	/							1		
2036	2048	Propst Daniel	75	m		Farmer	600	300				1	
		Catherine	28	/								1	
		John J	5	m									
		Jacob	3	m									
2037	2049	Propst Alfred	32	m		Farmer	600	300				1	
		Catherine	31	/								1	
		Sarah	12	/									
		Conrad	11	m								1	
		George	9	m								1	
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5500	2700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 220

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James	5	m										1
		Peter	4	m										2
		Christine	6m	f										3
2038	2050	Brune Hy	50	m		Farmer	1500	650	Prussia					4
		Anne M.	60	f					Pa.			1		5
		Christ	22	m		Farmer			Pa					6
		Ole Mary	13	f							1			7
		Hy	11	m							1			8
2039	2051	Rice Wendelin	23	m		Farmer		400	Bavaria					9
		Elizabeth	23	f					Baden					10
		Theodore	1	m										11
		Mathias	1/12	m										12
		Rice Eva	65	f			1600	350	Bavaria					13
		Lorenz Andreas	25	m		Tailor			Pa					14
2040	2052	Brockbuckler Jacob	42	m		Farmer	1200	700	Pa					15
		Mary	42	f					Pa					16
		Catherine	18	f								1		17
		Elizabeth	15	f								1		18
		Mary	12	f								1		19
		Michael	10	m								1		20
		Barbara	7	f										21
		Jacob	5	m										22
2041	2053	Brockbuckler Mich	48	m		Farmer	1000		Bavaria					23
		Catherine	48	f					Pa					24
		Joseph	18	m		Laborer			Atlantic					25
		Jacob	16	m								1		26
		Mary	13	f								1		27
2042	2054	Hildebrand Jacob	42	m		Farmer	900	550						28
		Lena E.	37	f									1	29
		George W.	18	m		Laborer						1		30
		Martin V.	15	m		do						1		31
		Hy J.	13	m								1		32
		Oliver	11	m								1		33
		Christof C.	3	m										34
		Susan M.	1	f									X	35
		Helderbrand Elizabeth	16	f								1		36
2043	2055	Reel John	45	m		Farmer	1000	475	Bavaria					37
		Catharine	43	f					Pa					38
		Helene	15	f					Pa					39
		John	14	m					Pa			1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					1200	3125	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

L10

Page No. 283

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anthony	11	m					Bavaria		/			1
2		Catherine	8	f							/			2
3		Mary	4	f										3
4		Joseph	3	m										4
5		Andrew	4/12	m										5
6	2144	2056 Hilderbrand Israel	45	m		Farmer	1000	475				/		6
7		Elizabeth	28	f								/		7
8		Angeline J	12	f							/			8
9		Sarah M C	9	f							/			9
10		Clarissa E	8	f										10
11	2145	2057 Hilderbrand Joseph	50	m		Farmer	900	250				/		11
12		Barbara	39	f								/		12
13		Lawson	21	m		Farmer						/		13
14		Mary Ann	18	f										14
15		Catherine	17	f										15
16		Christine	12	f										16
17		Barbara	10	f										17
18		Emeline	8	f										18
19		Mary	5	f										19
20		Sarah	3	f										20
21		Joseph	1	m										21
22	2146	2058 Wilke Frederic	45	m		Farmer	500	550	Germany					22
23		Caroline	39	f					do					23
24		Frederic	18	m		Laborer			do					24
25		George	6	m										25
26		Ely	4	m										26
27		Mary	1	f										27
28	2047	2059 Hilderbrand Adelaide	31	f				25	Arkansas			/		28
29		Morris	13	m					do		/			29
30		Emanuel	11	m					do		/			30
31		Frances	7	f					do					31
32		Lolona	3	f					do					32
33	2148	2060 Hahs Christopher	55	m		Farmer	600	350						33
34		Catherine	48	f								/		34
35		Elizabeth	24	f								/		35
36		Ransom	17	m		Farmer								36
37		Hannah C	15	f										37
38		Conrad	13	m										38
39		Margaret	10	f										39
40		Mary Ann	7	f										40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____

3000 1650

150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Coshocton **State** Ohio
of Mifflin **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** August **1860.** George H. Thee **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Pekridge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2049	2061	Crotz Jacob	64	m		Farmer	1500	600	North Carolina			1	1
2			Sophia	57	f					Va			1	2
3			Roop Danl	19	m		Farmer							3
4			Catherine	20	f									4
5			Crotz Alfred	13	m							1		5
6	2050	2062	Freeze Daniel	22	m		Farmer	1000	350				1	6
7			Sarah	19	f									7
8			Louisa	5/12	f									8
9	2051	2063	Freeze Wm	30	m		Farmer	1400	550				1	9
10			Elizabeth	30	f								1	10
11			Caroline	10	f									11
12			Jacob	8	m									12
13			August	6	m									13
14			David	4	m									14
15			Peter	1	m									15
16			Malone Mary J	4	f									16
17			Stephen Mc	1	m									17
18	2052	2064	Clippard Pauline	38	f		Seamstress	700	50					18
19			Sarah	14	f								1	19
20			Lewis	12	m								1	20
21			Odine	10	f								1	21
22	2053	2065	Whitcraft Betsy	45	f			700	700	N. Carolina			1	22
23			Henderson Wm	19	m		Farmer						1	23
24			Uriah Mc	15	m		Jr						1	24
25			Jas G.	13	m								1	25
26			Jos E.	11	m								1	26
27			Mary J.	5	f								1	27
28	2054	2066	Niederstadt Wm G.	30	m		Merchant	1500	150	Germany				28
29			Molly G.	23	f					Jr				29
30			Chiefenderfer Jos L.	15	m		Merchant			Jr				30
31			Barb Polly A.	12	f									31
32	2055	2067	Weitzel Peter	44	m		Farmer	900	500	Germany				32
33			Catherine	41	f					Jr				33
34			Elizabeth	18	f					Jr				34
35			Mary	15	f					Jr		1		35
36			Carl	7	m									36
37	2056	2068	Sadler Jos A.	29	m		Farmer	350	350					37
38			Caroline	24	f									38
39			Matthe E	2	f									39
40			Kelter Emeline	17	f							1	1	40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					8,150	3,650	No. idiotic, ___ No. pauper, ___					No. convicts, ___

Page No. 287

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. George H. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oakridge Apple Creek

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2057	2069	Bollinger Levi	50	M		Farmer	2500	4000					1
2			Sarah	44	F									2
3			J. W.	24	M									3
4			F. M.	22	M									4
5			G. N.	20	F									5
6			C. V.	18	F									6
7			M. M.	16	F									7
8			N. J.	10	F							1		8
9			J. E.	4	F							1		9
10	2058	2070	Irby J. H.	30	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee			1	10
11			N. A.	30	F					Kentucky				11
12			J. W.	9	M							1		12
13			C. C.	6	M							1		13
14			S. J.	3	F									14
15			Infant	1/12	M									15
16	2059	2071	Phelan B. L.	43	M		Farmer	1200	700	Tennessee				16
17			Jane	38	F					N. Carolina			1	17
18			M. A.	17	F									18
19			C. J.	12	F									19
20			E. J.	10	F							1		20
21			F. G.	7	F							1		21
22	2060	2072	Clephane Andrew	37	M		Farmer	5700	1200					22
23			Jas C.	15	M							1		23
24			Marzella J.	12	F							1		24
25	2061	2073	Barth Catherine	44	F		Farmer		200				1	25
26			Wiseman Jas	20	M									26
27			Rhoda	16	F									27
28			Burrell	11	M									28
29			Chas	9	M									29
30	2062	2074	Swann F. M.	28	M		Farmer	1500	1000					30
31			Mary E	22	F									31
32			John H.	3	M									32
33			Eddy C.	2	F									33
34			Infant	1/12	F									34
35	2063	2075	Williams W. J.	29	M		Farmer		400	Tennessee				35
36			Mary E	4	F									36
37			Margaret	2	F									37
38	2064	2076	Malone William	33	M		Farmer	800	800					38
39			Eliza R.	26	F									39
40			Phillip C	7	M								1	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____

H 60 A 40

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Ste Genevieve

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. Peter H. Pile Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Kelton Mary	14	f							/		
2		John H	14	m		Farmer					/		
3	2065	2077 Reitzel George	55	m		Farmer & Laborer	2000	2000	Germany				
4		Catherine	48	f									
5		Catherine	18	f							/		
6		Hy	15	m							/		
7		George	12	m							/		
8		Emaphile Kermeen	6	f									
9		Horn Charles	36	m		Physician		500	Germany				
10	2066	2078 Fulbright John	42	m		Farmer	4700	7000					
11		Matilda	33	f								/	
12		Jacob F	14	m							/		
13		Rhoda	13	f							/		
14		Peter R	11	m							/		
15		Phillip W	9	m							/		
16		John J	7	m							/		
17		Margaret	6	f							/		
18		Nancy	4	f									
19		Geo. W	2	m									
20		Infant	1/12	m									
21	2067	2079 Hill Daniel	50	m		Farmer	1200	400	N. Carolina				
22		Martha J	30	f									
23		Darius G	16	m							/		
24		Mary J	14	f							/		
25	2068	2080 Wells Drury	46	m		Farmer	2500	5000	N. Carolina				
26		Cecilia E	46	f									
27		Simeon J	19	f							/		
28		Albert H	18	m							/		
29		Jackson B	16	m							/		
30		Lafayette	15	m							/		
31		Groves G	13	m							/		
32		Benjamin F	11	m							/		
33	2069	2081 Daugherty James	31	m		Farmer	800	300	N. Carolina			/	
34		Sabra	20	f									
35		Rufus	3	m									
36		Mary E	1	f									
37	2070	2082 Malone Phillip	35	m		Farmer	120	400					
38		Margaret E	30	f									
39		John A	9	m							/		
40		James M	7	m							/		
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					12,400	19,200	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 289 -28- 409

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard M	5	m									
2		Julia C	3	f									
3		Mary E	4/12	f									
4	2071	2083 Dunn Francis	22	m		Farmer		250					
5		Mary G	17	f								X	
6	2072	2084 Lineburgh Isaac	37	m		Farmer	1500	1500				1	
7		Rhoda	40	f								1	
8		Barbara	15	f							1		
9		Emily C	11	f							1		
10		Sarah E	5	f									
11		Mary J	3	f									
12		Simmons Phillip	17	m		Farmer							
13	2073	2085 Kinder Andrew H	31	m		Farmer & Merchant	4000	12000					
14		Sarah E	26	f									
15		Toby	4	m									
16		Mary A	2	f									
17		Oliver B	4/12	m									
18	2074	2086 Malone Jonathan Q	57	m		Farmer	3500	15000					
19		Nancy S	52	f									
20		Clous Henry C	22	m		Farmer & Clerk			Germany				
21	2075	2087 Flannegin John	56	m		Farmer	400	150	N. Carolina				
22		Austin	45	m		Shoemaker			Sr.				
23		Francis M	14	m							1		
24		2088 Nipper Robt	37	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee			1	
25		Nancy	38	f					N. Carolina				
26		Margaret	14	f					"		1		
27		Mary	13	f							1		
28	2076	2089 Dunn David	60	m		Farmer & Smith	4000	2000	N. Carolina				
29		Sarah	58	f					Sr.			1	
30		Marion	22	m		Farmer				1			
31		Sarah Q	22	f									
32		Mills Amanda Ewel	19	f									
33	2077	2090 Smith Jesse H	37	m		Farmer	1757	1200	N. C				
34		Francis	39	f								1	
35		Sarah Q	18	f									
36		Robt C	17	m								1	
37		Jas C	16	m								1	
38		Mary Jane	13	f								1	
39		John H	12	m								1	
40		Andrew H	10	m								1	

No. white males 20 No. colored males ____ No. foreign born ____ No. blind ____
No. white females 20 No. colored females ____ No. deaf and dumb ____ No. idiots ____

160 400

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau, State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August, 1850. George W. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cyrus H	7	m									
2		Marjila A	5	f									
3		Aaron F	2	m									
4		Louisa C	1/12	f									
5	2078	2091 Smith Jane	44	f			2000	600	N Carolina			1	
6		Geo W	17	m		Farmer					1		
7		Sarah C	13	f							1		
8		Nancy E	11	f							1		
9		Mary E	9	f							1		
10		Chas G	5	m								1	
11	2079	2092 Meeker Hy F	23	m		Farmer	350	300				1	
12		Martha E	19	f									
13		Columbus H	6/12	m									
14	2080	2093 Beck John J	33	m		Farmer	1600	800	Germany				
15		Wm A	32	m					Sr				
16		Chas	6	m									
17		Beck John C	82	m		Farmer		100	Germany				
18	2081	2094 Miles Hugh	46	m		Farmer	700	400	N Carolina			1	
19		Susan	48	f					Sr				
20		Eli M	22	m		Farmer						1	
21		Hy F	20	m		Jr							
22		Hulda C	17	f							1		
23		Mary A	16	f							1		
24		Nancy E	14	f							1		
25		Daniel H	11	m									
26	2082	2095 Beck Chas	35	m		Farmer	240	1200	Germany				
27		Louisa	26	f					Sr				
28		John G	11	m								1	
29		John F	9	m								1	
30		Amelia B	7	f								1	
31		Sarah	5	f									
32		Christena C	6/12	f									
33	2083	Seeman Wm	25	m		Farmer	1600		Germany				
34	2083	2096 Groshart Catharine	52	m		Sr	1600	1700	do				
35		Mary	50	f					Sr				
36		Groshart John F	25	m		Farmer	1160	100	Sr				
37		John H	16	m		Sr						1	
38		Louisa	13	f								1	
39		Matilda	11	f								1	
40		Mary	7	f								1	
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11 150	5205	No. idiots, —				No. paupers, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. lunatic, —							No. convicts, —				

Page No. 291

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. George H. Stell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	b	10	11	12	13	14
1	2084	2097	Reier Dietrich	54	m		Farmer	700	500	Germany				
2			Fredrica	52	f					"			1	
3			Mary	18	f					"		1		
4			Ely	13	m					"		1		
5	2085	2098	Biesinger Edward	37	m		Farmer	2000	300	"				
6			Amelia P.	29	f					"			1	
7			Wilhelmina	7	f					Louisiana		1		
8			Hanna	5	f									
9			Fred	2	m									
10			Thermer John G.	2	m									
11	2086	2099	Reiler Chas	38	m		Farmer	775	200	Germany				
12			Carolin B	31	f					"				
13			Fred	3	m									
14			Mary	1	f									
15	2087	2100	Wingerter Martin	39	m		Farmer	580	400	Germany				
16			Catharine C.	38	f					"				
17			Jacob	11	m					"		1		
18			Frank	7	m					"		1		
19			Catharine	4	f									
20			Martin	2	m									
21	2088	2101	Miller August W.	28	m		Farmer	1200	2000	Germany				
22			Michael	26	m		"			"				
23			John G.	23	m		"			"				
24	2089	2102	Hayden Lewis	47	f		"	500	25	N.C			1	
25			Mary M.	24	f								1	
26			Margaret C	16	f									
27			Alex	19	m		Farmer							
28			William	10	m									
29			Josephine	4	f									
30			Sarah A	1	f									
31	2090	2103	Pentman Ely	57	m		Farmer	600	400	Germany			1	
32			Catharine	52	f					"			1	
33			Catharine	22	f					"				
34			Mary	12	f								1	
35			Christine	10	f								1	
36			Ely	6	m									
37			Wm	24	m		Farmer			Germany				
38	2091	2104	Wegmuller Ely	40	m		"	1000	1000	"				
39			Arsenia	32	f					"				
40			Ely	6	m									
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				7,275	4825	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___						No. paupers, ___				

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Big Stone, State of

of Minnesota **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Septem 1860. George R. Shell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wegmuller Mary	3	f									
		John	1	m									
		Bridy Fly	12	f							1		
2092	2105	Miller Jos C	27	m		Farmer	1200	700					
		Anna	59	f					N. Carolina			1	
		Mary G	25	f									
		Pohlman Richard	17	m					Atlantic		1		
2093	2106	Landers Eugene	26	m		Physician	700	250	Germany				
		Margaret	22	f									
		Fred F.	1	m									
		Catherine	4/12	f									
2094	2107	Wareham John	37	m		Farmer	1200	200	Germany				
		Mary	29	f									
		Mary	6	f									
		John	4	m									
		Catherine	1	f								1	
2095	2108	Crites Lewis	26	m		Farmer	2000	1500				1	
		Sarah	26	f								1	
		Columbus J.	1	m					N. Carolina			1	
		Crites Mary A	64	f								1	
2096	2109	Wells John C	23	m		Farmer							
		Evans Johnston R.	40	m		Jr	250	7000					
		Catherine B	35	f								1	
2097	2110	Rupert Robt R.	17	m		Farmer						1	
		Evans Mary J	11	f								1	
		Shenic Shebe C.	6	f								1	
2098	2111	Weller Jacob	37	m		Farmer		100				1	
		Emelia	35	f									
		Leanor	16	f							1		
		Elizabeth	14	f									
		John H	13	m									
		Lena C	10	f									
		Wm	7	m									
		Jas F.	6	m									
		Mary J	3	f									
2099	2112	Penny John M	27	m		Farmer	1200	800					
		Lucia	24	f									
		John W	6	m									
		George C	4	m									
		Mary L	2	f									
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8.800	1.050	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 293 291 413

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1 day of September 1860. George K Shell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	211	212	Clifford William	36	m		Farmer	1600	1000					1
2			Ann Mc	36	f									2
3			Susan A	14	f						1			3
4			Amanda C	12	f						1			4
5			Margaret E	10	f						1			5
6			Jas A	4	m						1			6
7			John W	4/12	m									7
8	214	213	Potter Jas C	25	m		Merchant	1000	3000		1			8
9			Martha H	22	f						1			9
10			Potter Morris	29	m		Physician		2000					10
11	215	214	Swann Richard	36	m		Farmer	3500	6000	N.C				11
12			Shelby	26	f									12
13			John E	8	m							1		13
14			Emily J	6	f							1		14
15			Morton W	1	m									15
16	216	215	Willoughby Cotton	59	m		Farmer	4200	300	Kentucky				16
17			Elizabeth	56	f					Va				17
18			Hardenia Margaret	24	f					N.C			1	18
19			Willoughby John C	23	m		Farmer			Tennessee				19
20			Thos R C	20	m		do			do				20
21			Elizabeth J	23	f					do				21
22			Baily Mahala J	14	f					do				22
23			Willoughby Victoria J	4	f					do				23
24			Selena A	2	f					do				24
25	218	216	Wilson John G	38	m		Farmer	700	1200	Virginia				25
26			Mary G	36	f					N.C			1	26
27			Lucy J	18	f							1		27
28			Sarah E	15	f							1		28
29			Fatima G	11	f							1		29
30			Chas W	4	m							1		30
31			Mary G	6	f							1		31
32			John W	2	m									32
33	217	217	Swann John	52	m		Farmer	5000	5640	N.C				33
34			Mary	49	f					do				34
35			Wm W	17	m		Farmer		500					35
36			Margaret	21	f									36
37			Robt	14	m							1		37
38			Mary	13	f							1		38
39			Lewis C	12	m							1		39
40			Martha Jane	10	f							1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1 day of September 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jno Thos B	6	m							/		
21		Augustus Andrew	20	m		Farmer							
2105	2118	Waller Silas	22	m		Farmer		500					
		Caroline	24	f					N. C			/	
		Wills Estes	65	f					Va			/	
		Canada	14	f							/		
		Waller Nancy J	1	f							X		
2116	2119	Bonikle Hy	29	m		Farmer	1500	200	Germany				
		Anna	21	f									
2117	2120	Irby Jos. W.	37	m		Farmer		800	Virginia				
		Mary E	35	f					Tenn				
		John H	11	m									
		Martha E	8	f									
		Wm A.	6	m									
		Chas M.	4	m									
2118	2121	Smith Martha	65	f			800	1595	N. C				
		Martha F.	31	f					Tenn			/	
		Priscilla	29	f					Va			/	
		Emily C	26	f					Va				
2119	2122	Honeyman John H	33	m		Carpenter	260	100	Germany				
		Helena	33	f					Va				
		Wm	2	m									
		Hy	5	m									
2110	2123	Regelin Wm	42	m		Farmer	1000	800	Germany				
		Caroline	4	f					Va				
		Evelina	7	f								/	
		Bettie	4	f									
		Dorothy	6	f					Germany				
2111	2124	Grantham Anthony	46	m		Farmer	1000	800	Va				
		Christina	46	f					Va				
		Lisbeth	18	f								/	
			8	f									
			6	f									
			5	f									
			2	f									
2112	2125	Klemp Jacob	45	m		Farmer	700	300	Germany			/	
		Mary	30	f					Va				
		Wilhelm	16	m								/	
		Chas	14	m								/	
		Hy	11	m								/	
							5260	5695					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 295 445

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Appleton Township **in the County of** Outagamie **State of** Wisconsin **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Septbr **1860.** Geo. H. Thell **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2113	2126	Gruber Gotthold	25	m	Minister E.C.		100	Germany				
2			Catherine	20	f				Ohio				
3	2114	2127	Roelke John	45	m	Farmer	1000	250	Germany				
4			Frances	45	f				do				
5			Frances	21	f				do			1	
6			August	20	m				do				
7			Herman	18	m				do		1		
8			Catherine	16	f				do		1		
9			Helena	13	f								
10			Mary	9	f								
11			Anthony	6	m								
12			Jonathan	2/12	m								
13	2115	2128	Burkhardt John	63	m	Farmer	1600	2500	Germany				
14			Margaret	52	f				do				
15			Anthony	17	m						1		
16			Michael	15	m						1		
17			John	13	m						1		
18			Joseph	11	m						1		
19	2116	2129	Schramp Jacob	33	m	Farmer	150	200					
20			Hanna	36	f				Germany				
21			Nostrum Edward	12	m						1		
22			Andrew	8	m								
23			Mary	7	f								
24	2117	2130	Weingarten Anthony	49	m	Farmer	1200	2000	Germany				
25			Elizabeth	29	f				do				
26			Mary C.	20	f				do			1	
27			Joseph	19	m						1		
28			Teresa	16	f						1		
29			Anthony	8	m						1		
30			Catherine	4	f								
31			Leo	3	m								
32			Caroline	1	f								
33	2118	2131	Weigel Anthony	32	m	Farmer	1200	300	Germany				
34			Caroline	28	f				do				
35			Mary	11	f						1		
36			Louis	8	m						1		
37			Joseph	4	m								
38			Elizabeth	6m	f								
39	2119	2132	Schutz Anthony	57	m	Farmer	1500	1600	Germany				
40			Catharine	53	f				do				
							6650	6950					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Appleton Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** September **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Penny Jas F.	1	m									
2	2120	2133 Breckenridge Jas A.	32	m		Farmer	2500	1000					
3		Sarah	42	f					N. Carolina				
4		Walker Eli	22	m		Farmer		0				1	
5		Josephine	7	f							1		
6		Norena	5	f							1		
7		Bennett	3	m									
8	2121	2134 Evans Hy C.	25	m		Farmer	1500	200					
9	2122	2135 Wells Daniel	73	m		Jr	800	300	N. Carolina				
10		Auburn	43	m		Farmer			Jr				
11		Catharine	33	f					Jr				
12		Jas C.	4	m									
13		Edelman Mary C	15	f							1		
14		Fred	7	m							1		
15	2123	2136 Flachmeyer Jas H	53	m		Farmer	600	500	Germany				
16		Catharine	45	f					Jr			1	
17		Jager Christian	19	m					Jr				
18		Phillipine	16	f									
19		Mary	8	f									
20		Fredrica	5	f									
21		Catherine	2	f									
22	2124	2137 Schmidt John	45	m		Farmer	600	500	Germany				
23		Hanna	40	f					Jr			1	
24		Herrmina	2	f									
25		Rasher	60	f					Germany			1	
26		Rasher Conrad	22	m		Farmer			do				
27	2125	2138 Bingert Hy	22	m		Stone Mason & Farmer	500	150	Jr				
28		Christina	19	f					do				
29	2126	2139 Bingert Wm	48	m		Stone Mason & Farmer	800	500	Jr				
30		Fredrica	50	f					do				
31		Chas	20	m					Jr				
32		Caroline	17	f					do				
33		Fredrica	12	f					Jr		1		
34	2127	2140 Lenz Augustus	64	m		Farmer	500	800	Jr				
35		Hermina	49	f					Jr				
36		Hy	25	m		Farmer			Jr				
37	2128	2141 Cobb Thilena	54	m		Farmer		150	N C				
38		Mary	50	f					Jr				
39		Hy	15	m									
40		Daughter	19	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7 800 4.100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 297 295 417

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Outagamie State of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the 3 day of September 1860. George H. Thiel Asst Marshal

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Kern Barbara	25	f									
2		Theresa	1	f									
3		Ormely Margaret	17	f					Germany				
4	2129	2142 Rhyne Joel	53	m		Farmer	700	1300	N. C				
5		Susan	48	f					N. C			1	
6	2130	2143 Klouse Casper H	42	m		Farmer	700	600	Germany				
7		Catherine	44	f					U. S.		X		
8		Hannah	13	f							1		
9		Louis	12	m							1		
10		Ely	10	m							X		
11		Louisa	8	f									
12		Mary	6	f									
13		Hermina	4	f									
14	2131	2144 Kronser Gottlieb	49	m		Farmer	400	400	Germany				
15		Charlotte	43	f					U. S.			1	
16		Fredrica	23	m					U. S.				
17		Gottlieb	17	m					U. S.		1		
18		Amelia	15	f					U. S.		1		
19		Wilhelmina	12	f					U. S.		1		
20		Augusta	8	f					U. S.		1		
21		August	6	m					U. S.		1		
22		Mary	4	f					U. S.		X		
23		Henriette	10	f					U. S.		1		
24	2132	2145 Schwenk Fred	48	m		Farmer	600	600	Germany				
25		Hermina	49	f					U. S.				
26		Ellenrath Herman	26	m		Farmer			U. S.				
27		Hy	19	m					U. S.		1		
28		Fred	14	m							1		
29		Wm	12	m							1		
30		Mary	10	f							1		
31		Louisa	8	f							1		
32	2133	2146 Elbrath Chas	26	m		Farmer	1000	600	Germany				
33		Anthony	2	m									
34		Hy	3/12	m									
35		Gerhardt	60	m		Farmer			Germany				
36		Elizabeth	42	f					U. S.				
37		Hanna	13	f					U. S.		1		
38		Elizabeth	8	f					U. S.				
39	2134	2147 Uehmann Jacob	42	m		Farmer	2657	700	U. S.				
40		Charlotte	43	f					U. S.				
							6057	4300					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Septbr **1860.** George H Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Freimann Wm	19	m		Farmer					1		
2		Mary Charlotte	17	f							1		
3		Henry	16	m							1		
4		Herminie	10	f							1		
5	2135	2148 Isenberg Fredrick	29	m		Farmer	2570	1200	Germany	1			
6		Hy	60	m					do				
7		Fredrica	55	f					do				
8		Caroline	19	f					do	1			
9		Chas	18	m					do		1		
10		Ohl Fredrick	24	m		Farmer			do				
11	2136	2149 Cook Henry	55	m		Farmer	600	250	do				
12		Catherine	45	f					do				
13		Fredrick	16	m					do		1		
14		Wm	14	m					do		1		
15		Hy	12	m					do		1		
16		Louis	9	m							1		
17		August	5	m									
18	2137	2150 Grebe Newton	27	m		Farmer		50	Germany				
19		Mary	28	f					do				
20		Christ	2	m									
21	2138	2151 Eisenberg Hy	34	m		Farmer	800	1200	Germany				
22		Elizabeth	33	f					do				
23	2139	2152 Rosa Henry	55	m		Farmer	2000	1000	do				
24		Bettina	15	f							1		
25		F John	12	m					Germany		1		
26		Graff Hy	25	m		Farmer			do				
27	2140	2153 Tuschhoff Christ	52	m		Farmer	1200	300	do				
28		Philippina	40	f					do				
29		Chas	17	m							1		
30		Hy	13	m							1		
31		Henrietta	11	f							1		
32		Mary	9	f							1		
33		Christ	6	m							1		
34		Daniel	4	m									
35	2141	2154 Lohmann Matth	46	m		Farmer	800	450	Germany				
36		Polly	31	f					do			1	
37		Theresa	19	f							1		
38		Mary	17	f							1		
39		Catherine	15	f							1		
40		Francis	13	f							1		
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					7,990	4,450	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 299 419

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lehman Theodore	11	m							1			1
2		Helena	9	f							1			2
3		John	3	m										3
4		Anthony	1	m										4
5	242	255 Groppheider Augt	25	m		Farmer	600	200	Germany					5
6		Mary	22	f					do					6
7		Richard	2	m										7
8		Eliza	1/12	f										8
9	243	256 Miller Nicholas	26	m		Farmer	600	200	Germany					9
10		Margaret	32	f					do					10
11		Mary	11	f							1			11
12		Catharine	8	f							1			12
13		Wm	6	m										13
14		Fly	5	m										14
15		Margaret	2	f										15
16	244	257 Baker Joseph	29	m		Farmer	700	100	Germany					16
17	245	258 Iglemen Adolph	24	m		Farmer		30	do					17
18		Charlotte	20	f					do					18
19		Fly	1	m										19
20	246	259 Herman Louis	31	f		Merchant	800	2000	Germany					20
21		Mary	12	f							1			21
22		Martha	10	f							1			22
23		Wm	8	m							1			23
24		Chas	6	m							1			24
25		Louisa	3	f										25
26		Fredrika	6/12	f										26
27		Engelmann Chas	19	m					Germany		1			27
28		Augusta	17	f					do		1			28
29	247	260 Rosa Fredric	40	m		Farmer	1000	400	do					29
30		Sophie	35	f					do					30
31		William	12	m							1			31
32		George	10	m							1			32
33		Caroline	6	f										33
34		Infant	2	f										34
35		Christina	23	f					Germany					35
36	248	261 Dickmann Fred	46	m		Farmer	1300	500	do					36
37		Amalie	34	f					do					37
38		Fly	11	m							1			38
39		Chas	7	m							1			39
40		Eliza	3	f										40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5.600	3.430	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4 day of September 1860. George H. Thill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2149	2162	Schott Joseph	22	m									
		Anthony	20	m							1		
		Wm	18	m							1		
		Ignatius	13	m							1		
		Hy	16	m							1		
		Lawrence	13	m							1		
		Barney	11	m							1		
		Elizabeth	21	f								1	
2150	2163	Lappe Fred	45	m		Farmer	1000	300	Germany				
		Elizabeth	36	f					do				
		Fred	17	m					do				
		Elizabeth	15	f					do		1		
		Hy	13	m							1		
		Francis	9	m									
		Jos	6	m									
		Mary	3	f									
2151	2164	Fullbright Phillip	44	m		Farmer	400	200	D. C				
		Wife	40	f									
		John	18	m							1		
		Barbara	16	f							1		
		Chas	14	m							1		
		Martha	12	f									
		William	9	m									
2152	2165	Lappe Henry	56	m		Farmer	1000	300	Germany				
		Elizabeth	54	f					do				
2153	2166	Dickmann Hy	54	m		Farmer	800	1500	do				
		Fredrick	15	f							1		
		Caroline	14	f							1		
		Mary	8	f							1		
		Elizabeth	6	f							1		
2154	2167	Lawrance Gotlieb	38	m		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
		Sophie	28	f					do				
		Elizabeth	7	f									
		John H	3	m									
		Francis A	6/12	m									
2155	2168	Kern George	23	m		Farmer	800	300	Germany				
		Barbara	24	f					do			1	
		Kern Mary	60	f				50	do				
		Sophie	19	f									
2156	2169	Kern John	26	m		Farmer	1700	800	Germany				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					6700	8950	No. idiotic, 2				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 301 299 421

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Dickmann Fred	14	m		Farmer			Germany					1
2	2157	2170 Zoellner Ferdinand	53	m		Farmer	2000	1000	"					2
3		Antonette	40	f					"					3
4		Bolle Anton	46	m		Farmer		500	"					4
5		Zoellner Fly	19	m										5
6		Lizette	16	f										6
7		August G	14	m							1			7
8		Clotilde	8	f							1			8
9	2158	2171 Able Christoph	40	m		Farmer	400		Germany					9
10		John	31	m		"	"		"					10
11	2159	2172 Brinkmann Georg	24	m		Farmer	800	1200	"					11
12		Mary	18	f								X		12
13		Mary	9/12	f										13
14	2160	2173 Evans Richard	80	m			800	150	N. Jersey					14
15		Pepper Chas	28	m		Farmer		700	Germany					15
16		Creath Narcissa	15	f										16
17	2161	2174 Wehermeyer Elizabeth	41	f			600	570	Germany					17
18		Mary	21	f					"					18
19		Henry	19	m		Farmer			"					19
20		Theresa	17	f					"		1			20
21		Joseph	14	m					"		1			21
22		Hermina	10	f					Atlantic		1			22
23		Theodor	8	m										23
24		Anna	6	f										24
25	2162	2175 Long Dorothea	50	f			1200	2000	Germany					25
26		Bruehl Herman	22	m		Farmer								26
27		A. Lang Fredrin	19	m							1			27
28		Wm C	17	m							1			28
29		Emily	15	f							1			29
30	2163	2176 Beck George	49	m		Shoemaker	400	600	Germany					30
31		Catharine	52	f					"					31
32		Fredrica	20	f										32
33		Catharine	18	f										33
34		Raney	17	m							1			34
35		Fredrick	15	m							1			35
36		Elizabeth C	13	f							1			36
37		George	11	m							1			37
38	2164	2177 Reuter Wm	56	m		Farmer	1200	2500	Germany					38
39		Sophia	57	f					"					39
40		William	24	m		Farmer			"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8.200 9.150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of August 1860. George H. Thill Ass't Marshal

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12	14
		Keiser Hy	21	m		Farmer			Germany				
		Fred	18	m									
		Mihelamin	13	f									
215	218	Schuelly Fr. Wm	43	m		Farmer	400	600	Germany				
		Rosina	41	f					Ky.				
		John g	14	m							1		
		Mary C	12	f							1		
		Rosina	9	f							1		
		Wm C	4	m							1		
		Georg Hy	2	m									
216	219	Louis Christ	58	m		Farmer	1200	1100	Germany				
		Hermine	52	f					Ky.				
		Conrad	24	m					Ky.				
		Hy	19	m					Ky.				
		Peter	16	m					Ky.				
		Hermine	15	f					Ky.				
		Anna	14	f					Ky.				
217	220	Kinkle Chas	40	m		Farmer		450	Ky.				
		Sarah	35	f							1		
		Susan A.	11	f							1		
		Sarah J	9	f									
		John H	4	m									
218	221	Dombach Jacob	49	m		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
		Mary M	45	f					Ky.			1	
		Margaret	25	f									
		Fredrn	21	m									
		Catherine	19	f							1		
		Christ.	16	m							1		
		Jacob	14	m							1		
		John	12	m							1		
		Hy	9	m							1		
		James	8	m							1		
		Wm	6	m							1		dft
		Mary	1	f									
219	222	Penny James	53	m			200	800	N. C.			1	
		Wm g	20	m		Farmer							pa x-
		Cordelia E	16	f							1		
		Chas C	12	m							1		
220	223	Leidenstein Frank	43	m		Farmer	300	200	Germany				
		Mary	50	f					Ky.			1	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4900 1575

40

Page No. 303

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Septbr 1860. George H Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lubenstein Mary	9	f									
2171	2184	Schwartzgen Hy	47	m		Shoemaker		150	Germany				
		Catharine	67	f					do				
2172	2185	Richter Hy	38	m		Farmer	1200	800	do				
		Mary	23	f					do				
		Mary	10	f							1		
		Chas	7	m							1		
		Fredrick	1	m									
		Elizabeth	72	f					Germany				
2173	2186	Clement Mary	43	f			400	150	do				
		Elizabeth	19	f					do				
		Theresa	17	f					do				
2174	2187	Best William	40	m		Farmer	500	80	do				
		Louisa	38	f					do				
		Fredrick	10	m							1		
		Chas	6	m							1		
2175	2188	Ruppel Caspar	36	m		Farmer	600	200	Germany				
		Margaret	38	f					do				
		Conrad	13	m							1		
		Phillip	11	m							1		
		Caspar	9	m							1		
		John	7	m							1		
		Hermina	3	f									
2176	2189	Sides Garrick	60	m		Farmer	1500	1500	N. C.				
		Sarah A.	56	f					do				
		John	37	m				1000	do				
		Fitney	19	f					Germany				
		Louisa J.	8	f							1		
		Sarah C.	6	f							1		
		Josephine	4	f									
		Mary	2	f									
		Chambers Jas J.	25	m		Teacher			Tenn				
2177	2190	Cobb Wm L.	37	m		Laborer			N. C.				
		Catharine	27	f								1	
		Martha A.	6	f									
2178	2191	Nyhouse Joseph	59	m		Farmer	1200	600	Germany				
		Margaret	26	f					do				
		Henry	26	m					do				
		Barnick	23	m					do				
		John	20	m					do				
							5.400	4.480					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of September 1860. George H. Hell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Newhouse Joseph	1	m									
2	2179	2192 Baker John	37	m		Farmer	500	200	Germany				
3		Gertrude	39	f					Pa				
4		Theresa	15	f							1		
5	2180	2193 Crites Wm. D.	33	m		Farmer	1000	600					
6		Belsa E.	30	f					N. C				
7		Columbus	6	m							1		
8		Bennett	3	m									
9	2181	2194 Penny George B	29	m		Farmer		200					
10		Emily	25	f									
11		Robert C	3	m									
12	2182	2195 Kohlefeldt Bernard	47	m		Farmer	500	200	Germany				
13		Mary C	44	f					Pa				
14		Baker John	19	m					Pa				
15		Hermine	15	f							1		
16		Carolina	11	f							1		
17		Mary A	9	f									
18		Kohlefeldt Bernard	3	m									
19		Theresa	1	f									
20	2183	2196 Levely Anton	23	m			300	100	Germany				
21	2184	2197 Niederhoff Anton	35	m		Farmer	250	500	Pa				
22		Elizabeth	28	f					Pa				
23		Clement Caroline	9	f									
24		Niederhoff Joseph	5	m									
25		Anthony	1/12	m									
26	2185	2198 Bleimen Christian	50	m		Farmer	600	400	Germany				
27		Clemens	40	f					Pa				
28		Andrew	17	m									
29		Antony	11	m									
30		Fly	8	m									
31		Fredrick	2	m									
32		Joseph	6/12	m									
33	2186	2199 Simons Wm	32	m		Farmer	700	250	Germany				
34		Sophia	23	f					Pa				
35		Peter	23	m		Cooper		250	Pa				
36		Fly	6	m									
37		Wm	4	m									
38		Infant	3/12	m									
39	2187	2200 Compton T J	52	m		Shoemaker		300	Va				
40		Ann	45	f					N. C			1	
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3850	3050	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

140

Page No. 18 383 485

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Septem 1860. George W. Snell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Compton John J	18	m		Farmer			Ill				
2		James F	15	m									
3		Ardula A	11	f									
4		Harriet A	1	f									
5		Mary E	3/12	f									
6	2188	2201 Wilson Louisa	49	f				500	Ky			1	
7		Whiting Lewis	42	m				300	N. Y				
8		Sarah F.	23	f									
9		Wilson George W.	18	m		Farmer							
10		Joseph D.	15	m									
11		Edward M	11	m							1		
12		Loyd Martha A	1	f									
13	2189	2202 Wilson Sarah	61	f			1000	2000	Va				
14		Thomas	92	m		Farmer		2000	Ky				
15		Wiley	22	m		Farmer		150					
16	2190	2203 Stotler Wiley	49	m		Farmer	1800	300					
17		Mary	48	f					Tenn				
18		Robt E.	23	m			600			1			
19		Elizabeth J	17	f							1		
20		George E	15	m							1		
21		Gilbert B	11	m									
22	2191	2204 Day Nighten	56	m		Farmer	150	500	Ky				
23		Nicholas	22	m							1		
24		Francis P.	19	m									
25		Doris	16	f							1		
26		James	14	m							1		
27		Julia C	10	f									
28	2192	2205 Johnson Catharine	46	f			1800	5000					
29		Francis J.	20	m									
30		Marilla A	18	f							1		
31		Jas B.	17	m		Farmer							
32		Louis A	14	f							1		
33		Sarah C	11	f							1		
34	2193	2206 McGuire J. D.	30	m		Physician	750	3500	Tennessee				
35		Rebe	24	f					Ky				
36		Ketchen Abram	20	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
37	2194	2207 Robins Jonah	30	m				400					
38		Martha A	26	f					Tennessee				
39		Molly	10	f							1		
40		Mary	8	f							1		
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					7400	2400	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1860. George E. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reed Elijah J	4	m							1		
2		Clarissa Ho	1	f									
3		Wallace Eliza	22	f									
4		Abernathy Alex	29	m		Farmer							
5	2195	2248 Brown Sarah	52	f			800	500				1	
6		Martha	27	f									
7		Emily	26	f									
8		Wm M.	24	m		Farmer						1	
9		Margaret	22	f								1	
10		Louis	18	f									
11		Alex	17	m									
12	2196	2249 Howard Cicero	28	m		Farmer	1600	1600					
13		Columbia	24	f									
14		Ivy E.	1	f									
15	2197	2250 Gerth Herman	33	m		Farmer	1000	300	Saxony				
16		Ann	30	f					do				
17		Emil P	3	f									
18	2198	2251 Schoene Ernst	47	m		Farmer	1500	1000	Saxony				
19		Augustus	19	m					do				
20		Ernestine	17	f					do				
21		Ernst	13	m					do				
22	2199	2252 Walker Jas	57	m		Farmer	1200	2000	N. C				
23		Esther J	28	f									
24		Wm G	26	m		Farmer	1000	400					
25		Mary Ann	24	f									
26		Cyrus	22	m		Farmer		400					
27		Sarah A	20	f									
28		John H	18	m									
29	2200	2253 McGarth Joseph	42	m		Farmer	1100	1500	Ky				
30		Eleanor N	43	f					N. C				
31		Martha J	20	f									
32		Robt N.	16	m									
33		Pleasant J	14	m									
34		Jas F	12	m							1		
35		Silas A	9	m							1		
36		Wm C	7	m							1		
37		Mary A	5	f							1		
38		Eliza C	1	f									
39		Wallace Sarah A.	20	f									
40	2201	2254 Helton Jane	46	f				257	Va				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					8,200	7,950	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

110

Page No. 307 427

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1860. Geo H Thilo Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2212	2215	Smith Preston	20	m		Farmer							1
2			Eliza	17	f						/			2
3			Hilton John J	13	m						/			3
4			Susan M	11	f						/			4
5			Margaret C	9	f						/			5
6	2213	2216	Matthews Samuel	42	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Ohio				6
7			Elizabeth R	25	f					Va				7
8			Saml F	1	m									8
9			Robt L	6/12	m									9
10			Davis Susan B	12	f					Va	/			10
11			McBee Montgomery	21	m		Farmer							11
12	2214	2217	McKee Rebecca P	44	f			2600	10000	N. C				12
13			Mary Jane	22	f									13
14			Theophilus J	18	m						/			14
15			Euphrania R	15	f						/			15
16			Margaret E	13	f						/			16
17			John R	10	m									17
18			Steel Mary	64	f					N. C				18
19	2215	2218	Wilson Jas C	44	m		Farmer	2200	2000					19
20			Adaline	39	f					Ohio				20
21			Dement Eliza P	18	f									21
22			Thos W	15	m						/			22
23			Wilson Robt A	39	m		trader		3500					23
24	2216	2219	Collier William	67	m		Farmer	1800	3000	N. C				24
25			Susan	67	f					S. C			/	25
26			Susan E	17	f			800	3500		/			26
27			Jas W	16	m			400	2600		/			27
28	2217	2220	Reed Robt	27	m		Farmer	700	950					28
29			Margaret	23	f									29
30			Jas	4	m									30
31			infant	1/12	m									31
32	2218	2221	Nash Wm M	29	m		Farmer	500	300	N. C				32
33			Elizabeth J	25	f					N. C				33
34			Wm S	5	m					N. C				34
35			Nora Zilla	60	f					N. C				35
36	2219	2222	Howard Thomas	61	m		Farmer	350	6000	Tennessee				36
37			Elicky B	20	f									37
38	2220	2223	Jenkins Wm F	29	m		Farmer	350	300	Ky				38
39			Sarah F	26	f					Tennessee				39
40			Robt G	4	m								/	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ Republicans, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ Democrats, ____ No. convicts, ____

1400 $35.00 $55.00

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1860. Geo H Hill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robins C	6	f							1			1
2	221	222 4 Thompson Jas M	47	m		Farmer	2000	700	N. C					2
3		Nancy C	38	f					Tennessee			1		3
4		Lavilda	18	f							1			4
5		Louisa	16	f							1			5
6		Mary	11	f							1			6
7		Jas N.	9	m							1			7
8		Cordelia	7	f										8
9		Chas	3	m										9
10	222	225 Reed Reuben	23	m		Farmer	700	300						10
11		Anna	20	f										11
12		Martha	3	f										12
13	223	226 Wilson Wm M.	46	m		Farmer	1500	2500						13
14		Ally	43	f										14
15		Jds M	22	m		Farmer								15
16		Hy H	19	m										16
17		Anna J	14	f										17
18		Sheba E	11	f							1			18
19		Chas W	8	m							1			19
20		L Montgomery	5	m							1			20
21		Frederick R	3	m										21
22		Francis Mc	6/12	f										22
23	224	Wilson John A	24	m		Farmer		250						23
24		Nancy	18	f										24
25	225	227 Thompson John A.	44	m		Farmer	2400	3000	N. C					25
26		Jas C	18	m							1			26
27		Oliver	17	m										27
28		Wm P	14	m							1			28
29		Johnson	12	m							1			29
30		Oliver	8	m							1			30
31		Lawson	6	m										31
32		Field	12	m										32
33		Morton Elijah	10	f							1			33
34	226	228 Reed John L	48	m		Farmer	1700	1000	N. C					34
35		Caroline	28	f					N. Y.			1		35
36		John B.	13	m							1			36
37		Susan	10	f							1			37
38		Hesiah P	10	f							1			38
39		Jas A.	7	m							1			39
40		Martha E	5	f							1			40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign-born, ___ No. blind, ___					8300	7750	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

10

Page No. 309 307 429

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of September 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Engelman Hy	4	m										1
2		Matilda	2	f										2
3		Chas	3/12	m										3
4	2216	2229 Engelman Aaron	29	m		Carpenter		200	Hannover					4
5		Anna	60	f					Sr.					5
6	2217	2230 Will John	33	m		Farmer		200	H Darmstadt					6
7		Christina	26	f					Waldeck					7
8		William	4	m							1			8
9		John	2	m										9
10	2218	2231 Shoultz John H	41	m		Minister		1000	Hannover					10
11		Fredrick	36	f					Sr					11
12		Nancy	13	f							1			12
13		George	10	m							1			13
14		Rosetta	7	f							1			14
15		Hy	4	m							1			15
16		Carolin	1	f										16
17	2219	2232 Will Eleanor	44	f			800	500	Darmstadt					17
18		John	23	m		Farmer			Sr					18
19		George	18	m					Sr					19
20		Margaret	15	f					Sr					20
21		Charles	6	m					Sr					21
22	2220	2233 Knox Wm P.	29	m		Farmer		1500						22
23		Sarah	27	f										23
24		Mary J.	4	f										24
25		James	2	m										25
26	2224	2234 Fuschhoff Fred	54	m		Farmer	2500	2500	Waldeck					26
27		Mary	45	f				2500	Prussia					27
28		John	19	m							1			28
29		Chas	17	m							1			29
30		Bernhard	14	m							1			30
31		Hy	8	m							1			31
32	2222	2235 Fuschhoff Hy	41	m		Farmer	1200	1200	Waldeck					32
33		Mary	45	f					Sr					33
34		Chas W.	13	m							1			34
35		Caroline	11	f							1			35
36		Mary	8	f							1			36
37	2223	2236 Wilkening Wm	32	m			700	350	Hannover					37
38		Caroline	32	f					Sr					38
39		Wm	7	m					Sr		1			39
40		Wellmann Mary	55	f										40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					6100	4450						
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___												

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Septr, 1860. Geo. R. Thill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Clorfelter George	2	m										1
		Howard H. W.	17	m										2
2224	2237	Boon Elizabeth	39	f			1100	400	Ky.					3
		Catherine	16	f										4
		John	17	m										5
		Sophy	15	f										6
		Hy	11	m										7
2225	2238	Wilson Perlitus	47	m		Dentist	800	1000						8
		Mary E.	41	f					Baden					9
		Sarah E.	15	f										10
		Mary J.	12	f										11
		Alfred L.	10	m										12
		Edwd C	4	m										13
		Oppa J	1	m										14
		Borren G. M.	27	m		Carpenter								15
		Hmd J.	25	m		Jr		150	Pa					16
		Schmidt Fr.	45	m		gardener			Germany					17
2226	2239	Beck Fred	24	m		Ladler	400	1500	Jr					18
		Mary	18	f					Jr					19
		Circles John	19	m		Apprentice								20
2227	2240	Harper Jas R.	25	m		Shoemaker	800	250	Ga					21
		Bertha E	17	f										22
		Graham Wilson	22	m		Farmer		350						23
		Bower Hy	20	m		Apprentice			Switzerland					24
2228	2241	Hine Joseph	30	m		Carpenter		300	Prussia					25
		Hermine	23	f					Jr					26
		Anna	2	f										27
2229	2242	McSane Wm H.	44	m		Farmer	1200	2000						28
		Eliza C	31	f										29
		Mary	14	f								1		30
		Isabell	11	f								1		31
		Lydia	9	f								1		32
		Catharine	4	f										33
		McSane Jas M.	25	m		Merchant		3000						34
2230	2243	Ludwig Casper	30	m		Brewer	1000	200	Darmstadt					35
		Catharine	25	f					Jr			1		36
		Mary	2	f										37
		Herman	1	m										38
2231	2244	Benziger John	30	m		Sadler		200	Austria					39
		Anna M	23	f					Jr					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1610	2732	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 311

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Sept. 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Kanaga Josephine	1	f					Missouri				
2	2232	2245 Paul Hy	38	m		Tailor	1000	100	Hesse				
3		Catharine	33	f					"				
4		Elizabeth	12	f					"		1		
5		Wm	3	m					"				
6		Hy	2	m					"				
7		Sherman Louis	19	m		Tailor			"				
8	2233	2246 Hennemen Hy	29	m		Blacksmith	300	200	Prussia				
9		Theresa H	22	f					Baden				
10		Louis	1	f					Missouri				
11	2234	2247 Hommond John	33	m		Waggonmaker	2500	1500	Saxony				
12		Ann	27	f							1		
13		Edward H	6	m							1		
14		N. Lydia	4	f									
15		Rud Martin	24	m		Waggonmaker		600	Germany				
16	2235	2248 Vickers Wm	27	m		Farmer		100	Va				
17		Martha A	24	f					"				
18		Rosa B.	5	f					"		1		
19		Wilhelmina	3	f					"				
20		Thomas C	5/12	m					"				
21	2236	2249 Vickers Rosanna	47	f				9000	Va				
22		Thomas	24	m		Farmer			"				
23		Hamrod	21	m					"				
24		John	19	m					"				
25		Sally A. V.	17	f					"		1		
26		Columbus	14	m					"		1		
27		Robert	13	m					"		1		
28		Joshua	11	m					"		1		
29		Rachael	10	f					"		1		
30		Nurse Jerige	59	m		Taylor		257	Md				
31		Woolsey Wm	22	m		Plasterer		257	Ky				
32		Vickers Thos	57	m		Farmer			Va				
33	2237	2250 Krein Jacob	30	m		Blacksmith	1000	250	Prussia				
34		Barbara	25	f									
35		Wm	9/12	m									
36		Schott Joseph	22	m		Apprentice						1	
37		Caster Christian	26	m		Waggonmaker	500	250	Hannover				
38	2238	2251 Joels Hy	27	m		Blacksmith	500	300	H. Hessen				
39		Catharine	28	f					"				
40		George	2	m									

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5 650 1) 850 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Septbr 1860. George W. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Welming Wm	21	m		Cabinet maker			Germany				
2	2239	2252 Nelson Dyer &	39	m		Laborer			Indiana				
3		Cassandra	29	f					Ill			1	
4		Amanda J	10	f							1		
5	2240	2253 Brown John S	42	m		Sadler	1000	600	Ky				
6		Mary	38	f									
7		Wm P	15	m							1		
8		Walter L	13	m							1		
9		Galbraith R. L	35	m					Ohio				
10		Kmis Louis J	30	m		Carpenter			Pa				
11		Boyer George A	21	m		Laborer			Ohio				
12	2241	2254 Gilroy Patrick	36	m		Physician	1000	1000	Ireland				
13		Catharine	35	f					Pa				
14		Thos F	12	m					Ohio		1		
15		John A	3	m									
16		Catharine	6/12	f									
17		Mooney Bridget	15	f					Ireland				
18	2242	2255 McKee John F.	37	m		Farmer	4000	4250					
19		Martha J	30	f									
20		Lucius M	10	m							1		
21		George W	8	m							1		
22		Mary E	3	f									
23		Kent John	21	m		Farmer		150	Germany				
24		Eberlink Timothy	62	m		Farmer			N.C.				
25		Fisher George	29	m		Apprentice		150	Germany				
26	2243	2256 Whiteley E. M.	45	m		Farmer	2000	1000					
27		Margaret A.	37	f							1		
28		Mehitable	15	f							1		
29		Rebecca A	14	f							1		
30		Pearl	11	f							1		
31		Margaret	8	f							1		
32		Cora E	6	f							1		
33		Nevada	4	f							1		
34		Valley	1	m									
35	2244	2257 Closfelter George	44	m		Farmer	5000	10000					
36		Martha A.	34	f									
37		Caroline	12	f							1		
38		John M	10	m							1		
39		Mahonri	8	f							1		
40		Frusten P	6	m							1		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					18.000	17.150	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. pauper, ___				

40

Page No. 313 311 433

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hawkins Tillemon	35	m		Laborer			Iowa					1
2		Hall J C	21	m		Carpenter			N. Y					2
3		Fuller Chas	24	m		Dr			Ill					3
4	2245	2258 Hines Wiley	63	m		Farmer	5000	15000	Va					4
5		Agnes	42	f					Arkansas					5
6		Louisiana	17	f										6
7		English Elizabeth	16	f										7
8		John	5	m										8
9	2246	2259 Hinkle Lewis	46	m		Farmer	5700	2000	Tennessee					9
10		Amelia	23	f					N C			1		10
11		Amelia E	18	f										11
12		Robt C	16	m										12
13		Wm J.	14	m							1			13
14		Emely J	12	f							1			14
15		Jacob L	10	m							1			15
16		Peter Mc	7	m							1			16
17		Mary E	5	f										17
18	2247	2260 Lewis Saml W	39	m		Farmer	3750	5000						18
19		Eliza J	36	f										19
20		John Mc	15	m							1			20
21		Jas R.	11	m							1			21
22		Mary E	6	f							1			22
23		Wilson Oscar L	4	m							1			23
24	2248	2261 Doty Wm	45	m		Farmer	1300	500	Prussia					24
25		Dennis	32	f										25
26		Isabel	7	f							1			26
27	2249	2262 Engelhardt John	32	m				100	Wirtemberg	1				27
28		Elizabeth	25	f					do	1				28
29	2250	2263 Crossfelder Jacob	49	m		Farmer	3000	3000						29
30		Elizabeth	44	f					N C			1		30
31		George C	22	m										31
32		Cyrus C	20	m							1			32
33		Wilson H	18	m							1			33
34		Ferdinand L	17	m							1			34
35		Letitia J	13	f							1			35
36		John H	11	m							1			36
37	2254	2269 Engelmen Fry	30	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Germany					37
38		Mary	35	f					do					38
39		Wesley Mims	10	f					do			1		39
40		Wm	6	m								1		40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____					1450	4600	No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Sept 1860. George W Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jenkins Lucy A	2	f									
		John W	4/12	m									
2252	2265	Needham B J.	42	m		Farmer	1000	600	Tennessee				
		Arena	33	f									
		Ford C	15	m							1		
		Amanda R	13	f							1		
		Isaac B	11	m							1		
		Cela C.	8	f							1		
		Americus A.	6	f							1		
		Clarissa	3	f									
		Julia C	3/12	f									
		Roe Willis	20	m		Farmer							
2253	2266	Cotner John	39	m		Farmer	1200	800					
		Catharine	40	f									
		Wm W	15	m							1		
		Jas C	12	m							1		
		George A	9	m							1		
		Tishe	1	f									
		Summers Sarah A	18	f							1		
		Schultz John	30	m		Farmer		300					
2254	2267	Collier Hugh W	39	m		Farmer	2000	3000	N C				
		Lucy P	39	f					Ky			1	
		Wm B	13	m							1		
		Rebecca	12	f							1		
		James H	11	m							1		
		Franklin E	8	m							1		
		Gloucester W	7	m									Idiot
		Lorana	5	f									
		John F	1	m									
2255	2268	Wallace Wm B	61	m		Farmer	4000	4000	N C				
		Nancy D	53	f					Ky				
		Wm L	26	m		Farmer		800					
		Sarah E	20	f									
		Jas	16	m									
2256	2269	Kenna John	58	m		Farmer	400	450	Tennessee				
		Fanny	54	f					Va				
		Samuel L	17	m									
		Mary E	14	f									
		John G	13	m									
2257	2270	Butler Wm	23	m		Farmer		150	Ky				
							8600	15100					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 375 435

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Butler Sarah	25	f					Tennessee				
		Gilbert L.	2/12	m									
228	227	Ellis Hamish	23	m		Farmer		500					
		Cotner Sophia	45	f				500				1	
		Jas B.	16	m			400						
		Danie	14	m			400						
229	228	Howard A. M.	30	m		Farmer	4000	2000					
		Hercia C	29	f									
		Cora C	10	f							1		
		Elizabeth F.	7	f							1		
		Flora A.	1	f									
2260	229	Norton Moses B	33	m		Farmer		350	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth A	30	f					do				
		Alice	5	f							1		
		Thomas	3	m									
		Ada	2	f									
2261	229	Whittenburg Fred	44	m		Farmer	4500	4500					
		Wm	43	m		do	4500	4500					
		Laura C	12	f							1		
		Hy C	9	m							1		
		Davenport J. M.	21	m				200			1		
		Marshel W. C	24	m		Blacksmith		300	Ky				
2262	229	Whittenburg Mahala	40	f			1100	800				1	
		John	20	m		Farmer							
		Levi	18	m									
		Mary	16	f							1		
		Barbara J	14	f									
		Columbus	12	m							1		
		Sarah E	8	f							1		
2263	229	Parmenter Lorenzo D	39	m		Blacksmith		300	Ky				
		Nancy B.	32	f					Tennessee				
		Sarah F.	15	f					Ky		1		
		Maria Q.	12	f					do		1		
		Mary C	10	f					do		1		
		Wm F.	7	m					do		1		
		Jas A.	1	m									
2264	229	Stigall Wm	42	m		Waggonmaker		200	Tennessee			1	
		Elizabeth	41	f					do			1	
		Amanda	20	f					do		1		
		Mary J	18	f					do		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

14,900 1750 No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18th day of September 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Stigall Rebecca	16	f					Tennessee		1			1
		John	14	m					"		1			2
		Davis	8	m					"					3
		Mary E	6	f					"					4
		Amanda	1	f					"					5
2265	2278	Beel John	36	m		Farmer	1600	500	N.C					6
		Mala	32	f								1		7
		Andrew	12	m							1			8
		Sarah E	11	f							1			9
		Wm H	9	m							1			10
		Martha C	6	f							1			11
		Jas B.	4	m										12
		Barbara E	1	f										13
2266	2279	Dunn Edmund	46	m		Farmer	6	200	Ky					14
		Mary E	37	f								1		15
		Wm H	12	m										16
		Elizabeth	9	f										17
		Robt F.	7	m										18
		Thomas E	2	m										19
		Jos E	1	m										20
2267	2280	Chandler Jonathan	36	m		Farmer	400	250				1		21
		Jericha	46	f										22
		Jas F	13	m										23
		Cordelia A	10	f										24
		Sylvester C	5	m										25
2268	2281	Schmidt Fred	38	m		Farmer	1200	1000	Prussia					26
		Susan	30	f					Hamburg					27
		Lucien	11	f										28
		Emeline	9	f										29
		George	6	m										30
		Louis	2	f										31
2269	2282	Miller Sand C	37	m		Farmer	8633	7160				1		32
		Mary M	34	f										33
		Wm G.	16	m							1			34
		Emily J.	12	f							1			35
		Josephine	9	f							1			36
		Geo W	7	m										37
		Jas M	4	m										38
		John H	1	m										39
		Richards Riley	21	m		Laborer			Iowa					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 11 833 — 13 610 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 317 35 457

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Septr 1880. George H. Hull Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Able John	21	m		Stone Mason		300	Darmstadt					1
2		Christian	33	m		Laborer		300	Pa					2
3	2270	2283 Liberger Phillip	28	m		Brickmaker	400	500	Pa					3
4		Catharine	37	f					Tennessee			1		4
5		Mary	14	f					Ill		1			5
6		Martha E	14	f					Pa		1			6
7	2271	2284 Gross H C	27	m		Farmer		300	Pa					7
8		Christine	29	f					Germany					8
9		David H	4/12	m										9
10		Josephine	10	f					Pa		1			10
11	2272	2285 Miller Christ	25	m		Farmer	900	400	Saxony			1		11
12		Caroline	20	f					Hannover					12
13	2273	2286 Swan Blueford	54	m		Farmer	800	500	N.C					13
14		Mary	39	f										14
15		Mary C	13	f							1			15
16	2274	2287 Oren Fred	38	m		Farmer	400	300	Waldeck					16
17		Fredrica	28	f					Hannover					17
18	2275	2288 Schultz Jacob	50	m		Farmer	1200	400	N.C			1		18
19		Catharine	45	f										19
20	2276	2289 Schaefer John	58	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Darmstadt					20
21		Gertrud	52	f					Pa			1		21
22		Christ	25	m		Farmer		300	Pa					22
23		Hy	22	m		Carpenter		300						23
24	2277	2290 Melly Miles	35	m		Farmer	1000	300						24
25		Elizabeth	28	f								1		25
26		Wm	11	m							1			26
27		Maryann	7	f							1			27
28		John	4	m										28
29		Barbara	2	f										29
30		Sides Elizabeth	49	f				200	Ky			1		30
31	2278	2291 Hull George	32	m		Farmer		200	Germany					31
32		Consort	32	f					Pa					32
33	2279	2292 Cotner George	61	m		Farmer	2860	1500	N.C			1		33
34		Sarah	60	f					Pa			1		34
35		Joseph	25	m		Farmer		150						35
36		Columbus	20	m										36
37		Sarah	15	f										37
38		Joseph	11	m							1			38
39		James	6	m										39
40	2280	2293 Cotner Alexander	29	m		Farmer	400	400						40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,960 3,950 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Cotner Emeline	20	f									
		Missouri	6/12	f									
2281	2294	Swearing Conrad	44	m		Farmer	400	400	Hanover				
		Fredrica	34	f					Pr				
		Sahla Caroline	42	f					Pr				
		Caroline	17	f					Pr				
2282	2295	Judge Ky	57	m		Farmer	800	500	Pr				
		Christina	52	f					Pr				
		Henry	18	m					Pr				
		Anna	10	f							1		
2283	2296	Schramier Philip	28	m		Blacksmith	1400	500	Darmstadt				
		Dorothy	24	f					Hanover				
		John H	4	m									
		Dimond Emelia	7	f							1		
2284	2297	Keepe John H	46	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Waldeck				
		Caroline	42	f					Pr				
		Louisa	16	f									
		Theodore	14	m							1		
		Caroline	12	f							1		
		Charles	11	m							1		
		Anna	6	f									
		Mary	4	f									
2285	2298	Schaefer Philip	48	m		Farmer	600	200	Darmstadt				
		Elizabeth	41	f					Pr			1	
		Margaret	18	f					Pr				
		Martin Henry	71	m					Pr			1	
2286	2299	Freezler Fredrick	31	m		Farmer	1200	400	Waldeck				
		Wm	23	m					Hanover				
2287	2300	Knox Robt G	27	m		Farmer	2100	3000					
		Sarah A.	23	f									
		Chas E	7/12	m									
		Wm F. M.	19	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
2288	2301	Sides Simon	64	m		Pr	2000	150	N C				
		Rufus	36	m		Pr	600	1000	Pr				
		Minerva C	26	f									
		Sarah M	20	f									
		Emily	5	f									
		Boren Singleton F	12	m							1		
2289	2302	Derringer George	36	m		Farmer	1000	800	Frankfort				
		Mary	28	f					Pr				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 13 100 — 7950 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 319 439

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Ste Genevieve State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Dennigen George	14	m					Germany		1		
2		Susan	11	f							1		
3		John	3	m									
4		Hy	6/12	m									
5		Susan	73	f					Germany				
6	2291	2303 Keifer Anthony	39	m		Shoemaker	400	300	Baden				
7		Caroline	24	f					do				
8		Hugo	2	m									
9		Crumholz August	20	m		Apprentice			Baden				
10	2291	2304 Gassaway Wm L	46	m		Farmer	400	400	Ohio				
11		Emily	46	f									
12		John W	15	m									
13		Hy C	20	m									
14		Mary E	12	f							1		
15		Fred E	7	m									
16	2291	2305 Whitledge Jas A	28	m		Farmer	1000	500					
17		Else	22	f									
18		Laura C	3	f									
19		Else C	1	f									
20	2293	2306 Nations Barnitz	56	m		Farmer	1000	800	Ky				
21		Martha	25	f									
22		Laura	12	f							1		
23		Theodore H	10	m							1		
24		Julia C	5	f									
25	2294	2307 Shrumpf George	29	m		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
26		Elizabeth	29	f					do				
27		Herman F	6/12	m									
28		George	59	m					Pa				
29	2295	2308 Whitledge Wm F	57	m		Farmer	3400	1500	Ky				
30		Hulda J	54	f					do				
31		Elze C	22	f									
32		Ferdinand Q	19	m							1		
33		Joseph W	17	m							1		
34		Fountain M	14	m							1		
35		Hulda O	10	f							1		
36	2296	2309 Yansey John	24	m			900	300					
37		Palmyra	20	f					Tennessee				
38		Isabella	2	f									
39		Nicholas	1	m									
40		Yansey Thomas	20	m									

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

$ 1400 2300

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept, 1860. George L. Thill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yr of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2296	2309	Whitebread Eva	58	f			1100	400	Frankfort			1	
		Mathias	22	m					Ky			1	
		Nancy	15	f							1		
		Wm	15	m							1		
		Fred.	13	m							1		
		Theresa	8	f							1		
2297	2310	Boan Catherine	44	f			800	200	Scotland				
		Wm	19	m							1		
		Catherine	15	f							1		
2298	2311	Howard Jas M	29	m		Farmer	2500	1000					
		Sarah	25	f									
		Bennett	2	m									
2299	2312	Crook Samuel	35	m		Farmer		400	Ky				
		Mary	25	f					do				
		Newton	3	m									
		Gilbert H	1	m									
		Casey Burnett	25	m		Laborer							
2300	2313	Howard John	72	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Tennessee			1	
		Minerva	30	f					N. C				
		Sarah	8	f							1		
		Nancy A	4	f									
		Emely J	2	f									
2301	2314	Broad Jacob	49	m		Farmer	400	400	Austria				
		Theresa	32	f					do				
		Julia	19	f					do				
		Frank	16	m					do				
		Theresa	10	f					do				
		Joseph	5	m									
		Amalia	3	f									
		Ernest	1	m									
2302	2315	Lamar Mathias	49	m		Farmer	800	500	Austria				
		Theresa	45	f					do				
		Theresa	14	f					do		1		
		Julia	12	f					do		1		
		John	10	m					do		1		
2303	2316	Schneider John	44	m		Farmer	400	400	Prussia				
		Sophia	36	f					do				
		Ernestine	10	f					do				
2304	2317	Cotner Marcus	30	m		Farmer	1000	500					
		Adelia	25	f									
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					9000	5800	No. idiots, ___				
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Page No. 321 319 441

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Septr 1860. George W. Theel Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Apple Creek Ton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cotner Louisa E.	6	f							/			1
		Flora A	4	f										2
		Samuel H	2	m										3
		Franklin Marcus	10	m							/			4
2305	2318	Robb John L.	52	m		Physician	3500	1200	N. C					5
		Eliza C	31	f					Pa					6
		John F	7	m										7
		Marcus H	5	m										8
		David A.	1	m										9
2306	2319	Goode Bivier H.	61	m		Farmer	500	500	Va					10
		Mary H.	38	f										11
		Margaret A.	17	f					Ky					12
		Laura H.	15	f					Pa					13
		Elizabeth	12	f					Pa		/			14
		John A	9	m					Pa		/			15
		Cordelia E	3	f							/			16
		Wm H.	1/12	m										17
2307	2320	Schermer Wm	41	m		Shoemaker	600	250	Prussia					18
		Catharine	36	f					Pa					19
		Catharine	16	f					Pa		/			20
		Wm	14	m					Pa		/			21
		Hermann	11	m					Pa					22
		John	9	m										23
		Frederic	7	m										24
		Anne	4	f										25
		Louis	2	m										26
2308	2321	Russell John	43	m		Farmer	450	8000						27
		Ingaba	34	f					Indiana					28
		John W.	10	m							/			29
		Mary E	8	f							/			30
		Sarah J.	6	f							/			31
		Abram B.	5	m							/			32
		Rudd	3	m										33
		Stephen	1	m										34
		Remsfield Logan	29	m				500						35
2309	2322	Kendall Hy C.	57	m		Farmer	2500	3800	Tennessee					36
		Emily	45	f										37
		Kile Mary	13	f										38
2310	2323	Compher Wm F.	30	m		Farmer	1200	1200						39
		Sarah C	25	f										40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1800 2450

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Appleton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samples Mary E	7	f							1		
2		Sarah J	5	f							1		
3		Nancy C	4	f									
4		Amanda L	2	f									
5		Steel Rebecca	47	f					N. C			1	
6	2311	2324 Cobb Walter	69	m		Farmer	700	100	Va				
7		Isabella	66	f					Va				
8	2312	2325 Cobb Harvey	24	m		Farmer		500					
9		Eliza M	23	f									
10		John R	3	m									
11		Wm F	1	m									
12	2313	2326 Cramer John W	50	m		Physician	2500	5000	Prussia				
13		Rachel	37	f							1		
14		Emely	8	f									
15		Henry A	3	m									
16	2314	2327 Bollinger Hy	34	m		Farmer & Millers	6000	5000			1		
17		Sheba	30	f							1		
18		Mary C	10	f							1		
19		Julius B	7	m							1		
20		Rosetta V	5	f							X		
21		Sarah A	3	f									
22		Smith Barbara	60	f					N. Carolina			1	
23		Reese Mary C	22	f				700					
24		Daugherty John	24	m		Laborer						1	
25	2315	2328 Statler Peter	57	m		Farmer	2000	2000					
26		Sarah	50	f					North Carolina			1	
27		Mary A E	28	f								1	
28		Martha J	20	f									
29		Jas C	19	m		Laborer					1		
30		Geo E	17	m		"					1		
31		Sarah C	14	f							1		
32		Frances C	12	f							1		
33		Peter A	9	m							1		
34	2316	2329 Rader Wm Beder	40	m		Farmer & Carpenter	1200	350	Tennessee				
35		Melinda	38	f					"			1	
36		John A	19	m		Farmer			"		1		
37		Thos J	17	m		"			"		1		
38		Mary E	14	f					"		1		
39		Missouri E	11	f					"		1		
40		Wm M C	8	m							1		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1240 — 13,650

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 323 443

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Apple Creek Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Septr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Ridge.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reder David H	4	m									
2		Martha Ann E	1	f									
3		Bolinger Martha A	30	f									
4	2317	2330 Homann Fred	45	m		Farmer	300	200	Hannover				
5		Elizabeth	45	f					Waldeck				
6		Fred	11	m					Hannover		1		
7		Smith Henry	11	m					Waldeck		1		
8	2318	2331 Winkelman Hy	37	m		Farmer	1000		Hannover				
9		Harms	43	f					Do				
10		Harms	13	f									
11		Matilda	11	f									
12		Henry	9	m							1		
13		Hermann	8	m							1		
14		Wm	5	m									
15		Phillip	2	m									
16	2319	2332 Stoffregen Hy	37	m		Cooper			Hannover				
17		Emilie	31	f					Do				
18		Elizabeth	7	f									
19		Mary	5	f									
20		Henry	4	m									
21		Mary	2/12	f									
22		Henry	5	m									
23	2320	2333 Reineke Fred	43	m		Farmer	1600	500	Hannover				
24		Caroline	40	f					Do				
25		Maina	4	f									
26		Bolop Henry	13	m							1		
27		Catharine	11	f							1		
28	2324	2334 Rodney Michael	69	m		Farmer	5000	10000	Kentucky				
29		Wm Gale	27	m		Teacher			New York				
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9300 1400 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

Page No. 325 345 945

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cass Division State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Sept 1860. George H Shell Asst Marshal

Post Office Sheffield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2321	2334	Fowiley Wm	47	m		Farmer	250	300	North Carolina				1
2			Catherine	48	f					Ohio				2
3			Rachel N.	13	f							1		3
4			Monroe	12	m							1		4
5			Blackmore Mich.	23	m		Laborer			Indiana				5
6	2322	2335	Stafford Saml	30	m		Farmer		35	Tennessee			1	6
7			Elizabeth	24	f									7
8			Sarah	2	f									8
9	2323	2336	Lane Elizabeth	50	f			2000	800	North Carolina				9
10			Geo W	22	m		Farmer	1000	350					10
11			Margaret	17	f							1		11
12			David M.	12	m							1		12
13	2324	2337	Sams Morris	26	m		Farmer	500	300	Illinois				13
14			Emely C	26	f									14
15			Sarah	8	f							1		15
16			Walter	6	m							1		16
17			Alley	4	m									17
18			Leonard	1	m									18
19	2325	2338	Watkins John	57	m		Farmer	2500		North Carolina				19
20			Jas M.	19	m		Laborer							20
21			Phillis A.	18	f									21
22			John C	16	m							1		22
23			Wm H.	12	m									23
24			George W.	6	m									24
25	2326	2339	Watkins Louis F.	21	m		Farmer	400	250					25
26			Sarah C	22	f									26
27			John W.	7/12	m									27
28	2327	2340	Wetherford Ebenezer	23	m		Farmer		100	Alabama			1	28
29			Elizabeth	22	f					Illinois			1	29
30			Wm J.	3	m									30
31			Mary C.	6/12	f									31
32	2328	2341	Taylor Simpson	26	m		Farmer	250	300	Illinois			1	32
33			Ellen	24	f								1	33
34			Eliza	6	f									34
35			Cornelia	4	f									35
36	2329	2342	Corbin J. W.	32	m		Farmer			Tennessee			1	36
37			Nancy	30	f					Iowa			1	37
38			William	11	m					Iowa				38
39			Melissa E.	9	f					Iowa				39
40			Delilah E.	8	f					Iowa				40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					6	3435	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Septr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sheffield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color, }	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James	6	m					Tennessee				
		Jane	5	f					Same				
		Margaret	1	f									
2330	2345	Hews Thos B.	39	m		Farmer	600	350	Kentucky				
		Valeria	24	f					Tennessee				
		Davis John	61	m		Farmer			Same				
2331	2346	Cooper John	35	m		Farmer	300	100	Same				
		Mary	25	f					Same			1	
		Nancy	13	f					Georgia				
		John	11	m					Tennessee				
		Mary S.	5	f					Same				
		Amanda	3	f					Same				
		Valeria	9m	f								1	
2332	2347	Sublette Harriett	54	f	✓		1500	3500					
		Mary C.	32	f									
		Davis N. L.	33	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
		Clara He.	9	f							1		
		John W.	7	m							1		
		Alfred K	4	m									
2333	2348	Stafford Samuel	32	m									
		Ogle	45	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
		Nancy	40	f					Same			1	
		Elizabeth	14	f					Same				
		Margaret	12	f					Same				
		Joseph	10	m					Same				
		Nancy	8	f					Same				
		Alexander	5	m					Same				
		Samuel	1	m					Same				
		Parr Joseph	17	m		Laborer			Same				
2334	2349	Mizell Wm	35	m		Farmer	1200	350	Kentucky				
		Charlotte	31	f					Same				
		Martha A.	7	f					Same		1		
		John M.	4	m									
		Amanda B.	1	f									
		Renfroe Martha	74	f					South Carolina			1	
2335	2349	McCardy Jas P.	35	m		Farmer	1100	650	Virginia				
		Margaret	32	f					Ohio			1	
		Jas M.	12	m							1		
		Reuben R.	9	m							1		
		Sarah E	6	f									
							4600	4950					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 327 497

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stannie Township in the County of Caty Giardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Septr, 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sheffield

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josephine	3	f									
2336	2349	Thomas Lewis	52	m		Farmer	100	650	Kentucky				
		Johanna	40	f					Ohio			1	
		Simeon	18	m					Indiana				
		Emely J.	12	f							1		
		Ellen J.	10	f									
		Mary M.	5	f									
		Sarah E.	3	f									
		Margaret	1	f						1			
2337	2350	Foster Hiram C.	22	m		Farmer	500	150		1			
		Eliza	16	f									
2338	2351	Foster Jesse	26	m		Farmer	500	450					
		Sarah J.	26	f									
		Connell Rufus	21	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
2339	2352	Alexander Wm.	41	m		Farmer	1600	200	North Carolina				
		Ann	37	f					Maine				
		Chas	18	m							1		
		Emely	15	f							1		
		Julia	12	f							1		
		Orlevia	10	m							1		
		Louis	7	f							1		
		Virginia	4	f									
		Margaret	2	f									
2340	2353	Woods Rufus Alex	40	m		Farmer	2500	1000	North Carolina				
		Mary A.	34	f									
		Lucinda A.	11	f							1		
		Cora C.	9	f							1		
		Jane A.	7	f									
		John J.	5	m									
		Riley	2	f									
		Hale Benj F.	18	m		Laborer			Pennsylvania				
		Woods Jane	80	f									
2341	2354	McNeely A. J.	46	m		Farmer	400	500	North Carolina				
		M. E.	30	m									
		Mary M.	17	f							1		
		Alfred	12	m									
		Edward	18	m		Laborer							
		Margaret	1	f							1		
		Robt	8	m									
		Gracy	4	f									
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9900	9450	No. idiots, ____				Paupers, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

110

Page 110.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15 day of September 1860. George W. Hull Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2342	2355	Brown Milford	30	m		Farmer		75	Tennessee			1	1
2			Sarah	28	f					Same				2
3			John	5	m					Same				3
4			Jesse	2	m					Same				4
5	2343	2356	McNeely Hy	30	m		Farmer	800	450	North Carolina				5
6			Sarah	30	f									6
7			Eliza	1	f									7
8	2344	2357	Hull Jas	40	m		Physician	3000	700	Indiana				8
9			Mary A.	38	f									9
10			Mary J. A.	12	f					Kentucky		1		10
11			Wm A.	10	m					Same		1		11
12			Alfred F.	8	f					Same		1		12
13			Wellington H.	4	m									13
14			Florence B	2	f									14
15			Eugenia	1 1/2	f									15
16	2345	2358	McNeely Mary E.	57	f			1000	350	North Carolina				16
17			Robt	16	m		Laborer					1		17
18	2346	2359	Caldwell Jesse	38	m		Farmer	1200		North Carolina				18
19			Laura	37	f					Same				19
20			Maria	8	f							1		20
21			Sarah	6	f							1		21
22			Robt	1	m									22
23	2347	2360	Davis George W.	57	m		Farmer	1500	600	North Carolina				23
24			Martha	43	f					Same				24
25			Monroe	18	m		Laborer					1		25
26			Robt	16	m							1		26
27			Hy	10	m							1		27
28			Jas	5	m									28
29			Elizabeth	37	f					North Carolina				29
30	2348	2361	Smith Ervin	37	m		Farmer			Tennessee				30
31			Martha A.	27	f					Virginia				31
32			Wm	9	m									32
33			Sarah C.	5	f									33
34	2349	2362	Fossett George	29	m		Farmer		250	North Carolina				34
35			Elizabeth	25	f					Tennessee			1	35
36			Mary	4	f					Same				36
37			John	2	m					Same				37
38	2350	2363	McNeely Martha	38	f			1200		North Carolina				38
39			Elam	18	m		Laborer							39
40			Adaline	14	f							1		40
								8700	8135					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 329 327 449

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alexander	11	m							/			1
2		Ann	9	f							/			2
3		McNeely Matilda	78	f					No Carolina					3
4	2354 2365	Howell John	47	m		Farmer	5700	10000	Maryland					4
5		Catherine	41	f										5
6		Sophia M.	16	f					Mississippi		/			6
7		John A.	14	m							/			7
8		Carpenter John	23	m		Student	600		Michigan		/			8
9	2352 2366	Templeton A. S.	52	m		Farmer	1500	900	North Carolina					9
10		Elam S.	18	m		Laborer					/			10
11		Martha E.	16	f							/			11
12		Clinton	12	m							/			12
13	2353 2366	Miller Adelin	45	f			800	350	North Carolina					13
14		Margaret	21	f										14
15	2354 2367	Ennis Hy	55	m		Shoemaker	500	100	Holland					15
16	2355 2368	Caldwell Narcissa	53	f			1800	550	North Carolina					16
17		Charles S.	17	m		Farmer								17
18		Martha E.	14	f							/			18
19		Hy L.	12	m							/			19
20	2356 2369	Abernathy Robt A.	48	m		Carpenter		150	North Carolina					20
21		Darcus E.	44	f					Same					21
22		Margaret E.	21	f										22
23		Cecilia A.	18	f										23
24		Virginia A.	10	f							/			24
25	2357 2370	Nugent John H.	48	m		Merchant	2000	4600	Pennsylvania					25
26		Ruth	47	f					Same					26
27		Erwin R.	26	m		Student			Ohio		/			27
28		Cornelia	18	f					Same		/			28
29		John	21	m		Farmer			Same					29
30		Martha M.	16	f							/			30
31		Emily	13	f							/			31
32		Ellen	11	f							/			32
33		Medora	9	f							/			33
34		Hy	7	m							/			34
35		William	5	m										35
36		Charles W.	2	m										36
37	2358 2371	Short John	42	m		Farmer	2500	3700	North Carolina					37
38		Sarah A.	37	f					New York					38
39		Isa A.	14	m							/			39
40		Wm A.	6	m										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

14,700 5,050

40

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **1860.** George B Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Allen Caroline	14	f									
2	2359	2372 Allison Asahel	28	m		Minister	1500	600	Vermont				
3		Serena A	39	f									
4		Miriam	17	f		teacher							
5		Clinton	14	m							1		
6		Serena W	12	f									
7		Asahel D	8	m							1		
8		John Y	5	m									
9		Arthur K	1	m									
10		Wells Joseph G	39	m		teacher		700	Ohio				
11		Harlow Jas W	35	m		teacher		2000	Kentucky				
12		Emely	20	f					Tennessee				
13	2360	2373 Martin Catharine	42	f			2500		Ohio				
14		Marion	20	m		Farmer							
15		Silas	17	m		Laborer							
16		Elizabeth	14	f							1		
17		Jane	12	f							1		
18		Sarah	8	m							1		
19	2361	2374 Hail Thomas	64	m		Farmer	3500	3000	Virginia				
20		Hannah	54	f					North Carolina				
21		Seaman	30	m		Carpenter			Tennessee				
22		Elizabeth	25	f									
23		Eliza	17	f					Tennessee				
24		Nicholas	16	m		Laborer			Iowa				
25	2362	2375 Hansel Jas	37	m		Farmer		250					
26		Nelly	27	f					Tennessee				
27		Florence	1	f									
28	2363	2376 Woods Daniel	62	m		Farmer	3500	1000	North Carolina				
29		Christine	56	f					Iowa				
30		Joseph C	19	m		Laborer					1		
31		Emely R	17	f							1		
32		Robert	22	m		teacher							
33		Mary E	30	f		teacher			North Carolina				
34		Elizabeth E	24	f		Iowa							
35		Mary C	22	f		Iowa							
36	2364	2377 Reed Sarah	38	f			600	300	North Carolina			1	
37		Rufus	21	m		Farmer			Iowa				
38		Albert	19	m		Laborer			Iowa		1		
39		Emely	18	f					Iowa				
40		Abigail	16	f					Iowa				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 11,600 | 1855 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 330 451

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Septr 1860. George W. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Delia	14	f									
		Jeremiah	8	m									
2365	2378	Miller John W.	50	m		Farmer	2000	600	North Carolina				
		Narajus	40	f									
		Franklin	24	m		Teacher							
		Roberts	21	m		Farmer					1		
		James	17	m		Laborer					1		
		George	13	m							1		
		Zenith	7	f									
2366	2379	Daugherty Jarvis	50	m		Farmer	900	600			1		
		Martha	37	f									
		Nancy	16	f							1		
		Rosilla	14	f							1		
		Mary	10	f							1		
		Teresa B.	7	f							1		
2367	2380	Sawyer Nancy	58	f			600	1600	North Carolina			1	
		Lucien	34	f					same				
		John	24	m		Farmer			same				
		Sylvia A.	19	f					same		1		
2368	2381	Underwood James	32	m		Farmer	400	200	same				
		Sarah	33	f					same				
		Wm C.	3	m									
		Nancy J.	1/12	f									
		Sawyer Mary J.	18	f					North Carolina				
2369	2382	Wells Alfred	35	m		Farmer	1000	250	same			1	
		Susanna	35	f								1	
		Story Elizabeth	21	f								1	
		James H.	4	m									
2370	2383	Hews Peter	43	m		Farmer	600	350	North Carolina				
		Malinda	34	f					same				
		James	16	m		Laborer			same		1		
		Sarah	15	f					same		1		
		Louisa	13	f					same		1		
		Elizabeth	10	f							1		
		Tennessee	5	f									
		Andrew J.	3	m									
		Missouri	1/12	f									
		Catherine	7	f									
2371	2384	Ruff John W.	50	m		Farmer	3000	1400	South Carolina				
		Mary	46	f					same				

No. white males, 16. No. colored males, ____. No. foreign born, ____. No. blind, ____. 10,600 3,400 No. idiotic, ____. No. convicts, ____.

No. white females, 24. No. colored females, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. insane, ____. No. paupers, ____.

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of September 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy E	25	f					South Carolina				
		George W.	23	m		School teacher	700	100	same				
		Benj. H	21	m		Clerk		100	same				
		Robt L.	20	m		School teacher			same				
		Frances	17	f					same		1		
		Elvira F	15	f							1		
		Wm F.	12	m							1		
		Lucius O	10	m							1		
		Effie L	8	f							1		
10	2372	2385	Morton Wm P.	34	m		Farmer	1000	530	Tennessee			
11			Eliza J.	30	f							1	
12			Chas E	12	m							1	
13			Jas	10	m							1	
14			Mary J.	7	f								
15			David	2	m								
16			Morton Francis R	12	f							1	
17			Pender John	7	m								
18	2373	2386	Colby Wm J.	31	m		Farmer	200	150	New York			
19			Cordelia C	31	f					same			
20			Abigail	8	f					Wisconsin			
21			Flora J	6	m					same			
22			Orman	4	m					same			
23			Dora	7/12	f								
24	2374	2387	Bucher Jacob	37	m		Farmer	500	450	Switzerland			
25			Dorothy	37	f					same			
26	2375	2388	Hilton Lionel	23	m		Carpenter	300		New York	1		
27			Malvina	19	f					Illinois	1		
28	2376	2389	Whitaker Christopher	39	m		Farmer	1600	350	England			
29			Sarah	33	f								1
30			Wm R.	15	m		Laborer					1	
31			Martha J.	12	f							1	
32			John J.	11	m							1	
33			Jas A.	9	m							1	
34			Mary E.	7	f							1	
35			Sarah J.	5	f								
36			Cornelia L.	2	f								
37			Maria C	1	f								
38	2377	2390	Hatcher E. P.	27	m		Farmer	✓		25			
39			Margaret J	28	f								
40			Alice	6	f								
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4300	1725	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 333 331 453

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Ripley State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lavina	3	f									
2		Robt P.	2	m									
3		Jane J.	2/12	f									
4	2378	2391 Sawyer John J	27	m		Farmer	600	450	North Carolina				
5		Nancy	26	f					Tennessee				
6		Robt M.	5	m									
7		Wm F.	2	m									
8		Jas. H.	2/12	m									
9	2379	2392 Sawyers Stephen	64	m		Farmer	550	950	North Carolina			1	
10		Nancy	21	f					same				
11		Sawyer Jefferson	13	m					same		1		
12	2380	2393 Wallis Wm F.	27	m		Farmer	900	200		1			
13		Sarah	20	f						1			
14	2381	2394 Brown John S.	24	m		Farmer	1200	500					
15		Nancy J	19	f									
16		Sarah A	6/12	f									
17	2382	2395 Wills John	47	m		Farmer	2500	1700	North Carolina				
18		Dizy	43	f					same				
19		James	20	m		Student					1		
20	2383	2396 Brown Marcus	24	m		Farmer				1			
21		Margaret	21	f						1			
22	2384	2397 Wills David	41	m		Farmer	2000	800	North Carolina				
23		Elizabeth	40	f									
24		Emely	16	f							1		
25		William	12	m							1		
26		Geo	10	m							1		
27		Sarah	8	f							1		
28		Rena	6	f							1		
29		Clark	4	m									
30		Columbus	2	m									
31		Jefferson	1	m								1	
32	2385	2398 Masterson Robt	38	m		Farmer	2000					1	
33		Eliza	28	f							1		
34		Mysouri J	11	f							1		
35		Margaret	8	f							1		
36		Adolphus G	6	m									
37		John H	4	m									
38		Abner F	3	m									
39		Emely A	1	f									
40		Wm Wesley	39	m		Laborer							
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9350	4600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2386	2399	Gorden William	38	m		Farmer	650		England				
2			Sabina	39	f									
3			John E	12	m							1		
4			Wm H	9	m							1		
5			Caleb A.	2	m									
6	2387	2400	Baldridge John G	60	m		Farmer	4000	6000	Virginia				
7			Robert	26	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
8	2388	2401	Baldridge Wm	33	m		Farmer	3000	800	Same				
9			Martha B.	23	f									
10			John A.	6	m							1		
11			Lucien A.	5	m							1		
12			Margaret A.	4	f									
13			James W.	1	m									
14			Sheppard Desdemona	13	f							1		
15	2389	2402	McPherson Robt F.	47	m		Farmer	1500	1250	North Carolina				
16			Nancy	55	f					Same				
17			John M.	12	m							1		
18	2390	2403	Abernathy Aaron	45	m		Farmer	800	700	North Carolina				
19			Nancy	41	f					Virginia			1	
20			Joseph L.	21	m		Clerk	400			1			
21			Josephine	25	f					Illinois	1			
22			Uriah M.	19	m		Laborer					1		
23			Nancy J.	17	f							1		
24			Perilda C	9	f							1		
25			Morton Jas G.	18	m							1		
26	2391	2404	Green Saml M.	30	m		Merchant	2115	5536					
27			Jenny E	28	f					Ohio				
28			Ida	4	f									
29			Ella	2	f									
30			Oglesby Jno	19	m		Clerk			England				
31	2392	2405	Rafalye Daniel	30	m		Blacksmith	400	300	New York				
32			Edalin	30	f					Same				
33			Eugene	10	f					Same		1		
34			Jehabod	8	m					Michigan		1		
35			Lilie	6	f					Wisconsin				
36			Clara	4	f					Iowa				
37			Francis	2	m					Same				
38			Jabin	1/12	m									
39	2393	2406	Sebastian Herman	23	m		Waggonmaker	200	150	Saxony				
40			Elizabeth	24	f									
		No. white males, 22 No. white females, 18	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		13.065	14.736	No. idiotic. ____ Nb. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 335 455

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Gallia State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept 1860. George H. Bell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pomeroy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry	2	m					Germany				
2		Emile	7/12	m									
3	2394	2407 Burns Andrew	32	m		Farmer	1000	275					
4		Mary J.	22	f								1	
5		Martha E.	6	f							1		
6		Lucas	4	m									
7		Marcus	1	m									
8	2395	2408 Abernathy Levi	26	m		Farmer		300				1	
9		Martha J.	22	f									
10	2396	2409 Williams James	29	m		Farmer	600	800					
11		Caroline	25	f									
12		Jane	8	f									
13		Celia	5	f									
14		Thomas	3	m									
15		Eliza	1	f									
16		Hatcher John	15	m		Laborer						X	
17	2397	2410 Abernathy John W.	32	m		Farmer	400	800				1	
18		Sarah J.	31	f					Tennessee				
19		Wm R.	8	m							1		
20		John R.	3	m									
21		Joseph S.	1	m									
22		Abernathy Joseph	76	m				60	North Carolina				
23		Hattie	49	m			400	75	same				
24	2398	2411 Koonyweather Joseph	17	m		Laborer			Germany		1		
25	2398	2411 Little Henry	50	m		Farmer & Stonecutter	2000	400	North Carolina				
26		Mary	40	f					Ohio				
27		Wm Mc.	13	m							1		
28		Thos W.	11	m							1		
29		Hy A	9	m							1		
30		Mary J.	7	f							1		
31		Robt L.	4	m									
32		Jane M.	8/12	f									
33		Johnson Elizabeth	68	f					Pennsylvania				
34	2399	2412 Johnson Isabella	44	f			1500	800	Tennessee				
35		Crittenden B.	12	m							1		
36		Thomas W.	10	m							1		
37		Elizabeth J.	8	f							1		
38		Mary J.	4	f									
39		Little Clementine A.	46	f				500	North Carolina				
40	2400	2413 Masterson Margaret	52	f			200	120	Ohio			1	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 6,100 | 4430 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Elk Garden State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 18 day of September 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda	24	f									
2	2401	2404 Walker Ephraim	44	m		Farmer	1200	650	North Carolina				
3		Louisa	46	f									
4		John F	21	m		Laborer							
5		Wm C	19	m		same					1		
6		Robt E	17	m		same					1		
7		Minerva J	15	f							1		
8		Daniel Mc	13	m							1		
9		Margaret M	10	f							1		
10		Mary A	4	f									
11		Walker John	80	m					North Carolina				
12	2402	2405 Peltz Joseph	31	m		Farmer	300	125	Austria				
13		Catharine	28	f					same				
14		Anna M	1	f									
15		Peltz Mary	68	f					Austria			1	
16		Therese	32	f					same			1	
17	2403	2406 Rosenbuehler Leopold	57	m		Farmer	350	250	same				
18		Theresa	47	f					same				
19		Geo	21	m		Laborer			same				
20		Leopold	17	m		same			same				
21		Caleb	16	m		same			same				
22	2404	2407 Buckhannon John	48	m		Blacksmith	1000	350	Tennessee				
23		Cinthe P	30	f					Virginia			1	
24		Geo W	18	m		Laborer			Illinois				
25		Barbary A	9	f									
26		Margaret	7	f									
27		Mary E	5	f									
28		Rebecca C	3	f									
29		Francis M	3/12	m									
30	2405	2408 Buckhannon Jas E	21	m		Blacksmith		50	Illinois	1			
31		Nancy E	18	f						1			
32	2406	2409 King James	28	m		Farmer	400	100				1	
33		Sophia	35	f					North Carolina			1	
34		Catharine	15	f							1		
35		Hector	17	m							1		
36		Nancy	6	f									
37		Samuel	3	m									
38	2407	2410 Smith John	35	m		Farmer	600	300	Germany				
39		Lydia	40	f					same				
40		Lydia	5	f									
							3850	1825					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 237 33 457

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of September 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2418	2424	Hatcher Rebecca	55	f			257	80	North Carolina				1
2			Mary C	17	f							1		2
3			Milton	16	m							1		3
4			Helen	14	f							1		4
5	2419	2425	Garner Wm	39	m	Farmer		570	600	North Carolina			1	5
6			Mary	35	f					same			1	6
7			Catharine	15	f							1		7
8			Lynia C	12	f							1		8
9			Roberts Henes	12	m									9
10			Story Adaline	23	f								1	10
11	2420	2423	Reuseis Leopold	38	m	Farmer		500	150	Austria				11
12			Elizabeth	70	f					same				12
13	2421	2424	Unger Benj.	28	m	Laborer			150	Tennessee				13
14			Emely	26	f								1	14
15			Wm	6	m									15
16			John	4	m									16
17			Jerome	2	m									17
18			Nancy A.	5/12	f									18
19	2422	2425	Sides Daniel	40	m	Farmer		1000	650	North Carolina				19
20			Lydia	40	f					Tennessee				20
21			Sarah J.	19	f							1		21
22			Wm F.	18	m	Laborer						1		22
23			Susan C.	17	f							1		23
24			Joseph L	14	m							1		24
25			Robt W.	10	m							1		25
26			Irma	7	m									26
27			Drucy	6	f									27
28			Geo W.	3	m									28
29			Francis A	11/12	m									29
30	2423	2426	Hanks Elijah	34	m	Laborer			100	Illinois			1	30
31			Mary E.	27	f					Tennessee			1	31
32			Levi	12	m					Illinois				32
33			William	10	m					same				33
34			Thomas J	8	m					same				34
35			Jas C.	4	m					same				35
36			Jasper A.	1	m					same				36
37	2424	2427	Milton Jonakes	36	m	Painter				Indiana				37
38			Nancy	36	f					Tennessee			1	38
39			Mary	12	f					Illinois				39
40			Sarah E	10	f					same				40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2550	1730	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Gallatin State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Septr 1860. George H Stell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pomahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm	8	m					Illinois					1
2		Elijah	4	m					same					2
3		Elisha	2	m					same					3
4		Melinda	1	f					same					4
5	2415	2428	Sides John F.	39	m		Farmer	800	350			1		5
6			Lennis	33	f					Virginia		1		6
7			Willis M.	10	m						1			7
8			Emely J	9	f						1			8
9			Edw. W.	6	m						1			9
10			Silas J.	4	m									10
11			July ann	1	f									11
12	2416	2429	Sides Levi	62	m		Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina		1		12
13			Susan	60	f					same		1		13
14			Vica	43	f					same				14
15	2417	2430	Hill Henry	49	m		Farmer	1200	650	same				15
16			Frances	35	f							1		16
17			Daniel	18	m		Laborer	X			1			17
18			Wm C	17	m		same				1			18
19			Sarah J	14	f						1			19
20			Hy H.	11	m									20
21			John W.	9	m									21
22			Jas M.	8	m						1			22
23			Mary E	6	f									23
24			Eli	4	m									24
25			Frances L	1	f									25
26	2418	2431	Sides Hy	45	m		Farmer	800	650	North Carolina				26
27			Elizabeth C	41	f					same		1		27
28			Levi	18	m		Laborer					1		28
29			Elam	14	m							1		29
30			Jane	13	f							1		30
31			Caroline	10	f							1		31
32			Jas.	4	m									32
33	2419	2432	Smith Jas.	32	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee			1	33
34			Frances E	31	f					same				34
35			John H	10	m					Kentucky		1		35
36			Eliza C	7	f					Illinois		1		36
37	2420	2433	Sides John	45	m		Farmer	2700	2500	North Carolina				37
38			Margaretta	31	f					same				38
39			Augustus	19	m		Student					1		39
40			Luella L	13	f							1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

30 800 2405

110

Page No. 339 459

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Sept 1860. George H Reed Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John F.	11	m							/		
		Robt B.	9	m				0			/		
		Hy C	8	m									
		Moloch Lamb	18	m		Laborer			Tennessee				
2421	2434	Mahorry Reaves	25	m		same		50	Indiana				
		Pernelia	27	f					Tennessee			1	
		Robt O.	1	m									
2422	2435	Martin Hy P.	45	m		Farmer	300	150	New York				
		Sarah	30	f					New Hampshire				
		Fanny	3	f					Illinois				
		Martin Fanny	32	f					New York				
		Elizabeth	14	f					same		/		
2423	2436	Harris T L.	55	m		Farmer	3500	1500	North Carolina				
		Margaret C	57	f					same				
		Mary A	24	f									
		Marshall	22	m		Farmer							
		Edw R.	16	m		Laborer							
		Harris Jarvis C	49	f				475	North Carolina				
2424	2437	Markey Jacob	60	m		Farmer	2000	1000	same				
		Jane	56	f					same				
		Rachel	24	f		Teacher							
		Julia	22	f		Teacher							
		Robt T.	20	m		Farmer							
		Erastus	18	m		Laborer							
2425	2438	Walker Hy	68	m		Farmer	750	300	North Carolina			1	
		Mary	53	f					same			1	
		Alexander	20	m		Laborer						1	
		Susan	18	f									
		Elizabeth	17	f									
		Margaret	14	f								1	
		Lucille	12	f								1	
		Sophia	11	f									
2426	2439	Garner Jas.	48	m		Farmer	800	500	North Carolina			1	
		Rosette	27	f								1	
		Wm	20	m		Laborer						1	
		Sam'l	17	m		same							
		Aaron	14	m									
		Robt	11	m									
		Johnson	9	f									
		Felicia	4	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1,350 3,975

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Septbr **1860.** George H. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walter	1	m									
2	2427	2440 Henry Wm	50	m		Farmer	200	150	Georgia	1			
3	2428	2441 Holloway Hy	30	m		Farmer		25	Illinois	1			
4		Sarah	17	f									
5	2429	2442 McClain N.W.J.	27	m		Farmer	200	125	Tennessee				
6		Susanah	22	f								1	
7	2430	2443 Haley John	24	m		Farmer	40						
8	2431	2444 Adams Sarah J	25	f			1200	550					
9		Elam A.	7	m									
10		John A.	4	m							1		
11		Walter W.	1	m									
12		M Sarah Elam	23	m		Farmer		100					
13	2432	2445 Abernathy Jacob	35	m		Farmer	800	550					
14		Mary	30	f								1	
15		Eliza	18	f							1		
16		Martha	16	f									
17		Columbus	14	m									
18		Oliver	12	m							1		
19		Alonzo	8	m							1		
20		Melissa	8	f							1		
21		Clinton	2	m									
22	2433	2446 Foner John	48	m		Shoemaker	100	35	Austria				
23		Mary	50	f					same				
24		Theresa	17	f					same				
25	2434	2447 Walmen John	36	m		Farmer	400		same				
26		Theresa	66	f					same				
27	2435	2448 Walmen Mathias	59	m		Farmer	300	250	same				
28		Anna	50	f					same				
29		Catherine	20	f					same				
30	2436	2449 Hatcher John D.	35	m		Farmer	1200	750					
31		Nancy C	28	f								1	
32		Margaret E	9	f							1		
33		Martha A	6	f							1		
34		Benj. F.	2	m									
35		Reed Robert	20	m		Laborer					1		
36		Jas B.	16	m		same					1		
37	2437	2450 Harris Thos L.	58	m		Farmer	3500	6000	North Carolina				
38		Sarah	46	f					same			1	
39		Oliver L.	18	m		Student					1		
40	2438	2451 Henderson Davis C	22	m		Farmer		200					
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					940	735	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

110

Page No. 241 339 461

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Septbr 1860. Geo. H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cashion Delila	23	f									
2	2438	2451 Hope Robert G	57	m		Farmer	1240	1000	N. Carolina				
3		Margaret G	57	f					Va				
4		James A	19	m		Farmer					1		
5		Thomas J	16	m		Va					1		
6		Torrence George W	27	m		Va	1000	350					
7	2439	2452 Abernathy Wm	37	m		Va	240	1200	Virginia			1	
8		Eliza	34	f							1		
9		Robt H	14	m							1		
10		Rebecca	12	f							1		
11		Susanna	12	f							1		
12		Caroline	10	f							1		
13		Eli B	7	m							1		
14		Joseph M	5	m									
15		Martha J.	2	f									
16		Mary M	4/12	f									
17		Biven Hiram S	10	m							1		
18	2440	2453 Torrence L. N.	24	m		Farmer & Carpenter	1000	500					
19		Margaret J	24	f									
20		Cora V.	3	f									
21		Alpha C	6/12	f									
22		Reed Royal J.	22	m		Laborer							
23	2441	2454 McNeely John	63	m		Farmer	1800	1000	N. Carolina				
24		Margaret D.	17	f									
25		Serena J.	15	f									
26		Elizabeth C	13	f									
27		McNeely Jane	70	f					N. Carolina				
28	2442	2455 McNeely John N	19	m		Farmer		125					
29		Margaret C	25	f									
30	2443	2456 Wallace Robt M	45	m		Farmer	1000	275	N. Carolina				
31		Mary E	31	f									
32		Jas W.	17	m		Laborer							
33		Mary J.	14	f									
34		Sarah F.	12	f									
35	2444	2457 Abernathy Robert	50	m		Farmer	1000	450	N. Carolina				
36		Rebecca	45	f					Va		1		
37		James	13	m		Laborer							
38		Frances	15	f									
39		Robert B	12	m							1		
40		John	10	m							1		
							8,400	4,900					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Sept 1860. George W Sheets Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward	5	m										1
2		Aramita	8	f							1			2
3		Ellen	3	f										3
4	2445	2458 Hope Levi	40	m		Farmer		200	N. Carolin					4
5		Lucinda	24	f										5
6		Lucius B	1	m										6
7	2446	2459 Pitz George	34	m		Laborer	100		Austria					7
8	2447	2460 Haverfeller Joseph	41	m		Farmer	1200	400	do					8
9		Theresa	45	f					do					9
10		Joseph	12	m					do		1			10
11		Theresa	10	f					do		1			11
12		Lahner John	31	m		Laborer			do					12
13	2448	2461 Crotz Mathias	47	m		Farmer & Tailor	1000		do					13
14		Catharine	23	f					do					14
15		Michael	22	m					do					15
16		Elizabeth	20	f					do					16
17	2449	2462 Clodfelter Meriah	50	f			1500	500	Ohio					17
18		Clodfelter Mary	20	f							1			18
19		Dement Johann	18	f										19
20		Anderson John	30	m		Farmer		100	N. Carolina					20
21	2450	2463 Ross J. N.	57	m		Farmer	5200	3500	do					21
22		Sarah	58	f					do					22
23		Chas D.	26	m		Farmer								23
24		J. Mc	23	m		do								24
25		Jas A.	22	m		Blacksmith					1			25
26		Sarah J.	18	f							1			26
27		J. N.	21	m							1			27
28		John F.	16	m		Laborer					1			28
29		Martha L	14	f							1			29
30		Irving Wm	14	m							1			30
31		Eldridge Sarah	9	f										31
32	2451	2464 Harry John	30	m		Farmer		500	Switzerland					32
33	2452	2465 McCune George	35	m		Farmer	300	350	Tennessee			1		33
34		Martha	34	f					do		1			34
35		Wm J	12	m					do		1			35
36		Thos B	4	m					do		1			36
37		Jas A.	9	m					do		1			37
38		Ida E.	7	m					do		1			38
39	2453	2466 McCune Wm	41	m		Farmer	600	350	do					39
40		Elizabeth	36	f					do			1		40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9900	6900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. dumb and deaf, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

Page No. 343 463

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Cass Iowa State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of October 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bank John	17	m		Laborer			Tennessee		1			1
2		Childers Lucinda	16	f					"		1			2
3	2454	2467 Dempsey Daniel	27	m		Farmer	400	250						3
4		Caroline	21	f					Tennessee					4
5		Eva	2	f										5
6		Edward W.	1/12	m										6
7		Foster Nancy	62	f					Virginia			1		7
8	2455	2468 McCane Francis	22	m		Farmer			Tennessee	1				8
9		Rebecca J.	18	f					Kentucky	1				9
10	2	McCane Judah	58	f			400	200	Ohio			1		10
11		Lydia	8	f					Tennessee		1			11
12		Alice	5	f					"					12
13		Frances	1	f					"					13
14	2456	2469 Byrd J B	35	m		Farmer		500	Kentucky					14
15		Arcadia	30	f					Tennessee					15
16	2457	2470 Lowell Jesse W.	36	m		Farmer	600	300	Kentucky					16
17		Nancy	25	f					N. Carolina					17
18		Emely J	6	f										18
19		Benj. L.	4	m										19
20		Alvin R.	3	m										20
21		Bethuen E	1	f										21
22	2458	2471 Stewart Alex	58	m		Farmer	800	250	N. Carolina					22
23		Jane	56	f					do					23
24		Sarah J	18	f								1		24
25		Leonidas H	14	f										25
26		Wm	11	m										26
27	2459	2472 Williamson Martha	30	m		Carpenter		100	New York					27
28		Catherine	25	f								1		28
29		Joseph	9	m										29
30		Jane	4	f										30
31		Garrett J.	2	m										31
32	2460	2473 John David	47	m		Farmer	700	350	Pennsylvania					32
33		Mary	43	f					N. Carolina			1		33
34		Nancy E	12	f								1		34
35		Mary C	10	f								1		35
36		Lemuel H	7	m										36
37		Emely J	5	f										37
38		David J	2	m										38
39	24	Dempsey Larkin H	23	m		Farmer		75						39
40	2461	2474 McGlaughlin Jas.	58	m		do	250	750	Virginia					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5400	3775	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. pauper, ____				No. convicts, ____	

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catherine	55	f					Virginia				
		Mary	27	f					"				
		Jane	21	f					"				
		Samuel	18	m		Laborer			Indiana		1		
		Catharine	14	f							1		
		Wm H	12	m							1		
2462	2475	Dunn Leander	47	m		Farmer	700	350	Tennessee				
		Sarah	42	f					Virginia				
		Nancy	19	f							1		
		James	15	m		Laborer					1		
		Sarah	13	f							1		
		Eliza Q.	10	f							1		
		Wm	7	m									
		Caroline	5	f									
		Cornelia	2	f									
2463	2476	Powel James	26	m		Farmer		50	Tennessee				
		Emelia	21	f					"			1	
		Robt E.	1	m									
2464	2477	Powel Wm	30	m		Farmer	350	250	Tennessee			1	
		Mary	36	f					"			1	
		Emerintha	8	f					"		1		
		John	4	m									
		Mary	1	f									
2465	2478	Thompson Jesse	36	m		Farmer		100	Tennessee	1		1	
		Jane	17	f						1			
		Thompson John	14	m					Illinois		1		
2466	2479	Harrison Isaac J	33	m		Farmer	1500	450	Tennessee				
		Eliza Q.	33	f					N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth J	14	f							1		
		Sarah C	8	f							1		
		Augusta A.	4	f									
		Edward L.	1	m									
2467	2480	Lowry Wm	27	m		Farmer		75	Tennessee				
		Eliza J	25	f									
		Albert	5	m									
		Martha E.	1	f									
2468	2481	Marlow Jas C	35	m		Farmer	80	25	Tennessee			1	
		Sarah	29	f								1	
		Margaret E	7	f									
		Jas Leon	3	m									
		No. white males, 18. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2630	1300	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

110

Page No. 345 345 465

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Septr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2469	2482 Shepperd Deleven	48	m		Farmer	3600	3600	N. Carolina				
2		Susan M	40	f							1		
3		Benj B.	14	m							1		
4		Julia P.	12	f							1		
5		Emely J	6	f									
6		Hy C	3	m									
7	2470	2483 M Pays George	23	m		Mason	400	350	England				
8		Minerva	22	f									
9		Amanda L	3	f									
10		Woods Amanda	30	f					N. Carolina				
11	2471	2484 Corbin John	40	m		Laborer			Tennessee			1	
12		Nancy	37	f					Va			1	
13		Wm	11	m							1		
14		Melvina	9	f							1		
15		Elizabeth	7	f									
16		James	5	m									
17		Jane	3	f									
18		Margaret	1	f									
19	2472	2485 Harris Milton	65	m		Farmer	1200	700	N. Carolina				
20		Delia C	65	f					Va				
21		Wm	20	m		Laborer					1		
22		Dishman Rhoda C	22	f		Servant			Tennessee				
23		Hillier Benj	16	m		Laborer			Canada				
24	2473	2486 Blagrave Jas F	32	m		Farmer		100	Indiana				
25		Amerine	24	f					Va				
26		Wm B	8	m									
27	2474	2487 Neely Charles	26	m		Farmer		600					
28		Nancy	21	f									
29		Cherry George	16	m		Laborer					1		
30	2475	2488 Frickey Thos	26	m		Farmer		350					
31		Elizabeth	23	f					Illinois				
32		Andr W.	3	m									
33		John W.	6/12	m									
34	2476	2489 Hays Eleanor	63	f			4000	3000	Virginia				
35		Daugherty Columbia	20	f									
36	2477	2490 Grammer John J	55	m		Farmer & Pilot	4000	350	Kentucky				
37		Eliza E	37	f					Illinois			1	
38		Emely	16	f					Va			1	
39		Jason	15	m		Laborer						1	
40		Chas.	13	m									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13 200 4 050

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 346

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township **in the County of** Pope **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Septr **1860.** Geo. R. Shell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Big Hortas Sheffield

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew	8	m									
2		Orrid	6	m									
3		Newton	1/2	m									
4		Jasper	1/2	m									
5	247	Cutler Edwards	42	m		Merchant	600	4000	Ireland				
6	248	Patritia	29	f									
7		Edwards	10	m							1		
8		Sarah	8	f							1		
9		Eva	5	f									
10		Kate	3	f									
11		Patritia	6/12	f									
12		Hillier Henry	28	m		Laborer			England				
13	249	Runnels Wm	37	m		Farmer		150	Kentucky			1	
14	249	Harriett	26	f					Illinois			1	
15		Pleasant R.	6	m									
16		Nancy J	4	f									
17		Elizabeth C	6/12	f									
18		Dudley	34	m		Laborer		250	Tennessee				
19		Hanna J	18	f					Illinois				
20	248	Young Solomon	73	m		Laborer		75	Indiana				
21	249	Charlotte C	19	f					Ohio				
22		Horace J	1	m					Indiana				
23	248	Harris R W.	32	m		Merchant	1500	2600					
24	249	Lelia J	30	f									
25		Harris J G	27	m		Merchant	1500	2500					
26		Grammar Louis	20	f		Servant			Illinois				
27	248	Whitelaw Thos	47	m		Farmer	900	1400	Virginia				
28	249	George	13	m					Kansas		1		
29		Robt	6	m					Virginia				
30	248	Couch Wm H	37	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
31	249	Catherine	37	f					Virginia				
32		Samuel L.	18	m		Laborer			Tennessee		1		
33		Sarah E	16	f					Alabama		1		
34		Wm	11	m					do				
35		Nancy	10	f					do		1		
36		Miles	7	m					do		1		
37		Cornelia C	5	f									
38	248	Phillips John	40	m		Farmer	600	300	S. Carolina			1	
39	249	Rhoda C	23	f									
40		Wm H	15	m		Laborer						1	
							18 600	24 075					

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 347 467

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sharons Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Septr 1860. Geo H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sheffield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph T	2	m										1
		Christopher C	3/12	m										2
2485	2498	Allen Ky F.	38	m		Farmer		150	N. Carolina					3
		Eudorica	40	f										4
		Henry	20	m										5
		Lucien A.	18	m										6
		Mary L.	15	f										7
		Thomas J	2/12	m										8
2486	2499	Franks Thos	27	m		Farmer	200	150	Tennessee	1				9
		Nancy	20	f						1				10
		Wm	8	m										11
		Jas	6	m										12
		Geo W.	4	m										13
2487	2500	Mizell Wm	60	m		Farmer	1000	500	N. Carolina					14
		Susan	58	f					Kentucky					15
		Louisa	33	f					Tennessee			1		16
		Golden L.	18	m		Laborer			Kentucky		1			17
		Alvis E.	16	m		do			do					18
		Finley Thos	13	m							1			19
		Ada Martha B	13	f							1			20
2488	2501	Welty Peter	35	m		Farmer	1000	150				1		21
		Jane	25	f					Kentucky			1		22
		Alex	3	m										23
		Elizabeth J	1/12	f										24
2489	2502	Clingingsmith Eliza	35	m		Farmer		350				1		25
		Caroline	29	f								1		26
		Jas P.	3	m										27
		David E	5	m										28
		Wm A	1/12	m										29
		Welty Nancy	59	f			200		Kentucky			1		30
		Sarah	73	f			200		N. Carolina			1		31
		Meyers Frederic	23	m		Laborer		50	Germany					32
2490	2503	Welty John	44	m		Farmer	600	400				1		33
		Elizabeth	50	f					Kentucky			1		34
		Jasper	8	m								1		35
		Sarah	7	f										36
		Laura	5	f										37
		Austin George	22	m		Laborer			Kentucky					38
2491	2504	Flora Findley	30	m		Farmer		25	Illinois			1		39
		Jane	26	f					do			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3 200 | 1795

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 348

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prairie Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Septr 1860. George G. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sheffield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amanda	13	f									1
2		Lafayette	4	m									2
3			2	m									3
4	2492	2505 Nimigate W. R.	24	m		Farmer		30	Illinois			1	4
5		Harriett	20	f					do			1	5
6		Mary E	2	f									6
7		Eliza J	1	f									7
8	2493	2506 Martin John	27	m		Farmer	800	350	Kentucky				8
9		Charlotte	25	f					Illinois			1	9
10		John J	5	m									10
11		Jas M.	1	m									11
12		Pinder Martha	15	f									12
13	2494	2507 Gutman Martha	55	f				100	Tennessee				13
14		Fielden	26	m		Laborer			do				14
15		Caroline	24	f					do				15
16		Charity	20	f					do				16
17		Susan	16	f					do			1	17
18		Martha A	13	f					do			1	18
19		Knox	10	m					do			1	19
20		Doctor	7	m					do			1	20
21	2495	2508 Maryan Nimigate	26	f			800	350	Kentucky				21
22		Reuben	17	m		Laborer			Arkansas			1	22
23		John J	9	m								1	23
24		Elizabeth E	6	f									24
25		Lucinda E	4	f									25
26		Elias A	1	m									26
27	2496	2509 James Louis	57	m				125	Kentucky				27
28		Rhoda	48	f					do			1	28
29	2497	2510 Nimigate Reuben	41	m		Farmer		10	do			1	29
30		Charlotte	17	f					Illinois				30
31		James	19	m		Laborer			do				31
32		Isaac	5	f					do				32
33		Jane	2	m									33
34	2499	2511 Hamilton J C	25	m		Farmer		25	Tennessee				34
35		Mary J.	25	f					do				35
36		John W.	3	m					do				36
37		Franks Elizabeth	58	f					North Carolina			1	37
38		George	22	m		Laborer		25	Tennessee				38
39	2499	2512 McEathron Thos	34	m				125	Indiana			1	39
40		Sarah J	28	f					do			1	40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					1600	1140	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

Page No. 349 (347)

469

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Pope Gordon State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1860. George H. Thill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sheffield.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James	7	m					Indiana					1
		Margaret	5/12	f										2
2580	2573	Crawford Robt H.	53	m		Farmer	600	8760	N. Carolina					3
		Elizabeth	54	f					Va					4
		Thomas	26	m		Student			Va					5
		David C	23	m		Va			Va					6
		Joseph A.	21	m		Va			Va		1			7
		Winkler Frederic	32	m		Laborer			Hanover					8
		Gilleland Francis	14	f										9
2581	2574	Kitchen L. L.	40	m		Boat agent	1600	1600	Pennsylvania					10
		Mary C	32	f					Illinois					11
		Edward A	10	m							1			12
		Adelaid	7	f							1			13
		Charles	2	m										14
		Grace	2/12	f										15
2582	2575	Mayhorn Hanna	33	f	B	Servant							1	16
2582	2575	Hinds Edward	35	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Kentucky					17
		Emely	28	f							1			18
		Elizabeth	6	f										19
		John R	4	m										20
		Gusta	1	f										21
2583	2576	Hines Morton J	41	m		Farmer	1200	1400						22
		Forney	39	f					Orleans					23
		Catharine	16	f							1			24
		Isabel	13	f							1			25
		Wiley	10	m							1			26
		Mary	7	m							1			27
			6	f							1			28
		Lorence Leyton	10	m		Student					1			29
		Hunter Sam W.	13	m				4000			1			30
		Sara C.	10	f				4000			1			31
2584	2577	Foster Ellison	48	m		Farmer	600	6000	N. Carolina					32
		Ida	47	f										33
		James J.	21	m		Farmer					1			34
		Wm E	19	m		Laborer					1			35
		Thos B.	17	m		Va					1			36
		Amanda A	20	f										37
		Sarah E	15	f							1			38
		Byrd A	4	m							1			39
		Robt A	10	m										40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					18000	35760	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

110

Page No. 350

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Livingston State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of September 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sheffields.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E	6	f							1			1
2		Lithia J	3	f										2
3	2505	2478 Austin Wm	30	m		Laborer								3
4		Sarah	28	f								1		4
5		Matilda	4	f										5
6		Amanda	3	f										6
7		Josephus	6/12	f								X		7
8	2506	2479 Childs Thereba	49	f				85				1		8
9		Rollin	18	m		Laborer								9
10		Thomas	16	m		do								10
11	2507	2521 Yancy Martha	44	f				25				1		11
12		Cordelia	16	f										12
13	2508	2521 Childs Nolen	58	m		Farmer		100						13
14		Sarah	58	f								1		14
15		James	22	m		Laborer								15
16		Frances	20	f							1			16
17		Isaac	17	m		Laborer					1			17
18		Hiram	15	m		do					1			18
19		Sarah J	14	f							1			19
20		Robert	12	m							1			20
21		Thomas	9	m							1			21
22	2509	2522 Medlock John	25	m		Laborer		25	Tennessee			1		22
23		Anna	24	f					do			1		23
24		Sarra	4	f										24
25		Miller	50	m										25
26			32	f										26
27			2	f										27
28	2510	2523 Yancy Mary	35	f			1500	450	North Carolina			1		28
29		Wm C	15	m		Laborer					1			29
30		Penney C	13	f							1			30
31		Caroline E	10	f							1			31
32		Francis	8	m							1			32
33		Jasper L	5	m										33
34	2511	2524 Taylor Wm B	57	m		Farmer	800		N Carolina			1		34
35		Mary A	38	f					Indiana			1		35
36		Mary A	14	f					S		1			36
37		John A	12	m					do		1			37
38		Christina J	10	f							1			38
39		Harriett A	7	f							1			39
40		Lydia C	6	m										40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					2300	625	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

40

Page No. 357

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Cole Gasconade State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept. 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sheffield

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Melissa A	9	f									
2		Francis A	2	m									
3	2572	2525 Mitchell Anderson	53	m		Farmer	3000	1310	N. Carolina				
4		Charlotte	48	f					Sr				
5		Reuben	28	m		teacher		100	Sr				
6		Mary	25	f							1		
7		Sarah	19	f							1		
8		Charlotte	16	f							1		
9		Anderson	14	m							1		
10		Jonathan	12	m							1		
11		Gilead C	7	f									
12	2573	2526 McGahy Edwin	55	m		Farmer	1000	1300	N. Carolina				
13		Ruth A	27	f					Sr				
14		James F.	26	m		Farmer							
15		Edwin C	23	m		Sr					1		
16		Amos A.	18	m					Tenessee		1		
17		Simmons Eliza	14	f					Sr				
18	2574	2527 Casteel George	40	m		Farmer	400	570	Sr				
19		Miriam	30	f							1		
20		Jeffery	11	f							1		
21		Leonidas	9	m							1		
22		Cerny	7	f									
23		Freeman	5	m									
24		Andrew J	3	m									
25		Sarah C	1	f								1	
26		Bennet Mary F.	23	f									
27	2575	2528 Meyers Joseph	65	m		Farmer	350	300	Hanover				
28		Theresa	30	f									
29		Caleb	4	m									
30		Augusta	3	m									
31			1	f		J							
32	2576	2529 Penrod Hy	45	m		Farmer	2000	400	Tennessee			1	
33		Sophia	41	f					Illinois			1	
34		Sarah	17	f					Sr		1		
35		Jonathan	13	m							1		
36		Wm H.	10	m							1		
37		Susannah	8	f									
38		Charlotte	6	f									
39		Melissa B	3	f									
40		Frances M	5/12	f									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1675 3900 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2547	2530	Meyers Joseph	41	m		Farmer	1500	700	Austria				1
2			Anna M	37	f					Do				2
3			Anna M	9	f					Do		1		3
4			Mathias	6	m									4
5			Theresa	3	f									5
6			Paulina	1	f									6
7			Wellmen Chas	24	m		Laborer			Austria				7
8	2548	2531	Bouie John	27	m		Farmer	400	150	Do				8
9			Elizabeth	19	f					Do				9
10			John H	1	m									10
11			Lehner Theresa	45	f					Austria				11
12			Theresa	17	f					Do				12
13			Peter	10	m					Do		1		13
14			Susan	6	f					Do				14
15	2549	2532	Robins Thomas	44	m		Farmer	400		N. Jersey				15
16			Mary	35	f								1	16
17			Mary	14	f							1		17
18			Josephine	12	f							1		18
19			Josephine	10	f							1		19
20			Asa	8	m							1		20
21			Martha	6	f									21
22			Eliza	6	f									22
23			Dorcie	4	f									23
24				2/12	m									24
25	2550	2533	Reamender Joseph	40	m		Farmer	600	250	Austria				25
26			Ena	37	f					Do		1		26
27			Joseph	10	m					Do		1		27
28			John	6	m					Do				28
29			Catharine	3	f					Do				29
30			Chas H	7/12	m									30
31			John	52	m		Mason			Austria				31
32	2551	2534	McRee Jas P.	25	m		Farmer		350					32
33			Martha H	22	f					Kentucky				33
34	2552	2535	Wente George F.	33	m		Farmer		25	Tennessee			1	34
35			Eliza J.	31	f					Illinois			1	35
36			Columbus	10	m					Do				36
37			Rilla	5	f					Do				37
38			Taylor Emeline	28	f					Do			1	38
39			Sarah J	2	f					Do				39
40														40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2900	1475	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 353 35X 473

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Pope Franklin State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept 1860. George H. Thell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2522	2535	Bishop Jas L.	33	m		Farmer		250	Kentucky			1		1
		Perlina E	33	f					Tennessee			1		2
		Susan C	15	f					Kentucky		1			3
		Thomas	11	m					Tennessee		1			4
		Margaret G	7	f					Ill		1			5
		Perlina	5	f					N.					6
		Abner	4	m										7
		George W	1	m										8
		A. Louis	25	m		Farmer			Kentucky			1		9
		John	21	m		Laborer			N.			1		10
2523	2536	Bishop Abner	57	m		Farmer		300	N.			1		11
		Sarah	57	f					Tennessee			1		12
		Mary	8	f					Illinois					13
2524	2537	Bishop Wm A	32	m		Laborer			Kentucky			1		14
		Adeline D.	31	f					Tennessee			1		15
		Erwin H	3	m					Tennessee			1		16
		Jean Perlina	14	f					N.		1			17
		Rebecca A.	13	f					N.					18
		Wm	10	m					N.					19
		John	6	m					Illinois					20
		Sarah F.	5	f					Austria					21
2525	2538	Starzinger Caleb	32	m		Farmer	800	700	N.			1		22
		Theresa	25	f										23
		Mary	3	f										24
		Frank	2	m										25
		Starzinger Caleb	63	m		Farmer			Austria					26
		Theresa	56	f					N.					27
		Sutzelfellner Louis	19	m		Laborer			N.					28
2526	2539	Wimberly Caleb	31	m		Blacksmith	150	100	Saxony			1		29
		Josephine	22	f					Bavaria					30
		Mary	2	f					Illinois					31
		Charles	1/12	m										32
2527	2540	Merkey Charles	33	m		Farmer	1000	700	Austria					33
		Mary	40	f					N.					34
		Christian	3	m										35
		Emilie	2	f										36
		Leginegger Leopold	50	m					Austria					37
2528	2541	Stephanie A. K.	50	m		Farmer	1600	1800	N. Carolina					38
		Elisabeth	36	f										39
		Jaly	19	f										40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ———
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ——— 3,550 3,850 No. idiotic, ——— No. paupers, ——— No. convicts, ———

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Septr, 1860. George W Thilo Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lindley	17	m		Laborer					1			1
2		Amos	11	m							1			2
3		Theodore	10	m							1			3
4		Alpheus	8	m							1			4
5		Wm	5	m							1			5
6		Lewrie	2	m										6
7	2529	2542 Wilson J. G.	32	m		Farmer	3000	1540						7
8		Minerva	33	f										8
9		Elizabeth	6	f							1			9
10		Mary	5	f							1			10
11		Lewilda	2	f										11
12	2530	2543 Wilson R. A	27	m		Farmer	3500	3500						12
13		Catharine	25	f										13
14		Roberts	3	m										14
15		Elizabeth	65	f					North Carolina					15
16	2531	2544 Daugherty S.	24	m		Farmer	2000	500	Va					16
17		Mary	26	f					Va					17
18		Nancy	18	f					Va					18
19		Boren Richmond	14	m							1			19
20	2532	2545 Hughey Norton	29	m		Farmer	2650	4000						20
21		Lewilda	24	f										21
22		Hy	1	m										22
23		Henninger Leopold	50	m		Laborer			Austria			1		23
24	2533	2546 Morris John	38	m		teacher	500	500	Mississippi					24
25		Mary E	30	f										25
26		Myra J	12	f							1			26
27		Switzer Chas	45	m		Laborer			Switzerland					27
28	2534	2547 Henderson John R	42	m		Farmer	4000	4000	N. Carolina					28
29		Emilie	28	f										29
30		Robt F	20	m		Student					1			30
31		Mary J	17	f							1			31
32		Wm D	10	m							1			32
33		John B	8	m							1			33
34		Emma	6	f							1			34
35		Chas	4	m										35
36		George	2	m										36
37		Edwd Clifford Emile	12	m							1			37
38		McKnight Arabella	75	f					Tennessee					38
39	2535	2548 Lede Chas	32	m		Carpenter		650	Hannover	1				39
40		Catharine	21	f					Va	1				40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					15,650	9,650	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 355 475

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Septbr 1860. George H. Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2536	2549	Hope David C	49	M		Farmer	5000	10700	N. Carolina				1
2			Narcissa L	57	F					Jr				2
3			Oliver H	25	M		Farmer		700					3
4			Austin	23	M		Jr					1		4
5			Robert T	18	M		Jr					1		5
6			Lilly A	16	F							1		6
7			Edgar L	11	M							1		7
8			Richard P.	8	M							1		8
9			Henderson Jas C	27	M		Teacher		300					9
10	2537	2550	Neely Jacob H	60	M		Farmer	2500	7000					10
11			Margaret W	54	F					N. Carolina				11
12			Wm J	13	M							1		12
13			Thomas J	9	M							1		13
14	2538	2551	Waldor Chas F.	25	M		Carpenter	800	400	Austria				14
15			Catharine	23	F					Hannover				15
16			Fredrick	2	M									16
17			Herman	6/12	M									17
18	2539	2552	Hudorff John	35	M		Farmer	200	20	Austria				18
19			Magdelene	30	F					do				19
20			Emilie	7	F					do				20
21			Christine	5	F					do				21
22	2540	2553	Ingram Wm	35	M	4	Miller	700	150	Louisiana			1	22
23			Jenny	65	F	B				Virginia			1	23
24	2541	2554	Freeman Hy P.	61	M		Farmer	2000	400	do				24
25			Jane	39	F					Tennessee			1	25
26			Tempy J	8	F									26
27			Edw. H P.	6	M									27
28	2542	2555	Gorjs Alfred	30	M		Farmer	300	150	Germany			1	28
29			Christina	28	F									29
30	2543	2556	Detrick Jacob	36	M		Farmer	800	350	Hannover				30
31			Mary	25	F					do				31
32			Hy	3	M									32
33	2544	2557	Meyers John	40	M		Shoemaker	500	350	Austria				33
34			Hanna	50	F					do				34
35	2545	2558	Weinberg Andrew	38	M		Farmer	400	250	Hannover				35
36			Mary	30	F					do				36
37			Peter	9	M					do		1		37
38			Ahrens Hy	36	M		Carpenter			do				38
39			Kestner Hy	50	M		Laborer			do				39
40	2546	2559	Borer Jacob	50	M		Farmer			Kentucky				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

13.900 30.770

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

25 140

Page No. 356

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Ste Genevieve State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept. 1860. George K Theis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	44	f								1		1
2		Wm O	17	m		Laborer								2
3		Jas B	9	m										3
4	2547	2560 Mauhts Fred	28	m		Farmer	1500	550	Prussia					4
5		Christine	22	f					Jr					5
6		Bertha	2	f										6
7		Bork Hy	29	m		Farm Laborer			Hannover					7
8	2548	2561 Hellwege John	37	m			300	100	Jr					8
9		Anna C	41	f					Jr					9
10		Margaret	9	f					Jr			1		10
11		Ahrns John	5	m										11
12	2549	2562 James Hy	44	m	B	Farmer	1000	450	Kentucky			1		12
13		Caly	44	f	B				Virginia			1		13
14	2550	2563 Hellwege George	28	m		Farmer	400	150	Hannover					14
15		Mary	29	f					Jr			1		15
16	2551	2564 Boren Hermann	46	m		Farmer	1000		Kentucky					16
17		Barbara C	33	f					N. C					17
18		Margaret J	6	f										18
19		John H	3	m										19
20		Emma J	7/12	f										20
21		Anderson Wesley	19	m		Laborer								21
22	2552	2565 Seibert George	44	m		Farmer	700	1100	Virginia					22
23		Wm H	15	m		Laborer						1		23
24		Catharine E	13	f								1		24
25	2553	2566 Pickle Martin	39	m		Farmer	300	250	Austria					25
26		Mary	35	f					do					26
27	2554	2567 Walther Charles	27	m		Carpenter	600	800	Prussia					27
28		Catharine	22	f					Hannover					28
29		Frederic	2	m										29
30		Herman	2/12	m										30
31		Iede Charles	32	m					Hannover			1		31
32		Catharine	21	f					do			1		32
33		Meyers Christoph	30	m		Laborer			do					33
34	2555	2568 Lueder Albert	21	m		Merchant	200	3000	do					34
35	2556	2569 Sandgraf Herm	27	m		Farmer	1000	350	Saxony					35
36		Matilda	21	f					Prussia					36
37		Trina	2	f										37
38		Amelia	2/12	f										38
39														39
40														40
							13.500	16.650						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

28

Page No. 357 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 27 day of October 1860. George H Thell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2557	2570	Merley Mathias	27	m		Farmer	600	250	Austria				
2			Mary	23	f					Pr				
3			Mary	2	f									
4			Theresa	1/12	f									
5	2558	2571	Frederling Chas W.R.	33	m		Minister	6.	200	Prussia				
6			Mary	18	f									
7			Hy	6	m									
8	2559	2572	Stephenson Wm.	33	m		Farmer							
9			Nancy J	30	f			2000	700					
10			Emma J	6	f									
11			Robert L	4	m									
12			Julius	2	m								1	
13			Stephenson Jane	74	f									
14	2560	2573	Sitzelfelmes Andr	30	m		Farmer	1200	500	Austria				
15			Eva	26	f					Pr				
16			Joseph C	4	m									
17			August	2	m									
18			Meyers Mary	53	f					Austria				
19	2561	2574	Gwerey Newton	56	m		Farmer	1600	850	N. Carolina				
20			Margaret K	52	f					Pr				
21			Sarah J	22	f									
22			Thomas C	19	m		Farmer						1	
23			Mary S	17	f								1	
24			Isaac	14	m								1	
25	2562	2575	Gwery Henderson	26	m		Farmer		250					
26			John M	2	m									
27	2563	2576	Wallace John	63	m		Farmer	1400	750	N. Carolina				
28			Jas A	22	m		Pr		200				1	
29			John M	18	m		Laborer						1	
30			Addison L	15	m		"						1	
31			Alonzo M	13	m									
32	2564	2577	Butler Samuel	39	m		Physician	300	1000	France				
33			Helen	25	f					Vermont				
34			Mary E	6	f					Pr				
35			Francis H		m									
36	2565	2578	Hansel Wm	29	m		Farmer	3000	800					
37			Margaret	26	f								1	
38			Mary G	8	f								1	
39			John R	6	m								1	
40			Bollinger Martha	9	f									
								10300	5500					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 350

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** September **1860.** George H Bell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cormack Jesse	37	m		Laborer	800	50	Tennessee					1
2		Hansel Louis E	9/12	f										2
3	2566	2579 Adams Elam L	59	m		Farmer	2000	4600	N. Carolina					3
4		Jane C	54	f					Sr					4
5		John C	25	m		Farmer	0	100						5
6		Jones Riley	31	m		Laborer			Tennessee					6
7		Mathews Franklin	19	m		Jr			Sr					7
8	2567	2580 Cowan Richard L	46	m		Farmer	1600	500	N. Carolina					8
9		Elizabeth L	34	f					Jr					9
10		Samuel B	13	m					Sr					10
11		Niniand L	11	m										11
12		Sarah A	6	f										12
13		Richard D	3	m										13
14	2568	2581 Snider Martin	73	m		Cooper	600	150	Austria					14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20	2569	2582 Rafsell Elam W	32	m		Farmer	3000	600						20
21		Nercena	27	f										21
22		John E	2	m										22
23		infant	9/12	f										23
24		Smith Jacob	32	m		Farmer			N. Carolina					24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 6 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					8.100	6.000	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. ~~36~~ 359 351

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shannon Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State 479

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Septr 1860. George H Shell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pocahontas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2576	2583 Cotner Alfred	27	m		Farmer	400	400						1
2		Orlla E	22	f										2
3		Laura E	4	f										3
4		Louis O	2	m										4
5	2571	2584 Unger Joshua W	30	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee					5
6		Mary E	25	f										6
7		Lucian E	7	f										7
8		Wm L	6	m										8
9		Vernea E	4	f										9
10		Sarah J	2	f										10
11	2572	2585 Hinkel Levi	49	m		Farmer	2000	1000	N C					11
12		Matilda A	46	f										12
13		Marin L	23	m		Farmer		300						13
14		Jane	17	f										14
15		Josephine	15	f										15
16		Levi M	12	m										16
17		Napoleon B	10	m										17
18		Cornelia	8	f										18
19		Julia	6	f										19
20		John A	4	m										20
21		Laura J	2	f										21
22	2573	2586 Wilson Alpheus	43	m		Farmer	2500	4500	Tennessee					22
23		Almedia	38	f					Ky					23
24		Gilbert L	17	m										24
25		Archibald A	14	m										25
26		Sarah A	12	f										26
27		Martha F	10	f										27
28		Lilla V	8	f										28
29		Sheba A	6	f										29
30		Lavilla J	4	f										30
31		Minerva	1 1/2	f										31
32		Leaders Theresa	17	f					Germany					32
33	2574	2587 Hope Elizabeth	42	f			1300	500	N C					33
34		John W	15	m										34
35		James A	13	m										35
36		Cora J	6	f										36
37	2575	2588 Whitledge Thos B	24	m		Farmer		300						37
38		Mary A	18	f										38
39		Ida M	3 1/2	m										39
40														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,200 4,300 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawnee Township in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Septbr 1860. George K Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2576	2589	Woelfeller Chas	65	m		Farmer	1800	1000	N. C				1
2			Jemima	64	f					do				2
3			Margaret	28	f									3
4			Leonard O	21	m									4
5			George W	14	m							1		5
6	2577	2590	Cook Godfrey	33	m		Farmer	700	200	Saxony				6
7			Mary	27	f					do				7
8			Pauline	4	f									8
9			Jacob	3	m									9
10			Edward	4/12	m									10
11	2578	2591	Keyser Mathias	34	m		Farmer	600	500	Austria				11
12			Mary	40	f					do				12
13			Mary	11	f					do		1		13
14			Theresa	9	f					do		1		14
15			Pauline	3	f									15
16			Mathias	6	m									16
17			Chas	4	m									17
18	2579	2592	Kamm John	34	m		Farmer	900	300	Hanover				18
19			Martha	29	f					do				19
20			John	5	m									20
21			Margaret	1	f									21
22			Hy	21	m		Laborer			Hanover				22
23	2580	2593	Bodenschatz Phillip	24	m		Farmer	300	400	Prussia				23
24	2581	2594	Ernestine	28	f					do				24
25			Sophie	8	f							1		25
26			Mary	6	f									26
27			Ernest	3	m									27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 14 No. white females, 13	No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____		No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____	3,700	2400	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

27

Page No. ____ 481

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

State of Missouri
County of Cape Girardeau } ss. I, George H. Shell, ass't Marshal
do hereby certify that the foregoing Population List & Schedule No. 1 of
of Cape Girardeau County Mo. Contains three hundred and sixty two
pages, all duly signed and made according to the tenor of my
oath of office.

Given under my hand this 16th day of October 1860.

George H. Shell

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

611

END